

1988 Annual

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

God's
Way
to the
World



COMMISSION '89

1988 ANNUAL

of the

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

in the

One Hundred Thirty-fifth Session

(140th Year)

Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock
November 1-2, 1988

NEXT SESSION:

Date: November 14-15, 1989
Place: First Baptist Church, Little Rock
Preacher: Randel Everett, First Baptist Church, Benton
Alternate: J. Randall O'Brien, Calvary Baptist Church, Little Rock

FUTURE SESSIONS:

October 30-31, 1990 Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock
November 19-20, 1991 Statehouse Convention Center, Little Rock
November 17-18, 1992 Pine Bluff Convention Center, Pine Bluff
November 16-17, 1993 Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, Little Rock

1988 CONVENTION OFFICERS

President Cary Heard, Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock
First Vice President Delton Beall, First Baptist Church, Forrest City
Second Vice President Mark Brooks, Elmdale Baptist Church, Springdale
Secretary-Treasurer Don Moore, Arkansas Baptist State Convention

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

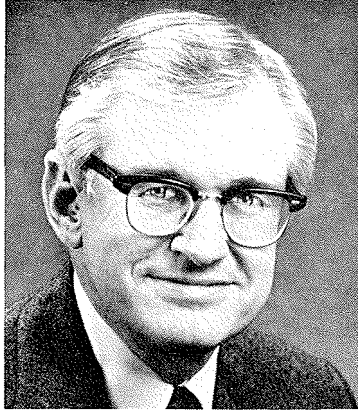
525 West Capitol, Little Rock
Mail: P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, 72203
Telephone (501) 376-4791

TABLE OF CONTENTS

AUDITS	310
BOARD AND COMMITTEES	
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services	13
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	14
Arkansas Baptist Historical Commission	14
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	15
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc.	15
Baptist Student Union — Advisory Committee	16
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.	16
Constitution and Bylaws Committee	19
Convention Nominating Committee	20
Convention Program Committee	20
Executive Board	11
Ministry of Crisis Support — Advisory Committee	17
Ouachita Baptist University	17
Southern Baptist College	18
State Joint Committee — National Baptist Ministries	19
World Hunger Committee	19
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS	22
The Baptist Faith and Message	28
DIRECTORIES	
Agencies	10
Arkansas Vocational Evangelists	450
Associational Officers, Annual Meeting	460
Baptist Building	7
Bivocational Ministries	437
Churches and Missions	404
Church Staff	452
Convention Officers	6
Executive Board Officers	6
Historical Directory	32
Institutions	11
Missionaries from Arkansas	387
Missions	419
Other Ministers	443
Pastors	422
Retired Arkansas Missionaries	402
Woman’s Missionary Union	10

IN HONOR	4-5
PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION MEETING	35
Budget Adopted	44
Committees Appointed	36
Executive Board Report and Recommendations	43
Messengers	65
Program	37
Resolutions	51
REPORTS	
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services	115
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	117
Baptist Book Store	128
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc.	128
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas	131
Executive Board	83
Administration	83
Annuity	88
Arkansas Baptist Assembly, Siloam Springs	89
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	126
Baptist Student Union	90
Brotherhood	91
Business Services	94
Camp Paron	96
Christian Life Council	96
Church Music	97
Church Training	98
Cooperative Program	95
Evangelism	103
Ministry of Crisis Support	105
National Baptists	102
State Missions	105
Stewardship	110
Sunday School	111
Support Services	113
Ouachita Baptist University	132
Southern Baptist College	137
Woman's Missionary Union	113
World Hunger Committee	140
STATISTICAL TABLES	141

In Honor



Dr. Daniel R. Grant

Daniel R. Grant was born Aug. 18, 1923, in Little Rock. He moved to Arkadelphia in 1933 when his father, Dr. J. R. Grant, became president of Ouachita, a post he held until 1949.

It was while Dan Grant was a student at Ouachita that he met Betty Jo Oliver of Wilmot, whom he married in 1947. After graduating **summa cum laude** from Ouachita in 1945, Dr. Grant received the M.A. degree from the University of Alabama in 1946, and the Ph.D. degree from Northwestern University in 1948.

Before coming to Ouachita, Dr. Grant spent 21 years at Vanderbilt University in Nashville where he was professor of political science and director of the Urban and Regional Development Center. While at Vanderbilt, he traveled extensively in Asia and Europe, and lived for a year in Bangkok, Thailand, where he served as a visiting professor at Thammasat University.

Despite his success at Vanderbilt, it was his strong ties with his alma mater that drew him back to become president of Ouachita in 1970.

During the 18 years that elapsed before his retirement in 1988, Dr. Grant, in being named "president emeritus," was credited by OBU Board Chairman W. H. "Buddy" Sutton for having been primarily responsible for:

- enhancing the quality of the academic program;
- promoting positive relations with Ouachita's many constituencies;
- stabilizing and strengthening the university's financial resources;
- providing for significant expansion and beautification of the Ouachita camps;
- and for encouraging a genuine commitment to the Christian purposes for which Ouachita was founded.

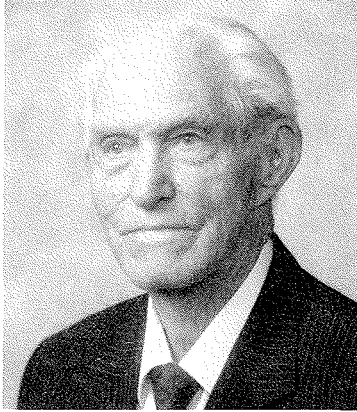
"For more than 18 years," Sutton said, "Dr. Grant has, like a good shepherd, led Ouachita from successive plateaus of healing, to strength-building, to the high ground of poised readiness for the challenges of her second century of service.

"With quiet eloquence," Sutton continued, "he has stirred the consciences of Arkansas Baptists to the needs of Christian educational excellence that could not be postponed.

Dr. Grant is the author or co-author of numerous books and articles including "The States and the Metropolis," "The Christian and Politics," and "State and Local Government in America," a textbook used currently by more than 100 colleges and universities.

Dr. and Mrs. Grant, who live in their newly constructed home in Arkadelphia, have two daughters, one son and five grandchildren.

In Honor



W. O. Taylor

W. O. Taylor was born Oct. 22, 1890 in Strong, Ark. He was educated in the public schools in Union County, State Teachers College (U.C.A.), Ouachita (O.B.U.), and has a Th.M. from Southwestern Baptist Seminary.

Since 1978 he has been honored as the eldest retired minister of the Southern Baptist Convention, where he has continued to act as a messenger from his home church at Melbourne. For his 25 years work as associational missionary in Arkansas, he is well known for the many summer camps he established, Ravenden Springs being one of the best known. For the founding of over a dozen new churches and constructing many of the buildings, and for being co-founder of Southern Baptist College at Walnut Ridge.

He is the author of two books on genealogy, one on how old times did it and one about his 70 years in the ministry. Mr. Taylor is ever a popular speaker in spite of a hearing loss and has made two tapes of poems and recitations. He continues a lively interest in the work of the Baptists.

He was married to the former Minnie Belle White, now deceased. Eight of the couples' children are living. When not traveling about the country visiting family and friends Mr. Taylor lives in Melbourne, Ark., near two of his daughters. He continues to be active . . . gardening, cooking, reading, giving recitations and memorizing new poetry.

Another book? His family certainly hopes so.

D I R E C T O R Y

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

525 West Capitol

Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

Mail: P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203

Telephone (501) 376-4791

CONVENTION OFFICERS

President Cary Heard
P.O. Box 4064, North Little Rock, Arkansas 72116

First Vice-President Delton Beall
507 North Rosser, Forrest City, Arkansas 72335

Second Vice-President Mark Brooks
P.O. Drawer L, Springdale, Arkansas 72765

EXECUTIVE BOARD OFFICERS

President Randel Everett
211 South Market Street, Benton, Arkansas 72015

Vice President Greg Kirksey
332 Columbia, Southwest, Camden, Arkansas 71701

Executive Director-Treasurer Don Moore
P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203

ADMINISTRATION

Don Moore Executive Director-Treasurer
 Jimmie Sheffield Associate Executive Director
 Joyce Thomas Secretary to Executive Director
 Joy Faucett Administrative Secretary
 Janet Ginn Secretary to Associate Executive Director

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

David James State Director
 George Sims Associate
 James Smalley Community College Coordinator
 Thelma Anderson Office Secretary
 Bert Haley Office Secretary

BSU DIRECTORS AND ASSOCIATES

Helen Parman (part-time) Arkansas College
 Arliss Dickerson Arkansas State University
 Bruce Venable, Associate Arkansas State University
 Dianne Tiner (part-time) Arkansas State University, Beebe
 Scott Willis Arkansas Tech University
 Peggy Hill Baptist Medical System
 D. C. McAtee (part-time) East Arkansas Community College
 Al Morris (part-time) Garland County Community College
 Gary Glisson Henderson State University
 John Brown University
 Warren Watkins (part-time) Mississippi County Community College
 Gary Wheeler North Arkansas Community College
 Ian Cosh Ouachita Baptist University
 Mike Fowler (part-time) Phillips County Community College
 Kay Humphrey Rich Mountain Community College
 Robert Turner Southern Arkansas University
 Southern Arkansas University, El Dorado
 Scott Patton, Special Worker Southern Ark. University Branch, East Camden
 Jackie Burton Southern Baptist College
 Lynn Loyd University of Arkansas
 David McKinney, Associate University of Arkansas
 Dan McCauley University of Arkansas at Little Rock
 Hope Coleman, Special Worker University of Arkansas at Little Rock
 Diane O'Connell University of Arkansas Medical Sciences
 David Holder University of Arkansas at Monticello
 Franklin Scott University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff
 Richard Boyles University of Central Arkansas/Hendrix
 Kathy Frazer (part-time) University of the Ozarks
 Darrel Ray, Special Worker Westark Community College

OUTREACH COORDINATORS

Linda Carlisle	Arkansas State University
Dianne Conaway	Arkansas State University
Stephanie Thompson	Arkansas Tech University
Tish Strange	Henderson State University
Stephanie Mefford	Little Rock Metro
Robert Pinkson	Ouachita Baptist University
Tonya Kirkendoll	Southern Baptist College
Lisa Welch	Southern Arkansas University
Angela Oxford	University of Arkansas
Stephanie Mefford	University of Arkansas Medical Sciences
Jim Waters	University of Arkansas, Monticello

BROTHERHOOD/RA

Glendon Grober	Director
Debbie Davenport	Office Secretary

BUSINESS SERVICES

Dan Jordan	Director
Darriel Scott	Insurance Representative and Secretary to Business Services Director
Jim Oliver	Controller
Sherry Long	Staff Accountant
Pat Krippendorf	Cash Disbursements Bookkeeper
Lonette Godwin	Cash Receipts Bookkeeper
Cheryl Warren	Data Processing Manager
Alice Simpson	Receptionist-PBX
Lera Stokes	Printing Services Supervisor
Barbara Gilbert	Printing Room Assistant
Scott Schmid	Building Services Supervisor
Roger Patrick	Building Services Assistant
Georgia Waldrup (part-time)	PBX
Dorothy Hickey (part-time)	PBX
Lois Shaw	Maid

CAMP PARON

Jack Kwok	Business Manager
Bobby Bean	Camp Resident Manager
Dorothy Nichols	Office Secretary

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

Robert A. Parker	Director
Melanie Avey (half-time)	Office Secretary

CHURCH MUSIC

Lester McCullough	Director
Glen Ennes	Associate
Peggy Pearson	Associate and Office Manager
Leah Vocque (part-time)	Office Secretary

CHURCH TRAINING

Robert Holley Director
 Gerald Jackson Associate
 Bill Falkner Associate
 Mary Wright Office Secretary
 Lisa White (part-time) Office Secretary

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS

Jack Kwok Director
 Franklin Scott Baptist Student Director, UA Pine Bluff
 Dorothy Nichols Office Secretary

EVANGELISM

Clarence Shell Director
 Associate
 Paul McClung Associate
 Margaret Wright Office Secretary
 Melanie Avey (part-time) Office Secretary

MISSIONS

Conway Sawyers Director
 Pete Petty Associate Director-Missions Ministries
 Randy Cash Language Missions
 Leroy Sisk Chaplaincies
 Jack Ramsey Church Extension
 Tommy Goode Christian Social Ministries/PACT Coordinator
 Field Consultant, Church Planter Strategist
 Lehman Webb Director of Theological Education
 John Belken Chaplain, Cummins Prison
 Roy Remont, Hot Springs Chaplain, Rehabilitation Center
 Chris Copeland, Booneville Chaplain, Human Development Center
 John Lewis, Alexander Chaplain, Youth Services Center
 Benny McCracken, Pine Bluff Chaplain, Youth Services Center
 Ruth Eckhardt Office Secretary
 Bonnie Williams Office Secretary
 June Chandler Office Secretary

MINISTRY OF CRISIS SUPPORT

Glen D. McGriff Director
 Janet Mowery Office Secretary

STEWARDSHIP/ANNUITY

James A. Walker Director
 Jonnie McCumpsey Office Secretary

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Freddie Pike	Director Manager, Arkansas Baptist Assembly
Ed Hinkson	Assistant Director, Adult Consultant
Larry Sherman	Youth Consultant
Jackie Edwards	Children's Consultant
Pat Ratton	Preschool Consultant
Brenda Spickard	Office Secretary
Beth James (part-time)	Office Secretary
Steve Burnett	Assembly Resident Manager

SUPPORT SERVICES

Jan Kelley	Director
------------------	----------

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Julia Ketner	Executive Director
Carolyn Porterfield	Baptist Women/BYW Director
Frances Usery	GA/Mission Friends Director
Angela Lowe	Acteens Director
Gayle Paul	Office Secretary
Helen Moran	Office Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

Johnny C. Biggs	Executive Director Director of Program and Staff Development
John Ross	Director of Development
Karen Jordan	Administrative Secretary
Mattie Lou Walker	Director of Data Processing
Martha Thomas	Office Secretary
Royce Aston, Monticello	Director, ABHC
Van Evans, Monticello	Business Manager, ABHC
Randy Luper, Monticello	Social Worker, ABHC
Debbie Avitts, Monticello	Social Worker, ABHC
David Perry	Director, Little Rock Office
Rose Jones	Social Worker, Little Rock Office
Jeanie Weber	Office Secretary, Little Rock Office
Thomas A. Stafford	Director, Jonesboro Office
Ed Pilote	Social Worker, Jonesboro Office
Clinton Morrison	Director, Harrison Office
Paul Batson	Director, Fayetteville Office
Earlene Clearman	Director, Hope Area Office

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Harry D. Trulove	President-Treasurer
Larry Page	Vice President-Attorney
Joyce Keyser	Legal Secretary
.....	Secretary-Receptionist
Susie Garrett	Accountant

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

J. Everett Sneed Editor
 Mark Kelly Managing Editor
 Kathryn Parker Secretary to Editor
 Millie Gill Staff Writer
 Colleen Backus Staff Writer
 Reva Terry Bookkeeper and Circulation Manager
 Martha Bond (part-time) Circulation Clerk

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Ben Elrod President

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

D. Jack Nicholas President

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Terms to expire in 1989:

Arkansas River Valley David McLemore, P. O. Box 782, Russellville 72801
 Ashley
 Benton Dale Thompson, 506 West Poplar, Rogers 72756
 Benton Tom Smith, P. O. Box 295, Bentonville 72712
 Black River Ron Sanders, P. O. Box 547, Walnut Ridge 72476
 Buckner Joel Faircloth, P. O. Box 455, Mansfield 72944
 Caddo River Dorothy Ritter, Star Route 1, Box 293, Mt. Ida 71957
 Caroline Eddie Simpson, 120 Church Street, Lonoke 72086
 Central Tim Reddin, 1 Santa Maria Center, Hot Springs Village 71909
 Clear Creek Billy G. Kimbrough, P. O. Box Drawer D, Alma 72921
 Concord John Wikman, 2400 Brigadoon Drive, Fort Smith 72903
 Concord Allen Thrasher, P. O. Box 328, Booneville 72927
 Delta George Pirtle, P. O. Box 206, Dermott 71638
 Faulkner
 Greene Gary Fulton, 620 North 10th Street, Paragould 72450
 Harmony Sonny Simpson, Route 7 Box 777, Pine Bluff 71603
 Independence Eddie McCord, P. O. Box 2112, Batesville 72501
 Liberty Glenn Morgan, 1903 East Main, El Dorado 71730
 Mississippi William E. Piercy, P. O. Box B, Manila 72442
 Mount Zion Alfred D. Gallant, P. O. Box 425, Jonesboro 72401
 North Arkansas Merle Milligan, 18 Mimosa Drive, Harrison 72601
 North Central A. Hilton Lane, P. O. Drawer 1029, Fairfield Bay 72088
 North Pulaski Ken Price, 54 Heritage Park, North Little Rock 72116
 Ouachita Dillard Miller, P. O. Box 509, Mena 71953
 Pulaski Ledell Bailey, 507 North Polk, Little Rock 72205
 Tri-County Shelby Bittle, 715 West Union, Wynne 72396
 Washington-Madison Keith Robbins, 1893 North Ruppel Road, Fayetteville 72703
 Washington-Madison Mark Brooks, P. O. Drawer L, Springdale 72765
 District 1 Marquita Butcher, 318 West Elm, Rogers 72756
 District 6 Barbara Tommey, P. O. Box 425, McCrory 72101
 District 7 Betty Moore, 1301 East Third, Hope 71801

Terms to expire in 1990:

Arkansas River Valley	Bobby Walker, P. O. Box 877, Danville 72833
Arkansas Valley	
Ashley	Dan M. Webb, P.O. Box 236, Crossett 71635
Bartholomew	Dennis Dodson, 311 West Wood, Monticello 71655
Calvary	
Caroline	
Centennial	Don Hubbard, P. O. Box 211, Almyra 72003
Clear Creek	
Concord	Jim Files, 4201 Windsor Drive, Fort Smith 72904
Concord	Ken Lilly, 204 Central Mall, Fort Smith 72903-2034
Current-Gains	Jerry L. Muse, Route 2, Box 71, Piggott 72454
Delta	Sardis Bever, P.O. Box 171, Rohwer 71666
Faulkner	Larry Pillow, Factory and Polk, Conway 72032
Garland	Eugene Anderson, P. O. Box 87, Jessierville 71949
Greene	John Edwards, 105 North Rockingchair Road, Paragould 72450
Harmony	David Moore, 1801 West 17th, Pine Bluff 71603
Liberty	Greg Kirksey, 332 Columbia, Southwest, Camden 71701
Liberty	James B. Weedman, 1920 West Oak, El Dorado 71730
Little River	Glen Power, 1110 North 10th Street, Nashville 71852-3671
Mississippi	James Gardner, 1801 Wedgewood, Blytheville 72315
Mount Zion	Jerry Cooper, 2801 Fox Meadow Lane, Jonesboro 72401
North Pulaski	Kent Farris, P. O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
North Pulaski	Lex Eaker, 4004 Monticello, North Little Rock 72116
North Pulaski	Bratton Rhoades, 1203 Silver Creek, Sherwood 72116
Pulaski	James D. Gattis, 136 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72212
Pulaski	Billy White, 222 East 8th, Little Rock 72202
Southwest Arkansas	Lynn Robertson, P. O. Box 244, Stamps 71860
Southwest Arkansas	J. D. Webb, 3101 Senator, Texarkana 75502
Southwest Arkansas	Roy McLeod, P. O. Box 280, Waldo 71770
Tri-County	Harrison Johns, P. O. Box 72, Cherry Valley 72324
Tri-County	Eugene Ray, P. O. Box 83, Wynne 72396
Trinity	Kyle Sumpter, Box 370, Marked Tree 72365
Washington-Madison	Brad Sheffield, P. O. Box 40, Prairie Grove 72753
District 5	Billie Sharp, 2610 Westwood Drive, Benton 72015
District 8	Pauline Tucker, 212 South College, Dumas 71639

Terms to expire in 1991:

Arkansas Valley	James McDaniel, 215 West Elm, Brinkley 72021
Benton	Homer Shirley, P. O. Box 356, Siloam Springs 72761
Big Creek	Ray Taffar, Route 1, Box 396, Viola 72583
Calvary	Jimmie Miller, P. O. Box 609, Judsonia 72081
Carey	Don Phillips, Route 4, Box 83, Camden 71701
Central	Randel Everett, 211 South Market, Benton 72015

Central	Ronald J. Bracken, 1401 Malvern Road #100, Hot Springs 71901
Concord	Clyde Vire, P.O. Box 567, Paris 72855
Conway-Perry	Horace Gray, P.O. Box 216, Perryville 72126
Harmony	Nelson B. Eubank, RFD 9, Box 51, Pine Bluff 71603
Harmony	Bob Harper, 8203 Dollarway Road, White Hall 71602
Independence	Charles Osborne, Box 147, Cord 72524
Liberty	Jerry Wilson, 2400 West Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730
Little Red River	Jerry A. Kirkpatrick, 201 North 4th, Heber Springs 72543
Mississippi	Joe A. Thompson, 1012 Putting Green, Blytheville 72315
Mount Zion	Dennis Coop, P.O. Box 9237, Jonesboro 72403
Mount Zion	Stanley Ballard, P.O. Box 2415, Jonesboro 72402
North Arkansas	Bill Riddle, P.O. Box O, Green Forest 72638
North Pulaski	Bill Brown, Route 2, Box 470H, Jacksonville 72076
Pulaski	Charles Atkinson, 64 Flag Road, Little Rock 72205
Pulaski	Sid Carswell, 5401 Crystal Valley Road, Little Rock 72210
Red River	L. B. Jordan, 705 Barkman, Arkadelphia 71923
Red River	Betty Daily, 2402 Forrest Park Drive, Arkadelphia 71923
Rocky Bayou	Noble R. Wiles, P.O. Box 875, Melbourne 72556
Southwest Arkansas	Bill W. Gunter, 405 East 18th, Hope 71801
Tri-County	Bryan Moery, 1600 Hamilton, Wynne 72396
Trinity	Captain Lovell, 105 Cole Street, Harrisburg 72432
Washington-Madison	Ronnie Floyd, P.O. Box 786, Springdale 72765-0786
White River	Paul Seal, 307 Forest Drive, Mountain Home 72653
District 2	Alice King, P.O. Box 705, Mountain Home 72653
District 3	Melvadeen Friday, 1124 Adams, Blytheville 72315
District 4	Peggy Jeffries, 5 Free Ferry Circle, Fort Smith 72903

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

Terms to expire in 1989:

- Richard Stiltner, 305 South Main, Hope 71801
- Ray Turnage, 16000 Quail Run, Little Rock 72209
- Sue Hatcher, 1606 Locust, Pine Bluff 71601
- Lee McMillan, 33 Oaklawn Drive, Mena 71953
- Arthur Melson, Jr., Route 1, Box 112, DeQueen 71832
- Garner Johnson, 106 West Main, Camden 72031

Terms to expire in 1990:

- William W. Fowler, P.O. Box 466, Bearden 71720
- Craig A. Bradley, P.O. Box 197, Monticello 71655
- Tommy Jones, 2517 Azalea Terrace, Fayetteville 72701
- Bob Shell, 160 Valley Club Circle, Little Rock 72212
- Jimmy Jenkins, Route 2, Box 504G, Heber Springs 72543
- Mrs. Carter (Lavelle) Dryer, Route 2, Box 130, Manila 72442

Terms to expire in 1991:

- Harry Black, 201 East Haywood, England 72046
- Charles O’Neal, 404 Marie Drive, Warren 71671
- Joe Hogan, 515 South Locust, Harrison 72601
- Watson Bell, 14 Jamestown Drive, Searcy 72143
- Rodney Landes, 484 North Washington, El Dorado 71730
- Larry Price, 100 South 14th, Fort Smith 72901

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Terms to expire in 1989:

- John R. Taylor, 2401 Crosshill, Fort Smith 72901
- Lyndell E. Lay, 3602 Lochridge Road, North Little Rock 72116
- Dale Taylor, P.O. Box 1191, Harrison 72601
- Tom Chapman, Box 3073, Monticello 71655
- Larry Kinard, 2400 Calion Road, Apt. 22, El Dorado 71730

Terms to expire in 1990:

- Winfred Bridges, Box 164, Paragould 72451
- James Sawyer, 14300 Rock Creek Parkway, Little Rock 72211
- Barry Crow, 501 Main, Pine Bluff 71601
- Charles Fager, P.O. Box 5640, Hot Springs 71901
- Tom Watts, Box 279, Camden 71701

Terms to expire in 1991:

- Joe Sullivan, 9400 Suzanne Drive, Little Rock 72209
- Byron Eiseman, 16 Huntington Road, Little Rock 72207
- Allen Smith, 9601 Interstate 630, Little Rock 72205-7299
- Gary Newcomb, Country Club Estates, Mena 71953
- Ron Cox, 1906 Pinoak, Springdale 72764

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Terms to expire in 1989:

- DISTRICT 5 Richard L. Avey, Route 1, Box 382A, Cabot 72023
- DISTRICT 7 Decker Barnette, 507 Hickory, Texarkana 75502
- Member at Large Raymond Reed, P.O. Box 983, Warren 71671

Terms to expire in 1990:

DISTRICT 1 Jamie Jones, 1652 East Zion Road, Fayetteville 72703
 DISTRICT 4 Dillard Miller, P.O. Box 509, Mena 71953
 DISTRICT 6 Carroll Evans, P.O. Box 25, Hughes 72348

Terms to expire in 1991:

DISTRICT 2 Hilton Lane, P.O. Drawer 1029, Fairfield Bay 72088
 DISTRICT 3 Jimmie Anderson, Box 26, Leachville 72438
 DISTRICT 8 John McClanahan, 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
 Director Tim Reddin, 1 Santa Maria Center, Hot Springs Village 71909

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

Terms to expire in 1989:

DISTRICT 1 Harold Gateley, 1211 James, Fayetteville 72703
 DISTRICT 2 Don Heuer, Highway 167 North, Batesville 72501
 DISTRICT 8 C. Phelan Boone, Route 8, Box 495, El Dorado 71730

Terms to expire in 1990:

DISTRICT 4 Nelson Wilhelm, P.O. Box 246, Waldron 72958
 DISTRICT 6 Bert Thomas, P.O. Box 593, Searcy 72143
 Member at Large Lane Strother, P.O. Box 1166, Mt. Home 72653

Terms to expire in 1991:

DISTRICT 5 Lyndon Finney, 9424 Dartmouth, Little Rock 72204
 DISTRICT 7 Mrs. Carroll (Joanne) Caldwell, 8 Lauren Drive, Texarkana 75502
 DISTRICT 3 Jimmie Anderson, P.O. Box 26, Leachville 72438

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, MEMPHIS

Terms to expire in 1989:

Larry Kindrick, P.O. Box 66, Blytheville 72315
 James R. Wallace, 3713 Sevier Drive, North Little Rock 72116
 Ken Lilly, 1120 Lexington Avenue, Fort Smith 72901

Terms to expire in 1990:

Mike Gibson, 809 West Semmes, Osceola 72370
 Dick Trout, 505 Park, Blytheville 72315
 E. B. Coleman, 1507 Hillcrest Drive, Jonesboro 72401

Terms to expire in 1991:

Bob Harrison, 2407 Twin Oaks Road, Jonesboro 72401
Tommy Hargrove, Holly Grove 72069
Aubrey Worrell, 3900 Hickory, Pine Bluff 71601

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION — ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Terms to expire in 1989:

DISTRICT 2 David Johnson, P.O. Box 4036, Horseshoe Bend 72512
DISTRICT 3
DISTRICT 6 James E. Hill, Jr., P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
DISTRICT 5 Joe Howerton, 518 South Davis, Conway 72032
DISTRICT 5 Mrs. Jerry Davis, 602 East Beverly, Sherwood 72116
DISTRICT 8 Mrs. James Shults, P.O. Box 1289, Pine Bluff 71613

Terms to expire in 1990:

DISTRICT 1 Max Harrall, 1100 Rockwood Trail, Fayetteville 72701
DISTRICT 2 Randy Maxwell, 1100 North Central, Batesville 72501
DISTRICT 7 Bob Webster, 205 Forrest Park Drive, Arkadelphia 71923
DISTRICT 4 Neil Jackson, 1406 North Boston Road, Russellville 72801
DISTRICT 7 Kay Kincl, 1711 Gean Street, Magnolia 71753
Member at Large Vickey Lloyd, 5000 Greenway, North Little Rock 72116

Terms to expire in 1991:

DISTRICT 1 Terry Eaton, P.O. Box 128, Decatur 72722
DISTRICT 3 Bill Oakley, 511 Melton, Jonesboro 72401
DISTRICT 4 David McLemore, P.O. Box 782, Russellville 72801
DISTRICT 6 James Guthrie, P.O. Box 2505, West Helena 72390
DISTRICT 8
Member at Large Jamie Jones, 1654 East Zion Road, Fayetteville 72703

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION

Terms to expire in 1989:

J. L. Martindale, 1817 Cedarhurst Drive, Benton 72015
Lynn Robertson, P.O. Box 244, Stamps 71860
Hunter Douglas, 5610 Rinke Road, Little Rock 72209
Leroy French, Route 5, Box 471, Fort Smith 72901
William H. Elder III, 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205

Terms to expire in 1990:

James Box, P.O. Box 756, Bald Knob 72010
Rick Hyde, P.O. Box 160, Murfreesboro 71958
Keith Blackman, 923 Union Street, Jonesboro 72401
Clytee Harness, 624 Convention Boulevard, Hot Springs 71901
Ed McDonald, 9601 Interstate 630, Exit 7, Little Rock 72205-7299

Terms to expire in 1991:

Jim Swedenburg, P.O. Box 14, Benton 72015
Mrs. Conway Sawyers, 3116 Mail Route Road, Little Rock 72209
Ronnie Mayes, P.O. Box 67, Beebe 72012
James Gattis, 136 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72207
Mike Trammell, P.O. Box 1652, Jonesboro 72403

MINISTRY OF CRISIS SUPPORT — ADVISORY COMMITTEE**Terms to expire in 1989:**

Mrs. Marvin Reynolds, 1100 South Parkside, Blytheville 72315
Jim Freeman, P.O. Box 373, Glenwood 71943

Terms to expire in 1990:

Robert L. Spray, 3104 Executive Park Drive, No. 100, Fort Smith 72903
Sam Atkins, 107 North Rose, Sheridan 72150

Terms to expire in 1991:

James Strait, P.O. Box 476, Jonesboro 72401
Bob L. Klutts, 1990 West Pershing Boulevard, North Little Rock 72114

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY**Terms to expire in 1989:**

Paul Henry, P.O. Box 2847, Batesville 72503
Ike Sharp, 2610 Westwood Drive, Benton 72015
Bill D. Allison, 1372 West Twin Springs, Siloam Springs 72761
Larry E. Kircher, P.O. Box 588, Bald Knob 72010
Lyndell Worthen, Jr., 801 Pine Street, Arkadelphia 71923
James Price, P.O. Box 89, Monticello 71655
Mrs. Judith Strother, P.O. Box 1166, Mountain Home 72653
Sherwin O. Williams, P.O. Box 276, Arkadelphia 71923

Terms to expire in 1990:

Mrs. Glenn (Kathleen) Burton, No. 5 Longlea Drive, Little Rock 72212
 Mrs. Clarence (Bennie Sue) Anthony, P.O. Box 199, Murfreesboro 71958
 Del Medlin, P.O. Box 1023, Cabot 72023
 J. Michael Carroll, 2816 Kells Abbey, Fort Smith 72903
 Rex Terry, 4105 Free Ferry, Fort Smith 72903
 Gene Layman, 1403 Westwood, Springdale 72764
 Don A. Nall, P.O. Box 2455, Batesville 72503
 Carroll D. Caldwell, 4201 Sanderson Lane, Texarkana 75502

Terms to expire in 1991:

Mrs. Mike (Martha) Hurst, 1003 Pine, Van Buren 72956
 Mrs. Chesley (Elizabeth) Pruet, 141 Glenridge Parkway, El Dorado 71730
 Elmer Ferguson, P.O. Box 191, DeWitt 72042
 Mrs. Joe (Jo) Ford, 2100 Country Club Lane, Little Rock 72207
 Jeral Hampton, Highway 10 East, Booneville 72927
 William H. Sutton, 2000 First Commercial Building, Little Rock 72201
 Bill Atkinson, 4007 Robin Hood Lane, Pine Bluff 71603
 Richard Lusby, 401 South Main, Jonesboro 72401

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE**Terms to expire in 1989:**

Jewell Morris, 127 Phoenix Village, Fort Smith 72901
 Stafford Kees, 1261 Palisade Circle, Heber Springs 72543
 Randy Maxwell, 1100 North Central, Batesville 72501
 Rick Proctor, 202 Commercial, Wynne 72396
 William V. Garner, 500 Kirby, Texarkana 75502
 John B. Wright, 62 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72212
 Bill H. Lewis, 2001 South Cherry, Pine Bluff 71613
 Kerry Powell, P.O. Box 133, McGehee 71654

Terms to expire in 1990:

S. D. Hacker, P.O. Box 1364, Harrison 72601
 E. R. Coleman, Cord 72524
 Steve Fowler, Highway 70 West, Brinkley 72021
 Maurice Caldwell, Star Route 2, Box 296, Rison 71665
 Don Jones, P.O. Box 87, Mount Ida 71957
 John Miller, P.O. Box 436, Melbourne 72315
 Michael Todd, 333 West Court, Paragould 72450
 Jerry Frankum, 300 Vine Street, Newport 72112

Terms to expire in 1991:

Bob H. Crafton, 707 North E, Rogers 72756
Kenneth Sulcer, 500 West Semmes, Osceola 72370
L. B. Atchison, P.O. Box 1213, Harrison 72601
C. B. Thompson, 4404 Boyer, North Little Rock 72117
Jim Shirley, 701 Country Club, Sherwood 72116
Doug Bradley, 1409 South Caraway Road, Jonesboro 72401
Ray Stewart, 11 Hiland, Fort Smith 72901
Nathan Gregory, 312 South 2nd, Augusta 72006

**STATE JOINT COMMITTEE COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES
WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS**

Dillard Miller, P.O. Box 189, Mena 71953
Mrs. Joseph Hogan, 517 South Locust, Harrison 72601
Don Moore, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
Tommy Cunningham, 7601 Baseline Road, Little Rock 72209

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE**Terms to expire in 1989:**

Roy Buckelew, 2350 Central Avenue, Hot Springs 71901
Raymond Higgins, 915 Brookwood, El Dorado 71730

Terms to expire in 1990:

Jim Pate, P.O. Box 1004, Russellville 72801
Betty Harp, 3815 Idlewild, North Little Rock 72116

Terms to expire in 1991:

John Maddox, 21 Victoria Circle, Maumelle 72118
J. W. Green, 602 South College, Stuttgart 72160

WORLD HUNGER COMMITTEE**Terms to expire in 1989:**

Layne E. Smith, 1400 Rolling Hills Drive, Fayetteville 72701
Jim West, 1101 Dogwood, Booneville 72927

Terms to expire in 1990:

Mrs. Buck (Pam) Rusher, 2005 Harrisburg Road, Jonesboro 72401
Larry Horne, P.O. Box 197, Charleston 72933

Terms to expire in 1991:

Mrs. Adella James, 1004 Poplar Street, Clarksville 72830

Mrs. John (Katsy) McAlister, 1309 Crestwood, El Dorado 71730

CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE**Terms to expire in 1989:**

James Wilson, 300 Parkway Place, Little Rock 72211

James Shults, P.O. Box 1289, Pine Bluff 71613

Harold Elmore, 200 North Lake Shore Drive, Lake Village 71653

Terms to expire in 1990:

Ben J. Rowell, 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756

Jack Bledsoe, P.O. Box 311, Fordyce 71742

Bill Bowen, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953

Terms to expire in 1991:

Carl Fawcett, P.O. Box 2503, West Helena 72390

G. B. Hambrick, Route 6, Box 112, Pocahontas 72455

Harry Smith, P.O. Box 578, Lewisville 71845

1989 CONVENTION PROGRAM**Term to expire in 1989:**

Jerry Hogan, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114

Term to expire in 1990:

Michael Huckabee, P.O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75504

Term to expire in 1991:

C. A. Johnson, P.O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75504

1989 CONVENTION

Time: November 14-15, 1989
Place: First Baptist Church, Little Rock

Preacher
of Annual Session: Randel Everett, Benton
Alternate: Randal O'Brien, Little Rock

FUTURE SESSIONS TO BE HELD

November 14-15, 1989	First Baptist Church, Little Rock
October 30-31, 1990	Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock
November 19-20, 1991	Statehouse Convention Center, Little Rock
November 17-18, 1992	Pine Bluff Convention Center, Pine Bluff
November 16-17, 1993	Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, Little Rock

CONSTITUTION

Article I. — The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Article II. — The Purpose

The purpose of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is to assist the churches of the Convention in fulfilling their mission, and to encourage cooperative support of and involvement in our worldwide mission enterprise.

The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963, shall be the doctrinal guideline for this Convention.

Article III. — Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to cooperate with other churches through this Convention.

Regular Baptist churches are those Baptist churches which in doctrine and in practice adhere to the principles and the spirit of **The Baptist Faith and Message** as adopted by the 1963 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, and **The Baptist Faith and Message** shall not be interpreted as to permit open communion and/or alien immersion.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. A standing Credentials Committee of five members shall be appointed by the president of the convention. No member of this committee may serve more than two consecutive conventions. The president of the convention shall fill vacancies and shall name the chairman each year.

Article IV. — Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V. — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Director and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same as the Executive Director of the Executive Board, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. The Executive Director of the Executive Board or his designee is authorized to execute and sign all official and legal documents involving transactions in agreement with the Constitution and Bylaws and/or approved by the Convention, the Executive Board or its Operating Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Director to keep a record of the proceedings of the convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI. — The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each cooperating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. In addition, the convention shall elect one lady from the bounds of each of the eight districts in the state to serve on the Executive Board. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office shall be nominated by the Convention Nominating Committee and elected by the Executive Board to fill the unexpired term. No member of this board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and a majority of the board members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, for both state and Southern Baptist Convention causes. The office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all times be open for the reference and inspection of any cooperating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII. — Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate institutions and agencies it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita Baptist University, 24; Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis), 9; Southern Baptist College, 24; Arkansas Baptist Foundation, 15; **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**, 9.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years. Any member of the Board of Trustees who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on that Board.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a chairman and a recording secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

Article VIII. — Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

Section 2. Each board, agency and institution of this convention shall operate on the funds provided by the churches through the Cooperative Program and from special offerings solicited and received from individuals, corporations, foundations, the annual Family and Child Care offering, and the Dixie Jackson State Mission offering.

No additional appeals may be made to the churches without the recommendation of the Executive Board and the approval of the annual convention in session.

Section 3. A deficit in a board, agency or institution operational budget for any year shall be reported to the Executive Board and the convention in annual session.

Such deficit may not be carried over into the second year without the approval of the Executive Board and the convention in annual session as to how this deficit will be eliminated.

Article IX. — Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X. — Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members voting and concurring in two successive annual meetings of the convention, except Article IV, which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

Article XI. — Parliamentary Authority

Kerfoot's **Parliamentary Law** shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

Article XII. — Districts

The Convention shall establish such geographic districts as it may deem wise to facilitate its promotion, administration, and organization of its objectives, provided, it will never violate in any way the boundaries of any association within the area of the convention. The boundaries of such districts shall be drawn so as to provide equitable geographical and numerical voice and representation on all convention committees, commissions, boards, except the Executive Board, all trusteeships. Each tenth year hereafter, the whole matter of districts shall be readjusted to take in consideration the flow of membership in our Baptist churches.

BYLAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following Bylaws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary or any other present may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

The first vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the president has been completed and the winner announced, and the second vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the first vice president has been completed and the winner announced.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches cooperating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the institutional boards of this Convention.

3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interest it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Board of Trustees or its institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the order of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditures of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the boards and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for re-election, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

The various associations of Arkansas whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the committee or nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

4. Trusteeships

All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for reelection until as much as one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other board of Trustees of another institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

5. Committee Members

1. A nine-member rotating Nominating Committee, comprised of at least three laymen, will place in nomination at each annual convention names of persons to fill vacancies on all convention boards. Following each annual convention, the president will appoint one-third of this committee to three-year terms to replace the one-third rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the committee at that time. Nominations for all boards from this Nominating Committee must be as equitably divided as possible between the eight existing districts of our state convention. The president shall also name the chairman, who shall come from a one-year term member.

2. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

3. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our agencies and institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such agency or institution.

4. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention, agency or institutional board. The president of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

6. Constitution and Bylaws Committee

A standing Constitution and Bylaws Committee shall be composed of six (6) members to be nominated by the Nominating Committee. One-third of the membership (2) shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three (3) years. No member shall be eligible to serve more than two terms until one year has elapsed. In determining eligibility for reelection, any individual filling a vacancy, shall be deemed to have served a full term if that individual shall have served two-thirds or more of a full term.

The president of the Convention shall appoint the chairman of the Committee each year. The chairman must be one who has been a member of the Committee for at least one year and may succeed himself until his tenure of eligibility shall expire.

The Constitution and Bylaws Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of advising the presiding officer concerning constitutional matters during the annual session of the Convention with reference to matters which may arise from the floor or from other committees. The committee will act ad interim in all matters concerning the Constitution and Bylaws referred to it by the boards and agencies of the Convention. The committee will receive all proposed constitutional changes before the convention and will be responsible for presenting them in writing for Convention consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, after adequate publicity has been given. The duties of the committee in no way preclude amendments to the constitution by messengers to the Convention.

APPENDICES

1. Enrollment of Messengers (1980 Annual, page 37)

Any challenge to the seating of any church's messengers and the basis of the challenge should be presented in writing to the Convention president, and the chairman of the Credentials Committee thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the convention.

The Credentials Committee will meet prior to the opening session of the convention and report their findings and recommendation to the opening session of the convention.

2. Performance of wedding ceremonies (1975 Annual, page 37)

The proper standard recommended by our State Convention for Southern Baptist ministers to perform wedding ceremonies in Arkansas (shall) be ordination.

3. Doctrinal Guidelines (1970 Annual, page 61)

Report of the Committee of Twenty-Five adopted, including the recommendation that the SBC statement of faith of 1963, *The Baptist Faith and Message*, be adopted as doctrinal guidelines for our convention.

4. **Appendices** (1967 Annual, page 40)

Resolution adopted that a search be made of the minutes of the Convention to discover policies and interpretations which have been adopted in past years, and these interpretations and policies be added at the end of the Constitution and Bylaws of the Convention as appendices.

5. **Churches Ordinances** (1965 Annual, page 31)

Resolution adopted, Whereas, in the past, the most general interpretation of the New Testament, and the most general interpretation of the Word 'principles' as it is used in Article 3, Section 1, of our constitution, and the most prevalent practice of Baptist churches in Arkansas with reference to the church ordinances, has been what is commonly called "closed baptism" and "closed communion," and,

Whereas, it is recorded on page 57 of the minutes of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in Fort Smith in 1937 that the Convention officially objected to the teaching of alien immersion and open communion in one of our seminaries, thereby establishing a precedence for future conventions, therefore,

Be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist Convention, meeting in its 112th annual session, go on record as objecting to the reception of alien immersion and the practice of open communion, and

Be it further resolved that we urge churches everywhere to reexamine the New Testament teaching on baptism and the Lord's Supper.

6. **Federal Aid** (1965 Annual, page 43)

Resolution adopted, Whereas, Arkansas Baptists have been faced with the issue of Federal aid to private institutions, and, whereas many feel that the acceptance of such funds violates the cherished Baptist position of the separation of church and state, therefore, be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention go on record as reaffirming our traditional Baptist position on the separation of church and state, and that we urge all of our Baptist institutions and programs to respect this principle.

7. **Executive Board Recommendations** (1963 Annual, page 35)

Voted that all recommendations of the Executive Board will be published in the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* one month prior to the meeting of the State Convention.

8. **Violations of the Constitution** (1960 Annual, page 29)

Where there are violations of the Constitution on the Boards the Convention Nominating Committee (shall be) requested to make proper corrections.

9. **Book of Reports** (1959 Annual, page 28)

Voted that the Convention Constitution and Bylaws be printed each year in the Book of Reports for the convenience of our messengers.

10. **Baptist Memorial Hospital Trustees** (1959 Annual, page 29)

Voted that the members of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, not be included in the ruling which would prevent their serving on this board and one other convention board.

11. **Capital Indebtedness** (1959 Annual, page 30)

Voted that all requests for capital indebtedness by any convention institution or agency must be submitted to the Executive Board at least 90 days in advance of the July meeting of the Executive Board.

12. **Out-of-state participation by Executive Board staff** (1953 Annual, page 22)

Voted that we recommend the Cooperative Program as the best method of giving financial support to the Baptist work at home and abroad. We discourage any of the departments of our Arkansas Baptist work in accepting invitations to participate in the work of missions outside of our regular work within our state territory, at the expense of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Departments involved. Further, we request our Executive Director of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the President of the Executive Board confer with the heads of all Southern Baptist agencies expressing our concern about the practices of asking State Convention departments to give employees to such efforts outside our state, unless expenses and salaries are provided for by the agencies that use such workers.

13. **Seating of Messengers** (1949 Annual, page 92)

Resolution adopted that this convention refuse to seat any messengers from any church that accepts alien immersion; practices open communion; or affiliates with any branch of the Federal Council of Churches, World Council of Churches; or any other organization similar to or growing out of such.

14. **To limit expenditures not previously studied and recommended that might be introduced by Messengers at Convention** (1982 annual, page 63).

Motions made by messengers dealing with the internal operations or programs of an agency, institution or the Executive Board shall be referred to the elected board of the appropriate body for consideration, and report to the constituency and to the next convention in annual session. Any expenditure of funds up to \$2,500 not already studied by the Executive Board shall be referred to that body for consideration and for a report to the next convention in annual session. Upon a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting, items dealing with internal operations, or finances, will be considered at a subsequent session of the same convention as arranged by the Order of Business Committee.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10; 119:11, 89, 105, 140; Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11ff.; 20:1ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3,15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His

death on the cross, He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the Person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1ff.; Psalm 2:7ff.; 110:1ff.; Isa. 7:14, 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16, 27; 17:5, 27; 28:1-6, 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18, 29; 10:30, 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11, 16:15-16, 28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20, 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5, 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3, 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8, 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21; Gal 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15, 24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10, 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1, 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17, 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8, 2:1-4, 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17, 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11; 14-16, 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1; 2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8, 14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race.

Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5, 7, 18-22; 3; 9:6; Psalm 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32, 3:10-18, 23; 5:6, 12, 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18, 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19, 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; Col. 1:21-22; 3:9-11

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14, 29; 3:3-21, 36; 5:24; 10:9, 28-29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18, 29-39; 10:9-10, 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18, 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1 ff.; 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12;

Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12:8, 14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7, 19-22; Isa. 5: 1-7; Jer. 31:31 ff., Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22, 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45, 65; 10:27-29; 15: 16; 17:6, 12, 17-18; Acts 20:32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7, 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10, 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5, 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9, 2:19; 3:2

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42, 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23, 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:17; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11, 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2-3; 21:2-3

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son,

and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10:16, 21; 11:23-39; Col. 2:12

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3, 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1, 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10, 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10, 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6, 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21-22

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified

bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 2:4; 11:9; Matt. 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27, 30, 36, 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40, 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28, 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18, 5:1ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1, 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 3:11; 20:1 to 22:13

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8, 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10:42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4:5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is coordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1, 5, 9, 14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7, 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col. 2:3, 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to

Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4, 19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21, 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12: 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to

provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12, 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16, 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12-14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23 to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9, 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36, 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7, 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1, 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848	Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849	Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850	Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857	Samaria Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.)	No Meetings — W. M. Lea, President			
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardenelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn.	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. TheoSmith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. TheoSmith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John JeterHurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	F. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY — (Continued)

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1911	PineBluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	V. C. Neal
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	N. M. Green
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrott	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	T. D. Brown
1917	Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson
1920	Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
	(January)			
1937	Fort Smith	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	F. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S. A. Whitlow
1957	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	W. Harold Hicks
1959	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	S. A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960	Fayetteville	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	S. W. Eubanks
1961	Little Rock	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	Robert L. Smith
1962	Little Rock	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Minor E. Cole
1963	Little Rock	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Lloyd L. Hunnicutt
1964	El Dorado	Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	E. E. Griever
1965	Little Rock	Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	Lehman F. Webb
1966	Little Rock	Don Hook	S. A. Whitlow	Dale Cowling
1967	Little Rock	Don Hook	S. A. Whitlow	Thomas A. Hinson
1968	Hot Springs	Thomas A. Hinson	S. A. Whitlow	Andrew Hall
1969	Fort Smith	Thomas A. Hinson	Charles H. Ashcraft	Herbert Hodges
1970	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	William L. Bennett
1971	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	Wilbur Herring

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY — (Continued)

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1972	Hot Springs	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	Bernes K. Selph
1973	Little Rock	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	George T. Blackmon
1974	Little Rock	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	C.W. Caldwell
1975	Fort Smith	Don Moore	Charles H. Ashcraft	John McClanahan
1976	No. Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Lloyd Hunnicut
1977	Little Rock	R. Wilbur Herring	Charles H. Ashcraft	Johnny Jackson, Sr.
1978	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Kendall Black
1979	Little Rock	Johnny Jackson, Sr.	Charles H. Ashcraft	Don Moore
1980	Little Rock	John Finn	Hurbert L. Drumwright	Ed Hinkson
1981	Fayetteville	John Finn	L. L. Collins, Jr.	Jon Stubblefield
1982	No. Little Rock (January)	Dillard Miller	L. L. Collins, Jr.	
1982	No. Little Rock (November)	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Charles Chesser
1983	Pine Bluff	Dillard Miller	Don Moore	Joe Atchison
1984	Fort Smith	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Holston
1985	Ouachita	Jon Stubblefield	Don Moore	John Maddox
1986	Geyer Springs	Lawson Hatfield	Don Moore	R. H. Dorris
1987	Fort Smith	Lawson Hatfield	Don Moore	Trueman Moore
1988	North Little Rock	Cary Heard	Don Moore	Ron Herrod

PROCEEDINGS**Arkansas Baptist State Convention
Park Hill Baptist Church
North Little Rock, Arkansas
November 1-2, 1988****TUESDAY MORNING, FIRST SESSION
November 1, 1988**

1. Lester McCullough, director for the Church Music Department, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, led the messengers in singing "To God be the Glory." Instrumental musicians serving during the Convention: Lyndon Finney, organist; Dawne Carroll, pianist; David Pierce, pianist; Martha Rosenbaum, pianist; Pam Wessel, pianist.

2. Tom Deere, pastor, First Baptist Church, Plainview, led in prayer.

3. Dawn Smith, First Baptist Church, Columbia, South Carolina, presented the theme interpretation, "Equipping the Saints Through Essential Doctrine."

4. Roy J. Fish, professor of evangelism, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, brought the Bible study from Ephesians 3:8.

5. Cary Heard, president, called to order the one hundred thirty-fifth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in the one hundred fortieth year of its history at 9:23 a.m. at Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock, Arkansas. Don Moore, executive director, presented the gavel to President Heard.

6. Cary Heard, host pastor, Park Hill Baptist Church, welcomed the messengers to the Convention.

7. President Cary Heard read fraternal greetings from sister conventions. Pages for the first session of the convention were Reed Endel and Johnny Midkiff.

8. The following committees were appointed by President Cary Heard:

Credentials Committee

Dillard Miller, Mena, chairman
 Rich Kincl, Magnolia
 Ferrell Morgan, Ft. Smith
 Jimmy Wallace, Eudora
 Eugene Ray, Marion

Resolutions

Randel Everett, chairman
 Tommy Robertson, El Dorado
 Nelson Wilhelm, Waldron
 David Crouch, Searcy
 Sonny Simpson, Pine Bluff

Parliamentarian

Hal Bass, Arkadelphia

Tellers Committee

Harry Black, England, chairman
 Donny Settles, Earle
 Don Phillips, Camden
 Bill Hilburn, Ward
 Hal Graves, Hot Springs
 Ken Jordan, Morrilton
 John Greer, Conway
 Charles Mays, Hot Springs
 John Edwards, Paragould
 William Gullick, Corning

Order of Business

Mike Huckabee, Texarkana, chairman
 Jerry Hogan, North Little Rock
 John Maddox, Little Rock

9. Voted: To Seat Messengers

Dillard Miller, chairman, Credentials Committee, in compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws, moved that the 785 messengers who had registered and those who will register as duly elected from their churches be seated as the body to conduct the business of the one hundred thirty-fifth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Motion carried.

10. Voted: To Adopt Amended Printed Program as Order of Business

Mike Huckabee, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, moved the adoption of the printed program as the Order of Business for the one hundred thirty-fifth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and that the items in bold caps be given priority and their allotted time. Second.

James Bryant, pastor, Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Smith, moved that the Convention Sermon and the special music be moved up to 10 a.m. and everything else beginning with resolutions moved down so that they are allotted their full time and close at 12:25. Motion seconded and carried with nays noted. Vote was taken on printed program as amended. Motion carried.

TUESDAY MORNING
November 1, 1988

“THROUGH ESSENTIAL DOCTRINE”

“All scripture is given by inspiration of God; and is profitable for doctrine . . .”

II Timothy 3:16a

8:30 a.m.	Congregational Singing	Lester McCullough
8:35	Prayer	Tom Deere
8:40	Theme Interpretation	Dawn Smith
8:55	BIBLE STUDY	Roy Fish
9:25	Call to Order	Cary Heard
	Welcome	Cary Heard
	Appointment of Committees	Cary Heard
	Enrollment of Messengers	Dillard Miller
	Adoption of Order of Business	Michael Huckabee
	Tellers Committee Instructions	Harry Black
	Resolutions	Randel Everett
	Constitution Amendments	John Maddox
9:50	Congregational Singing	Lester McCullough
9:55	Special Music	Music Men of Arkansas
10:05	“Missions Advance ’87-’89”	Allen Thrasher
10:15	Foreign Mission Board Commissioning Service, April 11, 1989	Don Moore
10:25	Announcements	Cary Heard
	Recognition of Baptist Hospitals	
	Recognition of Former Presidents	
10:45	Recognition of Retired Baptist Workers	John McClanahan
10:55	Recognition of New Arkansans	Don Moore
11:10	Recognition of Missionaries	Glendon Grober
11:20	Congregational Singing	Lester McCullough
11:25	Special Music	Music Men of Arkansas
11:30	MESSAGE	Larry Lewis
12:00	Benediction	Larry Kindrick

Organist: Lyndon Finney

Pianist: Dawne Carroll

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
November 1, 1988

“FOR EVERY-MEMBER EVANGELISM”

“They were all filled with the Holy Ghost and spoke the word of God with boldness.”
Acts 4:31

1:30 p.m.	Prelude	Music Men Brass
1:45	Congregational Singing	Gary Lanier
1:50	Prayer	Tommy Monk
1:55	Theme Interpretation	Dawn Smith
2:10	BIBLE STUDY	Roy Fish
2:40	Miscellaneous Business	
2:50	Congregational Singing	Gary Lanier
2:55	Special Music	James Allcock
3:00	Nominating Committee	Jerre Hassell
3:10	EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT	Jere Mitchell
3:30	Congregational Singing	Gary Lanier
3:35	Recognition of Denominational Guests	Cary Heard
3:40	Special Music	Stephen and Denise Edds
3:45	MESSAGE	Don Moore
4:15	Benediction	Paul Sanders

Organist: Lyndon Finney

Pianist: David Pierce

TUESDAY EVENING

November 1, 1988

“WITH ENCOMPASSING FELLOWSHIP”

“Fulfill ye my joy, that ye be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord and of one mind.” Philippians 2:2

6:15 p.m.	Congregational Singing	David Oliver
6:20	Prayer	David Blase
6:25	Theme Interpretation	Dawn Smith
6:40	BIBLE STUDY	Roy Fish
7:10	Southern Baptist College Report	Jack Nicholas
7:25	Special Music	Ouachita Baptist University Choir
7:40	Ouachita Baptist University Report	Ben Elrod
7:55	Congregational Singing	David Oliver
8:00	Cooperative Program Film — “The Darkness Shall Turn”	Jimmie Sheffield
8:35	Special Music	Judy Scott
8:40	PRESIDENT’S MESSAGE	Cary Heard
9:10	Benediction	Paul Williams

Organist: Lyndon Finney

Pianist: Martha Rosenbaum

WEDNESDAY MORNING**November 2, 1988****“BY EFFECTIVE WORSHIP”***“For the Lord is great, and greatly to be praised.” Psalm 96:4*

8:15 a.m.	Congregational Singing	Ron Feener
8:20	Prayer	Don Sanders
8:25	Theme Interpretation	Dawn Smith
8:40	ELECTION OF OFFICERS	
8:55	Special Music	David Hayes and Tim Hess
9:05	BIBLE STUDY	
9:35	ELECTION OF OFFICERS	
9:45	Christian Civic Foundation	John Finn
9:55	Memorial Moments	Harold Elmore
10:00	Resolutions	Randel Everett
10:20	ELECTION OF OFFICERS	
10:30	Miscellaneous Business	
10:45	ELECTION OF OFFICERS	
10:55	Congregational Singing	Ron Feener
11:00	“Church Arkansas”	Floyd Tidsworth
11:10	Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care	Johnny Biggs
11:20	Arkansas Baptist Foundation	Harry Trulove
11:30	Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	Everett Sneed
11:40	Executive Board Program Goals	Jimmie Sheffield
11:50	Special Music	Pam Lowery
11:55	CONVENTION SERMON	
12:25	Presentation of New Officers	
	Benediction by New President	

Organist: Lyndon Finney

Pianist: Pam Wessel

11. Harry Black, chairman, Tellers Committee, gave instructions for ballots.

12. Randel Everett, chairman, Resolutions Committee, stated the committee had received resolutions of appreciation; Christian Civic Foundation; Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine; Sunday Sales of Alcohol; State Lottery Gambling; Abortion and Infanticide; School Based Clinics; Released Time; Tobacco and Liquor Export; Pornography; Priesthood of the Believer; Peacemakers. (See Item 77)

13. John Maddox, chairman, Constitution and Bylaws Committee, presented the constitutional changes to be voted on Wednesday morning during the Miscellaneous Business session. (See Item 97)

14. Don Moore presented a plaque to Bernes K. Selph, director of Historical Commission, in recognition and appreciation for outstanding service as Director of the Historical Commission for 11 years.

15. Lester McCullough led the messengers in singing a medley of hymns, "My Jesus, I Love Thee," "His Name is Wonderful" and "He is Lord."

16. Special music was presented by the Music Men of Arkansas under the direction of Lester McCullough.

17. Allen Thrasher, pastor, First, Booneville, gave a report on "Missions Advance '87-'89."

18. Don Moore reported on the Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service to be held in Little Rock on April 11, 1989 at the Statehouse Convention Center. John Anthony, Missionary to Israel, and Earl Goatcher, liaison with Foreign Mission Board, were introduced.

19. John Maddox, chairman, Constitution and Bylaws Committee, presented an amendment to the Constitution and Bylaws requested by Jess Taylor, Director of Missions, Rocky Bayou Association. (See Item 98)

20. President Cary Heard recognized those present representing the hospitals; Charles R. Baker, vice president, Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc., Memphis. Russell D. Harrington, Jr., president, Baptist Medical System, Little Rock presented an eight minute video presentation.

21. John McClanahan, pastor, First Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, recognized all retired Baptist workers in attendance. Those included Home and Foreign Missionaries; retired pastors and their families; denominational workers; Directors of Missions.

22. Don Moore presented Ervin Keathley, retired Director of Church Music, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, with a plaque of appreciation for his work.

23. President Cary Heard recognized former presidents present: Dillard Miller, Mena, 1982-83; Lawson Hatfield, Fordyce, 1986-87; Don Hook, Little Rock, 1966-67; Bernes Selph, Benton, 1960-61; Johnny Jackson, Little Rock, 1978-79; Wilbur Herring, Jonesboro, 1976-77; Don Moore, Little Rock, 1974-75. Don Moore brought greetings from W. O. Vaught, president in 1954-55, who was home recovering from surgery. Dillard Miller recognized W. O. Taylor, retired pastor, and congratulations was extended to him on his 98th birthday.

24. Don Moore recognized the following new Arkansans present: Ross Lane, pastor, Faith, Batesville; Scot Hinton, pastor, First, DeWitt; Wanda Smith, minister to children and assistant day care director, Pulaski Heights, Little Rock; Dan Eubanks, minister of youth, Second, El Dorado; Ken Shaddox, pastor, Grace, Camden; John Weyyant, pastor, Congo Road Mission, Benton; Hal Hinson, pastor, First, Farmington; Keith Brickell, pastor, Caddo Valley; Fulton Aminet, pastor, Shiloh Memorial, Texarkana; Vinton Lasater, Millwood Chapel, Ashdown; Marck Gibson, First, Jacksonville; Gordon Topping, pastor from Scotland; David McCord, pastor, Glenwood; Richard Perry, pastor, Berry Street, Springdale; Curtis Smithson, pastor, Central, Hot Springs; Frances Usrey, state missions friends and GA director; Tom Hubbard, youth and education director, First, Danville; Bill Maxon, minister of music, First, White Hall; Willis Moore, minister of youth, Windsor Park, Fort Smith; David Warren, minister of music/youth, Nettleton, Jonesboro; Ricky Lee, pastor, First, Prescott; Lance Blankenship, minister of music and youth, First, Prescott; John Nolan, pastor, First, Marianna; Don Matthews, associate pastor of education and administration, First, Forrest City; Charles Malone, minister of music and youth, First, Forrest City; Bob Hartman, associate pastor, Bella Vista; Jeff Bruns, minister of education, First, Augusta; Sharon Caulfield, chaplain intern, Arkansas Department of Correction; Michael Barnes, pastor, Owensfield.

25. Glendon Grober, director, Brotherhood Department, recognized the following missionaries present: Coy and Vivian Sample, Nigeria; Martha and Doyne Robertson, Peru; Charles and Nancy Browning, Jordan; John and Connie Anthony, Israel; Ron and Alana Greenwich, South Brazil.

26. Glendon Grober recognized Ken and Hope Overton who will be leaving to go to the mission orientation center. They have been appointed to work in Brazil.

27. Lester McCullough led in singing "We are Called to be God's People," and "Onward, Christian Soldiers."

28. Special Music was presented by the Music Men of Arkansas under the direction of Lester McCullough.

29. Larry Lewis, president, Home Mission board, brought the message from Matthew 28.

30. Larry Kindrick, pastor, First Baptist Church, Blytheville, led in prayer to close the morning session.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON — SECOND SESSION**November 1, 1988**

31. Music for inspiration was presented by the Music Men Brass under the direction of Glen Ennes. Gary Lanier, minister of music, Trinity Baptist Church, Texarkana, led the messengers in congregational singing.

32. Tommy Monk, pastor, Shepherd Hill Baptist Church, Pine Bluff, led in prayer.

33. Dawn Smith, First Baptist Church, Columbia, South Carolina, presented the theme interpretation for the second session. Theme for the session was "Equipping the Saints for Every-Member Evangelism."

34. Roy Fish, professor of evangelism, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, brought the Bible Study from Luke 24.

35. Bob Parker, director, Christian Life Council, presented Dr. H. D. McCarty, pastor, University Baptist Church, Fayetteville, a special Christian citizenship award in recognition of his work as Chaplain (Brigadier General) in the Air National Guard. He retired from active participation in the U.S. Air Force on July 15, 1988. He served as Assistant to the Chief of Chaplains, USAF, for the Air National Guard, Washington, D.C. Major General James A. Ryan, Adjutant General of the Arkansas Air National Guard and Tom Smith, pastor, First, Bentonville, participated in the presentation.

36. Bob Holley, director, Church Training, presented Don Moore, executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, a leather bound Disciple's Study Bible in recognition of his being a consulting editor of the new Bible and a contributor to that Bible study.

37. Gary Lanier led in singing "Love Lifted Me." Special music was presented by James Allcock, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Hope.

38. Voted: To Adopt the Report of the Convention Nominating Committee

Jere Hassell, chairman, Convention Nominating Committee, presented the report from the Nominating Committee and moved for the adoption of the report. Motion carried. (See Boards and Committees, pages 11-21)

39. Voted: To Adopt Executive Board Recommendations

Jere Mitchell, president, Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, moved the adoption of the 1989 Budget. Motion carried.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 1
1989 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION BUDGET

I. State Programs	\$ 7,651,800
II. Southern Baptist Convention	<u>5,348,200</u>
	\$13,000,000

Jere Mitchell moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 2. Motion carried.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 2
SIMULTANEOUS WORLD MISSION CONFERENCES

The Executive Board recommends that Simultaneous World Mission Conferences be conducted in 1991. The dates are:

April 28-May 5, East
May 19-26, West

The five services that will make up a World Mission Conference will include two foreign missionaries, two home missionaries and one state missionary. Conferences will be scheduled for Sunday through Wednesday and Thursday through Sunday.

The Brotherhood Department Director will be the overall coordinator of the project. Each association will be asked to function with a Director of Missions and a Baptist Man as coordinator of the World Mission Conference. The goal is to have 30 associations and 800 churches participating in the project.

Jere Mitchell moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 3. Motion carried.

RECOMMENDATION NO. 3
DIRECTIONS 2000 PLANNING GROUP

The Executive Board recommends that a planning group be established to plan Executive Board objectives, goals and action plans for 1991-95. The planning group will be composed of:

1. Executive Board Program Department Directors (excluding the Director of Crisis Support)
2. Eight Pastors (David Blase, Mark Brooks, Brian Harbour, Tommy Kimball, Bill Kimbrough, Clyde Spurgin, Jimmie Wallace, Noble Wiles)
3. Three Church Staff Members (Dennis Coop, Gearl Spicer, Joe Statton)
4. Three Directors of Missions (L. B. Jordan, Bill Lewis, Eddie McCord)
5. Three Laypersons (Martha Dewbre, Ina Miller, Verlon Taff)

6. Administrative Staff (Dan Jordan, Don Moore, Jimmie Sheffield)

7. Director of Support Services (Jan Kelley)

The associate Executive Director will serve as leader of the planning group which will be called Directions 2000.

Jere Mitchell moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 4. Motion carried.

**RECOMMENDATION NO. 4
WITNESSING-GIVING LIFE EMPHASIS**

The Executive Board recommends the approval of the Witnessing-Giving Life Emphasis for 1991-95. Witnessing-Giving Life is Southern Baptist Convention emphasis involving the Evangelism Division of the Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention Stewardship Commission and the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Witnessing-Giving Life involves leading people to make growth commitments by:

- Awakening to the need for revival and renewal of commitments.
- Adopting new Christian lifestyle qualities.
- Joining in efforts to make Bold Mission Thrust dream a reality.
- Resisting the appeals of materialism and humanism.
- Giving new priority to church membership development in witnessing and giving.

The calendar of activities includes:

1990

April Interpret Witnessing-Giving Life during Key Leader Meeting
 December Evangelism Workshop/Provide training and orientation
 for associational evangelism and stewardship directors

1991

January-May Conduct associational Witnessing-Giving Life conferences
 September-November Witnessing-Giving Life Revivals

1992

January-May Conduct associational Witnessing-Giving Life conferences
 Spring "Give and Grow Sunday"
 (Planned in conjunction with Sunday School)
 December Train associational evangelism and stewardship directors
 to conduct "One-Day Soul Winning Leadership Training Conferences"

1993

January-February..... Conduct associational “One-Day Soul Winning Leadership Training Conferences”

1994

January 1) Witnessing-Giving Life Studies previewed during State Evangelism Conference
2) State Evangelism Conference to feature speakers on Witnessing Giving Life

January-May Associational Pastor’s Conferences feature Witnessing-Giving Life studies

Spring Churches conduct Witnessing-Giving Life studies

1995

Continue Witnessing-Giving Life emphasis through regular programming of evangelism and stewardship.

Jere Mitchell moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 5. Motion carried.

**RECOMMENDATION NO. 5
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECT**

The Executive Board recommends that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention join in a Partnership Mission Project with Guatemala for 1989-92. 1989 will be a year of planning with a few projects to begin in the fall of 1989.

The Foreign Mission Board has issued a formal invitation to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to participate in this project. The Guatemala Convention and the Guatemala Mission have both approved the partnership.

Jere Mitchell moved the adoption of Recommendation No. 6. Motion carried.

**RECOMMENDATION NO. 6
1989 PRIORITY GOALS**

The Executive Board recommends the approval of the 1989 Priority Goals and department goals for Executive Board programs. The priority goals are:

Our goal is to lead churches to begin 200 new Sunday School teaching units by December 31, 1989.

Our goal is to equip 500 churches to commit themselves afresh to the Baptist basics of discipleship and evangelism through an emphasis on “A Call to Baptist Basics.”

Our goal is to begin 45 new churches by December 31, 1989.

Our goal is to train 200 youth leaders to learn how to plan and implement a Youth Christian Life Seminar by December 31, 1989.

Our goal is to involve 638 churches in one of the activities related to the "Year of the Laity" by December 31, 1989.

40. Voted: To Adopt Amendment in Arkansas Baptist Foundation Charter

Allen Smith, secretary, Arkansas Baptist Foundation Board, moved the following recommendation be approved. Motion carried.

In order for the Foundation to strengthen its services we recommend the Convention approve adding the following to Section II of our Charter:

"And to develop innovative ways and means for raising, developing and acquiring funds for the charitable purposes thereof; to act as an agent for life insurance companies in procuring, receiving and forwarding applications for life insurance, together with the collection of premiums and the taking of such other actions as may be designated to agents by life insurance companies, in order to facilitate the contribution by donors of life insurance policies, the beneficiary of which is this organization or some other charitable cause amenable to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, such proceeds to be used for the charitable objectives and purposes thereof."

We believe that this amendment would:

1. . . . offer Baptist institutions, agencies, churches and associations a way to build substantial endowment income for the future.
2. . . . provide a person of modest means a way to make a major gift to a Baptist cause.
3. . . . allow each association, agency, church and institution to decide if the plan is to be offered to their people.
4. . . . be based on actuarial tables. The plan is not an accident policy.
5. . . . not be "locked in" to any one company. The Foundation would be able to work with any company willing to tailor such a program.

This resolution was approved by the 1987 Convention BUT WITH THE CONDITION THAT IT WOULD NOT BE EXECUTED UNLESS THE IRS ISSUED A FAVORABLE LETTER RULING concerning the matter of Unrelated Business Taxable Income. Since then it has been determined that having unrelated business taxable income will not jeopardize the Foundation's tax free status or contaminate other investment income. Therefore we respectfully request the Convention to remove the conditional statement and approve the amendment.

41. Gary Lanier led in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

42. President Cary Heard recognized Emanuel McCall, Director of Black Church Relations, Home Mission Board. Emanuel McCall presented the "Victor T. Glass Award," to Robert Ferguson, retired director of Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, for his 18 years of work in racial reconciliation.

43. Don Moore presented a plaque of appreciation to Robert Ferguson from the Convention for his outstanding years of service with National Baptists.

44. President Heard recognized Jack Kwok the new director of Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists.

45. Gary W. Cook, vice-president, Office of Church Program Organizations, Baptist Sunday School Board, presented a copy of the newly-published Disciple's Study Bible to President Heard.

46. President Heard recognized denominational guests present: Ernest Mosley, executive vice-president, Executive Committee; Dan Rhinebolt, director of Doctor of Ministries Studies, Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; Harry Russell, manager of Member Services, Region Four, Annuity Board; Frank Schwall, senior vice-president, Member Services, Annuity Board; Daniel Caceres, missionary associate, Home Mission Board, Catalytic Missionary in Southeastern Oklahoma.

47. Stephen and Denise Edds, members of First Baptist Church, Sheridan, presented the special music.

48. President Heard recognized Don Moore, executive director, Arkansas Baptist State Convention, for the afternoon message. Text was taken from Romans 15:14-22.

49. Paul Sanders, pastor, Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, Little Rock, closed the afternoon session with prayer.

TUESDAY EVENING — THIRD SESSION
November 1, 1988

50. The third session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was opened at 6:15 p.m. with L. B. Jordan, first vice-president, presiding. David Oliver, minister of music, Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, Little Rock, led in opening congregational praise with "I Stand in Amazed in the Presence," and "Because He Lives."

51. David Blase, pastor, First Baptist Church, Nashville, opened with prayer. Jason Greenwich, North Little Rock, served as page.

52. Dawn Smith presented the theme interpretation, "Equipping the Saints with Encompassing Fellowship."

53. Roy Fish, professor of evangelism, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, brought the Bible Study for the third session. Text taken from I Kings 13:1.

54. Jack Nicholas, president, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge, brought their report.

55. Special Music was presented by the Ouachita Baptist University Choir.

56. Ben Elrod, president, Ouachita Baptist University, brought their report with interviews from Donald Anderson, who occupies the Berniece and Harvey Jones Chair of Economics and Transportation Studies at Ouachita; Patty Jo Thorn, graduate of Ouachita and reigning Miss Arkansas and Ian Cosh, Baptist Student Union Director, Ouachita.

57. Don Moore presented a plaque of appreciation to Daniel R. Grant, former president, Ouachita Baptist University.

58. Noble Wiles, second vice-president, presided.

59. David Oliver led messengers in singing "Redeemed," and "Jesus Loves Me."

60. Jimmie Sheffield, associate executive director, introduced the film "The Darkness Shall Turn," a new production concerning the Cooperative Program.

61. Judy Scott, Markham Street Baptist Church, Little Rock, presented the special music.

62. Noble Wiles introduced Cary Heard, pastor, Park Hill Baptist Church, for the president's message, "Politics Christian Style." Text was taken from Philippians 1:27, 2.

63. Paul Williams, pastor, Greater Grace Baptist Church, Little Rock, led in prayer to close the evening session.

WEDNESDAY MORNING — FOURTH SESSION

November 2, 1988

64. The fourth session was opened at 8:15 a.m. with President Cary Heard presiding. Ron Feener, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Fort Smith, led in congregational singing, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing," "Praise the Name of Jesus," "My Faith Has Found a Resting Place."

65. Don Sanders, pastor, First Baptist Church, Melbourne, led in prayer.

66. Dawn Smith presented the theme interpretation, “Equipping the Saints By Effective Worship.”

67. Voted: Election of President

President Heard announced the time for election of officers, beginning with president. Jere Mitchell, pastor, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, nominated Cary Heard. Seconded and carried.

68. Voted: Election of First Vice-President

President Heard opened the floor for nominations for first vice-president. Raymond Reed nominated Dennis Dodson. Ron Herrod nominated Delton Beall. Show of ballots was requested for voting. Delton Beall was elected first vice-president.

69. Voted: Election of Second Vice-President

President Heard opened the floor for nominations for second vice-president. Raymond Reed nominated Dennis Dodson. Stephen Davis nominated Mark Brooks. A ballot was cast for second vice-president. Results of ballot for second vice-president: Mark Brooks, 266; Dennis Dodson, 241. Mark Brooks was elected second vice-president.

70. Adam Harris and Glen Gamble from Sherwood served as pages for the morning session.

71. David Hayes, minister of music, and Tim Hess, organist, from South Side Baptist Church, Fort Smith, presented the special music.

72. Roy Fish brought the Bible Study for the session, “What Happens in Effective Worship.” Text taken from Psalm 73.

73. John Finn, director, Christian Civic Foundation, brought their report.

74. Memorial Moments was led by Harold Elmore, pastor, Lake Village Baptist Church.

“It is proper that we should stop to remember those of our number who have gone on to be with the Lord this year. Among them are faithful pastors, men and women, boys and girls who fought a good fight, finished the course, and kept the faith and have entered that rest which God has prepared for them.

If we could look on the Heavenly scene, we would see these who "Have washed their robes and made them white in the Blood of the Lamb," with all those who are "Before the Throne of God and serve Him day and night in His temple." Revelation 7:14-15

We have been blessed by their faithfulness to the Word of God and commands of Christ. We have a rich heritage to build upon and our prayer ought to be, "Seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin that doeth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us." Hebrews 12:1

75. Pam Lowery, Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock, presented the special music.

76. Ron Herrod, pastor, First Baptist Church, Fort Smith, brought the convention sermon, "Bright Lights in a Dark World." Text from John 1:4; 9:5; 1 Thessalonians 5:5; Philippians 2:14.

77. Voted: To Adopt Resolutions

Randel Everett, chairman, Resolutions Committee, introduced those serving on the committee with him: Tommy Robertson, El Dorado; Nelson Wilhelm, Waldron; David Crouch, Searcy; Sonny Simpson, Pine Bluff.

Randel Everett reported copies of the Resolution on the Initiated Act I — Item 6, Ethics and Lobbying Disclosure that were found in the pews on Tuesday night had not been acted upon by the Resolutions Committee. The resolution had been presented to the committee on Tuesday morning but the committee did not take action on it because they did not feel they had time to be informed enough to take any position on it. (See Item 93 for Convention Action)

RESOLUTION NO. 1: APPRECIATION

78. Randel Everett moved Resolution No. 1 be adopted. Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS, we the messengers recognize the dedicated leadership of our 1988 convention officers: Cary Heard, president; L. B. Jordan, first vice-president; Noble Wiles, second vice-president; Don Moore, executive director; and

WHEREAS, the one hundred thirty-fifth annual session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention has been enriched by the prayers, fellowship and facilities of the Park Hill Baptist Church of North Little Rock;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the Program Committee for their excellent work, to the convention officers for the excellent way they have led us, and to the host church, the pastor, Cary Heard, and staff for their gracious contribution to this convention.

RESOLUTION NO. 2: APPRECIATION — ERVIN KEATHLEY

79. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 2 for adoption. Resolution adopted.

WHEREAS, we the messengers to the 1988 Arkansas Baptist State Convention recognize the dedicated leadership of Ervin Keathley through Church Music in the State of Arkansas; and

WHEREAS, he exemplified the spirit of Christ through servanthood and love, and led us to say with David, "I will sing of thy steadfast love, O Lord, forever;"

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we the messengers take this opportunity to express appreciation for the 15 years of service to Arkansas Baptists as the fifth Director of the Church Music Department.

RESOLUTION NO. 3: APPRECIATION — ROBERT U. FERGUSON

80. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 3 for adoption. Resolution adopted.

WHEREAS, Robert U. Ferguson has provided faithful, impartial and effective service with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the three National Baptist Conventions for the past 18 years, and

WHEREAS, his ministry has resulted in improved relationship, appreciation and respect, and

WHEREAS, his leadership has brought all four conventions together in work and worship events, and

WHEREAS, his encouragement has resulted in greatly improved training, educational and camping opportunities, and

WHEREAS, his compassionate heart and dedicated life have been undergirded by a supportive wife and family,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention express its profound appreciation to Robert Ferguson and his family for their godly service to us and with us, and we pledge to them our continued Christian love and good will.

RESOLUTION NO. 4: APPRECIATION — DANIEL R. GRANT

81. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 4 to be adopted. Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS, Daniel R. Grant has retired from his position as President of Ouachita Baptist University, effective August 31, 1988, after 18 years and eight months of faithful and effective leadership of that institution; and

WHEREAS, with his commitment to academic excellence he has led Ouachita to an unprecedented level of attainment in this area; and

WHEREAS, his emphasis on Christian excellence has kept faculty and students aware of the heritage of Ouachita as uniquely Christian in its approach to higher education; and

WHEREAS, his sincerity and understanding have led Ouachita Baptist University and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to a deeper appreciation of and greater cooperation with one another, and

WHEREAS, his emphasis on faculty development has led Ouachita to develop for its faculty a program including grants for research, sabbaticals, and annual retreats; and

WHEREAS, he has been for Ouachita and for Arkansas Baptists a leader in Christian higher education with a national reputation for scholarship and integrity; and

WHEREAS, he has led Ouachita to consider the world as its field by developing for her students an exchange program with Seinan Gakuin University in Fukuoka, Japan, and with the Nigerian Baptist Convention in Ibadan, Nigeria, and the Nigerian Baptist Theological Seminary in Ogbomosho, Nigeria, and with Zhengzhou University in Zhengzhou, Henan Province, The People's Republic of China; and

WHEREAS, he has had Ouachita to build seven new buildings (including the Riley-Hickingbotham Library, which is suitable for the information age), and a bridge, and to renovate several other buildings, bringing the estimated worth of Ouachita's physical plant to a total of thirty-nine million dollars;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in its one hundred thirty-fifth session express its deep appreciation to Daniel R. Grant as he ends his tenure of active service as President of Ouachita Baptist University, and extend to him its good wishes and fervent prayers as he and his devoted wife, Betty Jo Oliver Grant, begin their retirement.

RESOLUTION NO. 5: THE CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION

82. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 5 for adoption. Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS, the Arkansas Christian Civic Foundation and John Finn, its Executive Director, continue to give strong leadership in efforts relating to alcohol and other dangerous drugs, gambling and obscenity, and

WHEREAS, such efforts are made through work with law making and law enforcement agencies, and

WHEREAS, Arkansas Baptists continue to give financial and prayer support to the Foundation,

BE IT RESOLVED that churches not presently contributing to this important agency be strongly urged to do so, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that churches and individuals of other denominations also be encouraged to give such support to the Christian Civic Foundation since its work affects all citizens of Arkansas.

RESOLUTION NO. 6: ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

83. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 6 to be adopted. Resolution adopted.

WHEREAS, society is constantly bombarded with all types of reading matter, much of which is in opposition to Judeo-Christian ethics, and

WHEREAS, the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* seeks regularly to furnish Arkansas Baptists that which would inform and inspire, and

WHEREAS, the cost of publication and mailing of materials continue to rise,

BE IT RESOLVED that churches and individuals in Arkansas continue to faithfully subscribe and read the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* in order to be aware of what is occurring with regard to Southern Baptist work at home and abroad.

RESOLUTION NO. 7: SUNDAY SALES OF ALCOHOL

84. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 7 to be adopted. Resolution adopted.

WHEREAS, efforts are currently being made in Little Rock, North Little Rock and Garland County to have sales of alcoholic beverages on Sunday, a day previously free from such, and

WHEREAS, citizens in these areas of Arkansas will vote on the issue November 8, and

WHEREAS, citizen committees of both are opposing such additional consumption opportunities and ensuing problems,

BE IT RESOLVED that Arkansas Baptists prayerfully urge citizens of both areas to vote in opposition to such sales.

RESOLUTION NO. 8: STATE LOTTERY GAMBLING

85. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 8 to be adopted. Resolution adopted.

WHEREAS, promoters of state lottery gambling continue to successfully spread this type gambling over our county, and

WHEREAS, gambling is a problem that affects all segments of our society, state lottery gambling most often takes advantage of the poor, and

WHEREAS, both the Old and New Testament scriptures set forth plainly our responsibility to assist the poor and to discourage sinful, compulsive behavior,

BE IT RESOLVED that Arkansas Baptists continue to strongly oppose any effort to add the burden of state lottery gambling to our citizens.

RESOLUTION NO. 9: ABORTION AND INFANTICIDE

86. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 9 to be adopted. James Bryant, pastor, Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Smith, moved to amend the wording in the sixth paragraph. Deleted words **selfish, medically unnecessary**, deleted **s on abortion**, deleted **/or** after and. Motion to amend passed. Resolution, as amended, was adopted.

WHEREAS, both medical science and biblical references indicate that human life begins at conception, and

WHEREAS, Southern Baptists have traditionally upheld the sanctity and worth of all human life, both born and pre-born, as being created in the image of God, and

WHEREAS, current judicial opinion gives no guarantee of protection of pre-born persons, thus permitting the widespread practice of abortion on demand, which has led to the killing of an estimated four thousand developing human beings daily in the United States, and

WHEREAS, social acceptance of abortion has begun to dull society's respect for all human life, leading to growing occurrences of infanticide, child abuse, and active euthanasia.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the 1988 Arkansas Baptist State Convention affirm that all human life, both born and pre-born is sacred, bearing the image of God, and is not subject to personal judgments as to "quality of life" based on such subjective criteria as stage of development, abnormality, intelligence level, degree of dependency, cost of medical treatments, or inconvenience to parents.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we abhor the use of federal, state or local tax money; public, tax-supported medical facilities; or Southern Baptist supported medical facilities for the practice of abortion, and the practice of withholding treatments from unwanted or defective newly born infants.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we support and will work for appropriate legislation and/or a constitutional amendment which will affirm the sanctity of life beginning at conception.

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that our churches emphasize Christian morality, offer alternatives to abortion, and lovingly minister to those caught in this dilemma.

RESOLUTION NO. 10: SCHOOL BASED CLINICS

87. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 10 to be adopted. Ronnie Floyd, pastor, First, Springdale, spoke for the resolution. Bill Craig, pastor, West Helena Baptist Church, moved the following words in paragraph 12 be added: "that families and churches be encouraged to accept their responsibility to teach and uphold a biblically based Christian view of sexual behavior and sex education." Amendment passed. Resolution, as amended, adopted.

WHEREAS, a continuing permissive attitude in contemporary society toward extramarital sexual activity has precipitated an epidemic of teenage pregnancy; and

WHEREAS, many public school systems across America believe that the most effective way to combat this problem is to make birth control information and contraceptives widely available to public school students; and

WHEREAS, this mindset has led to the provision of amoral counsel, of contraceptive medications, and devices within the framework of public schools; and

WHEREAS, the newest assault on parental authority and responsibility with respect to their adolescent children is the concept of School Based Clinics, which are being introduced into public schools across the country with the ostensible reason being to provide general medical services to public school students; and

WHEREAS, many proponents of School Based Clinics claim that contraceptive services and treatment of sexually-related medical conditions are only a small portion of the total services to be delivered, it is obvious because of the philosophical base of their chief proponents that general medical services are only a camouflage for their primary motivation which is to provide contraceptives to public school students; and

WHEREAS, provision of contraceptive services in School Based Clinics is virtually always done under the cover of patient confidentiality, resulting in provision of contraceptive services, medications, and devices without parental knowledge or permission, undermining God-ordained parental authority and responsibility; and

WHEREAS, this causes the public school, which represents to students the authority of the government and the community at large, to condone immoral sexual behavior; and

WHEREAS, that for public schools to condone and lend assistance to immoral sexual behavior is an abdication of moral responsibility and a breach of the trust which parents expect from those to whom they entrust the education of their children.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we the messengers of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention abhor the tendency to bypass parental consent involving birth control and abortion; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we deplore the operation of School Based Clinics which has as any part of their function the provision of contraceptive counseling, medications, or devices; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we do not believe that any fair interpretation of the doctrine of separation of church and state requires the public schools of our nation to adopt and maintain an amoral value-free approach to teenage promiscuity, and we call for public schools as they deal with the sensitive areas of sexual behavior to uphold the standard of sexual abstinence outside marriage; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we support those public school educators in their efforts to promote traditional moral values that teach abstinence; and **THAT FAMILIES AND CHURCHES BE ENCOURAGED TO ACCEPT THEIR RESPONSIBILITY TO TEACH AND UPHOLD A BIBLICALLY BASED CHRISTIAN VIEW OF SEXUAL BEHAVIOR AND SEX EDUCATION.**

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that if “Just Say No” is the standard for drug education, we affirm that it is equally applicable to sex education.

RESOLUTION NO. 11: RELEASED TIME

88. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 11 to be adopted. Resolution adopted.

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court has upheld a program that allowed students in public schools to be released from class one hour each week for religious instruction at nearby churches or synagogues, and

WHEREAS, each school has the option of making released time available,

BE IT RESOLVED that Baptists over Arkansas consider seriously the possibility of using such in their areas, where needed.

RESOLUTION NO. 12: TOBACCO AND LIQUOR EXPORT

89. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 12 to be adopted. Resolution adopted.

WHEREAS, the Surgeon General of the United States has stated tobacco is an addictive drug and harmful to health, and

WHEREAS, alcoholic beverages are also addictive, harmful, and the cause of much suffering in the world today, and

WHEREAS, the United States government, in order to balance the trade deficit, has actively promoted the export and sale of tobacco and liquor in East Asian countries such as the Republic of China on Taiwan, South Korea, and Japan, and

WHEREAS, the government's efforts to promote the sale of these drugs to other countries makes a mockery of the "Just Say No" campaign,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention that we state our opposition to the use of any branch of the United States government to support the export or sale of tobacco and liquor to other countries,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we ask the Southern Baptist Christian Life Commission to use its resources to inform our government of our concern regarding this practice and urge the President to state that no nation will face repercussions for not importing tobacco and liquor,

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we ask the Southern Baptist Convention Christian Life Commission to use its office in Washington to promote legislation making it illegal to use tax money to promote the export of tobacco and liquor.

RESOLUTION NO. 13: PORNOGRAPHY

90. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 13 to be adopted. Resolution adopted.

WHEREAS, pornographers continue to successfully produce and sell both soft and hard core magazines, videos and movies, and

WHEREAS, the resulting widespread distribution and use of pornography by all age groups contribute tragically to the physical, emotional and spiritual deterioration of society including child and wife abuse, broken homes, suicides and to the spread of AIDS and other communicable diseases,

BE IT RESOLVED, that Arkansas Baptists insist that existing laws regarding obscenity be enforced by local, county, state and federal agencies, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that individuals, families and churches give serious attention to the application of such biblical teaching as Philippians 4:8 — “Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.”

RESOLUTION NO. 14: PRIESTHOOD OF THE BELIEVER

91. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 14 to be adopted. Gene Crawley, pastor, First, Newport, moved to add an amendment to the resolution. Insert in paragraph three: “leadership of her God called pastors in light of Hebrews 13:7, 17 and.” In paragraph four insert: “to their individual callings and.” Second. Ballot vote was taken. For amendment 298, against amendment 260. Amendment passed.

Dale Thompson, pastor, Immanuel, Rogers, moved instead of adopting the resolution, as amended, that we affirm and adopt the Priesthood of Believer resolution that was adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in June 1988. Second. Randel Everett, chairman, Resolutions Committee, spoke against the substitute resolution. James Bryant spoke in favor of the substitute resolution.

Motion was made and seconded to extend time 10 minutes. Michael Huckabee, chairman, Order of Business, moved that the motion to extend time be defeated. Motion to extend time was defeated.

The motion to substitute Resolution No. 5 (Southern Baptist Convention resolution passed in June 1988) for Resolution No. 14 was defeated.

Vote was taken on Resolution 14, as amended, and passed.

WHEREAS, Baptists emphasize the soul’s competency before God, freedom in religion, and the priesthood of the believer, and

WHEREAS, this emphasis should not be interpreted to mean that there is an absence of certain definite doctrine that Baptists believe, cherish, and with which they have been and are now closely identified, and

WHEREAS, the church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic process under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, and LEADERSHIP OF HER GOD CALLED PASTOR IN LIGHT OF HEBREWS 13:7, 17 AND

WHEREAS, in such a congregation members are equally responsible TO THEIR INDIVIDUAL CALLINGS AND

WHEREAS, its scriptural offices are pastors and deacons, and

WHEREAS, the priesthood of the believer is the privilege of access to God, and responsibility for a lost world,

BE IT RESOLVED that we affirm the leadership of the Holy Spirit over both pastor and congregation to carry out the Great Commission in a spirit of cooperation, harmony and love.

RESOLUTION NO. 15: RESOLUTION FOR PEACEMAKERS

92. Randel Everett presented Resolution No. 15 to be adopted. Resolution adopted.

WHEREAS, since Arkansas Baptists fully believe and support the Baptist Faith and Message passed by 1963 Southern Baptist Convention; and,

WHEREAS, article 17 of the Baptist Faith and Message states, "it is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness," and also states, "In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war."; and

WHEREAS, since there are wide differences and opposing approaches as to what route the pursuit of peace should take in such a complex world of competing interests and ideologies, especially in the light of the level of destruction modern global warfare could produce; and

WHEREAS, we are also aware of the dangers of allowing the depravity of man as seen in totalitarian governmental structures go unchallenged and unchecked which could lead to an even more intolerable situation than the effects of modern warfare; and

WHEREAS, we understand how Christians have been used by political representatives of differing governments for the pursuit of political objectives within biased approaches to the issue of peace with promises of an earthly utopia and we understand no utopia or kingdom of peace may be ushered in by the efforts of political activity but only through the work of Jesus Christ in humanity's heart; and

WHEREAS, since there is a need for Christians of differing polity and practices to unite not in theological compromise or in political partisanship, but in ethical unity to speak to this most crucial problem which all humanity faces; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that we the messengers to the 1988 Arkansas Baptist State Convention encourage our Baptist leaders to actively seek ways to participate as peacemakers in accord with our understanding of God's sovereignty, humanity's depravity, and Christ's sufficiency in the national debate concerning peace, security, freedom and justice;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we the messengers to the 1988 Arkansas Baptist State Convention encourage all Christians to become intelligently informed of the issues involved in the quest for peace in order to be more specific in their prayers and more effective in their civic efforts and involvements in the light of Jesus' proclamation "blessed are the peacemakers."

**93. Voted: A Resolution on the Initiated Act I — Item 6
Ethics and Lobbying Disclosure**

President Heard recognized Mrs. Ormand Simmons, messenger from First Baptist Church, Little Rock who presented the resolution on Ethics and Lobbying Disclosure and moved its adoption. Resolution was adopted with nays noted.

WHEREAS lobbying means: Communicating directly or soliciting others to communicate with any public official or employee or any governmental body with the purpose of influencing legislative action or administrative action.

WHEREAS lobbyist is defined as: A business, individual, corporation, union, association, firm, partnership, committee, club, or other organization or group of persons.

WHEREAS taxpayers: Must register to lobby if they spend \$250 in a calendar quarter including postage and printing (newsletters or pamphlets) to encourage others to contact elected officials on important issues;

WHEREAS taxpayers: Must submit an activity report with itemized list of financial expenditures including postage, printing, and telephone;

WHEREAS taxpayers: Must maintain and preserve all accounts, bills, receipts, documents for three years.

WHEREAS a violation: Is a criminal offense, Class A Misdemeanor, \$1000, one year in jail.

WHEREAS taxpayers: Who are exempt include: News media, governor and his staff and all state agencies and their staffs including any elected or appointed official of a county, school district, or municipal government.

WHEREAS, these are exempt to lobby with taxpayer money on taxpayer time without having to register or keep records.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, because this act discriminates against the taxpayer that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention of 1988 go on record as being in opposition to this act.

94. Voted: Resolution: Opposition on Production of Abortion Pill

President Heard recognized Phillip Maine, pastor, Lakeside Baptist Church, Hot Springs, who presented the following resolution and moved its adoption. Resolution was adopted.

WHEREAS Southern Baptists have gone on record as being opposed to abortion, and

WHEREAS a pill has been developed to cause abortion, and a French company is being forced to produce it

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the 1988 Arkansas Baptist State Convention go on record as opposing production of this abortion pill.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we object to its distribution in the United States and that our churches strongly oppose its distribution and use in their communities.

95. President Heard recognized Jack Bledsoe, member of the Foreign Mission Board from Arkansas, who made an appeal and issued a challenge to Arkansas churches to support the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering this year and meet the goal.

96. Voted: Dedication of 1988 Annual

Dillard Miller, Director of Missions, Ouachita Baptist Association, Mena, moved the 1988 Annual be dedicated in honor of Dr. Daniel R. Grant, former president, Ouachita Baptist University and Rev. W. O. Taylor, Melbourne. Motion carried.

97. Voted: To Adopt Constitution and Bylaw Changes

John Maddox, chairman, Constitution and Bylaws Committee, moved the adoption of the proposed constitution changes that were approved in the 1987 Convention and according to Constitution procedure, changes must be approved in two consecutive conventions. Motion carried.

Bylaws — Section 4. “Trusteeships”

Delete all but the first sentence of paragraph one.

Bylaws — Section 5. “Committee Members”

1. Sentence 2. Inserted the word underlined.

Following each annual convention, the president will appoint one-third of this committee to three-year terms to replace the one-third rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the committee at that time.

3. Inserted the words underlined.

No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our agencies and institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such agency or institution.

4. Sentence 1. Inserted the word underlined.

All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any convention, agency or institutional board.

Article VIII. — “Operation of Agencies”

(Added the following two new sections)

Section 2. Each board, agency and institution of this convention shall operate on the funds provided by the churches through the Cooperative Program and from special offerings solicited and received from individuals, corporations, foundations, the annual Family and Child Care offering and the Dixie Jackson State Mission offering.

No additional appeals may be made to the churches without the recommendation of the Executive Board and approval of the annual convention in session.

Section 3. A deficit in a board, agency or institution operational budget for any year shall be reported to the Executive Board and the convention in annual session.

Such deficit may not be carried over into the second year without the approval of the Executive Board and the convention in annual session as to how this deficit will be eliminated.

98. Voted: To Adopt Bylaw Change — Section 5. “Committee Members”

John Maddox moved the following change in wording in Section 5 regarding committee members. Change associational missionaries to directors of associational missions. Motion was passed. This change will be voted on again in the 1989 Convention.

99. Voted: Print Convention Sermon in “Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine”

Bill Lewis, director of missions, Harmony Association, moved the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* be requested to print the Convention Sermon. Motion carried.

100. Ron Feener led the messengers in singing “Lord, Be Glorified.”

101. Floyd Tidsworth, Church Extension, Missions Department, presented the report on “Church Arkansas” and interviewed James Walker, pastor, Archview, Little Rock, their church started a mission in Southern Pines Mobile Home Park; Neil Stevens, helping start missions in mobile parks; James Herron, pastor, Hope, West Memphis; Jack Ramsey, Church Planter Strategist, Missions Department, reported on new work probes; Ocie D. Miller, leader in prayer support for new work. Don Moore, executive director, presented a plaque to L. B. Atchison, Director of Missions, North Arkansas, leading in starting new works.

102. Johnny Biggs, executive director, Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care, presented their report.

103. Harry Trulove, president-treasurer, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, presented their report.

104. Everett Sneed, editor, *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine*, presented their report.

105. Jimmie Sheffield, associate executive director, presented the Executive Board Program Goals for 1989. Five priorities of work has been highlighted; Sunday School to begin 200 new units in 1989; established goal to train 200 youth leaders over the state to plan and implement a Youth Issues Institute in 1989; Year of the Laity, a Southern Baptist Convention emphasis; Equip 500 churches to commit themselves to the Baptist basics of discipleship and evangelism, “A Call to Baptist Basics,”; “Church Arkansas” — to establish 45 new congregations.

106. The officers for 1989 were presented: Cary Heard, pastor, Park Hill, North Little Rock, president; Delton Beall, pastor, First, Forrest City, first vice-president; Mark Brooks, pastor, Elmdale, Springdale, second vice-president.

107. The one hundred thirty-fifth session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention was adjourned with prayer by Cary Heard.

THERE WERE 1,257 MESSENGERS REGISTERED FOR THE 1988 CONVENTION

**MESSENGERS TO THE 1988 MEETING OF THE
ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION****Arkansas River Valley:**

Bakers Creek---Jean Palmer, Raymond Palmer
Danville First---Tiffin Hubbard, Mrs. Bobby Walker,
Rev. Bobby Walker
Dardanelle First---Robert Parsley
East Point---William A. Sims, Nilene R. Sims
New Hope---William W. Black, Martha L. Black, Frank Grace
Plainview First---Dr. Tom M. Deere, Shelia L. Deere
Russellville First---Jim Pate, Tommy Havens, Neil Jackson,
Jonya Davis, Stephen P. Davis, Mary Jackson
Russellville Second---Jack Ramsey, Modena Ramsey,
Jeff Cheatham, Dorothy Venable, Oliver Venable,
David McLemore, Scott Willis

Arkansas Valley:

Barton---Frank Pfenenger
Brinkley First---James McDaniel, Ron Young, Billy Davis,
Glen Hodge
Broadmoor---Mark Duggin
Clarendon First---Doug Grubbs, Louise Wheeler,
Virginia Hickman
Friendship---Rev. John D. Noland
Helena First---Ted Witchen
Lexa---Michael D. Love
Marianna First---Rev. Ted Houston
Marvell First---Sharon Nowlin, Rev. Thomas Nowlin
Moro---Charles Jones, Rev. John Collier
West Helena---Sarah Craig, William Craig, Carl Fawcett
West Helena Second---James Guthrie, Mike Fowler

Ashley County:

Crossett First---Jinnie Lewis, Mrs. Joan Lewis,
Gary McKean, Mrs. Bobbie Sparkman, Rev. Al Sparkman,
Rev. Billy Kite
Crossett Second---Peggy Roberts, Travis Roberts
Gardner---Fred M. Gay
Hamburg First---Sadie Pennington, Dr. Bobby Pennington,
Mrs. Margie Hargis, Rev. Klois L. Hargis,
Mr. Al Ray Taylor
Magnolia---Brian S. Lesley, Dr. John M. Roberie
Mount Olive---Donald Ward
Mount Pleasant---Robert A. Schneider, Beulah Schneider

Temple---Rev. Milton Wilson

Bartholomew:

Calvary---Rev. Charles Carter
 Hermitage---Rev. Billy Elliott, Mrs. Irene Elliott
 Macedonia---R. G. Merritt
 Monticello First---Dennis M. Dodson
 Monticello Second---Richard L. Wade
 Warren First---Rev. Gary Corker, Mrs. Luther Dorsey
 Wilmar---Rev. Raymond Reed, Norene Reed, Ted Keen

Benton:

Bella Vista---Arlene O'Neel, George O'Neel, Wilton Cook,
 Leesa Hartmann, Don Wright, Bob Hartmann,
 Ruby Cook
 Bentonville First---Tom Smith
 Centerton First---Christine Wagner, Byron W. Wagner
 Decatur First---Terry Eaton
 Gravette First---David Montoya
 Immanuel---Dale Thompson, Toni Thompson
 Lowell---Patricia Wallis, Jim Wallis
 Monte Ne---Cindy Massey, Robert Massey
 Open Door---Rev. Alan E. Maines
 Pea Ridge First---Stephen Brubaker, Charles Womack
 Rogers First---Bettye Atchison, Joe Atchison, Tim Logan,
 Ben J. Rowell, Raleigh Lane, Dave McKinney
 Siloam Springs First---Homer W. Shirley, Jr, Pauline Shirley,
 Gregg Greenway, Loy Garner

Big Creek:

Viola---Sandra Hodges, John Hodges, Robert Louis Lash

Black River:

Diaz---Rev. Anthony Cherry
 Grubbs First---Donnie Smith
 Hoxie First---Howard T. Pankey
 Immanuel---Paul King
 New Hope #2---Lendol Jackson
 Newport First---Gene Crawley, Laura Collier, James Collier,
 Allison Crawley
 Sedgwick---Rev. Michael Bradley
 Smithville---Gary Wise

Spring Lake---Ed Stoddard, Mr. Hoyt Jackson, Mrs. Charlie Jackson
 Tuckerman First---Irene Whitlow, Calvin Whitlow,
 Lannie Younger
 Walnut Ridge First---Dr. H. E. Williams, Beatrice Williams,
 Trent Edwards, Ronald F. Sanders, Ben Early,
 D. Jack Nicholas, Martha Nicholas
 White Oak---Billy Walker, Margaret Walker

Buckner:

Mansfield First---Johnnie Darr, Patsy Darr, Dana Thealy,
 Phillip D. Healy, Joel Faircloth
 Parks---Mitch Odom
 Waldron First---Nelson Wilhelm, Mrs. Thelma Lee Rice

Buckville:

Caddo River:

Lake Ouachita---Flo Barksdale, Dorothy Ritter,
 Ronny Noles
 Mount Ida First---Alice Bunch, Carl Bunch, Don Jones
 Oden First---R. B. King

Calvary:

Augusta First---Mrs. Barbara DeBusk, Rev. J. R. DeBusk,
 Jeff Bruns, Jane Bruns
 Beebe First---Ronnie L. Mayes
 El Paso First---Dr. John Davey, Mary Fullerton Davey,
 Johnny Venable, Carolyn Venable
 Grace---Mike Martin
 Judsonia First---Ray Meador
 McCrory First---Coy Tommey, Barbara Tommey
 Pangburn First---Charles Christie
 Rose Bud---Richard Ringwald, Harrel Cato
 Searcy First---James Hill, David Crouch
 Temple---Steve Pelz, Earl Croxton, Doris Croxton
 Trinity---Gary McCormick, Raymond Covey
 Valley---Martha Thomas, Bert Thomas

Carey:

Bearden First---William W. Fowler, Helen Vaughan,
 Olan Vaughan
 Calvary---Don Phillips, Sharon Phillips, Mike Perry,
 Mike Taylor

Fordyce First---Myrta Ann Bledsoe, Jack Bledsoe
 Hampton First---L. W. Hixon
 South Side---Charles H. Jones, Harry Anthony
 Sparkman First---Paul M. Holt, Belinda Holt

Caroline:

Austin Station---Winford L. Callison
 Biscoe First---Tom Hoskins
 Brownsville---Andy Kerr
 Cabot First---Kathy Dewbre, Steve Dewbre, Randy Walker,
 Del L. Medlin
 Carlisle First---Charles L. Chesser, Mrs. Hazel Chesser
 Cocklebur---Marcia Cook, Dr. Dale Cook
 Coy---Harold White
 Des Arc First---Herndon Barnes, Verne Wickliffe
 England First---Harry Black, Ivetta Black, Syble Baxley
 Hazen First---Mrs. Mary F. Kisor, Rev. Howard Kisor,
 James Hickey, Jane Hickey
 Immanuel---Mrs. James Byrum, Rev. Danny Loretz
 Keo---Elvis Smith
 Lonoke---Ed Simpson, Mrs. W. T. Byrum, W. T. Byrum
 Mount Carmel---Mitch Tapson, Barbara Pennell, Jerry Miller,
 Sam Carey, Eddie Coleman, Jim Fuller
 New Hope---Jerry Ray
 Old Austin---Jim Edwards, Clemmie Edwards
 Steel Bridge---Elsie Fielder, Betty Cole, Minnie Chivers
 Ward First---Bill Hilburn, Mary Hilburn, Doug Moats

Centennial:

Almyra First---Don Hubbard
 DeWitt First---Kathy Hinton, T. Scott Hinton
 South Side---E. A. Pipkins
 Stuttgart First---Jerre R. Hassell, Barbara Hassell

Central:

Barcelona Road---Tim Reddin, Phyllis Reddin, Mr. John Haughton
 Benton First---Thelma Crotts, Billie Sharp, Randel Everett,
 Shelia Everett, Bobby Dusek, John O. Reed,
 Dr. B. K. Selph, Edward Berry, David James,
 David Pierce
 Buie---Elsie Stubblefield, Ruby Harris
 Calvary---Betty Golden, Oscar Golden, Kathy Lewis,
 Johnny Lewis

Central---Curtis Smithson, John Hossler
Highland Heights---Robert McDaniel, Margaret Passen,
Ruth Neal, Bob Stuckey
Hot Springs First---Bob Sowell, Roy Remont, Bettye Remont
Hot Springs Second---Keith A. Clutts, Dennis W. Swanberg,
Carter Shotwell
Hurricane Lake---Clarence Shell
Lakeside---Ronnie Rogers, Phillip Maine, Eline Moore
Malvern Third---Pat Titsworth, Mrs. Iris Owen,
Hugh Owen
Meadowview---Dr. Bill Elder
Memorial---Rev. Hal Graves, Paul Bledsoe, Eatalene Bledsoe
North Main---Ronald J. Bracken
Piney---Joel Moody, Joyce Moody
Pleasant Hill---Rev. Roy F. Lewis, Mrs. Margaret Deese,
Rev. Wilson Deese, Mrs. Betty Lewis
Riverside---Marie Murray, Eva Mae Linam, Marrin Linam
Royal---Dick Cayce
Salem---James C. Downey, William F. Howard, Alan R. Endel,
Sue Howard, Lequieta Endel, Mrs. Julie Hoyt,
Linda Mangiapane, Steve Mangiapane
Temple---Mike Titsworth, Kathy Titsworth
Trinity---Daryl Dungey, Jon Weygandt, John Lewis,
Dianna Lewis
Walnut Valley---Mrs. James Newman, James Newman

Clear Creek:

Alma First---Karen Steward, Tom Steward, Billy Kimbrough,
Leota Kimbrough
Cabin Creek---Jerry Holcomb
Clarksville Second---Dr. Marvin E. James
Concord---Michael Taylor
Dyer First---David Pierson
East Mount Zion---Rev. Robbie Jackson
Kibler---Larry Thomas
Lamar---Les Frazer, Kathy Frazer
Mountainburg First---Leroy Rogers
Mulberry First---Ron Clark, Karen Clark, Rex Eastlering
North Park---Wayne B. Davis, Mrs. Wayne B. Davis
Oak Grove---Carel G. Norman
Ozark First---Rev. John Matthews, Rev. George Domerese,
Mrs. Wanda Domerese

Trinity---Clayburn Bratton, Jessie Bratton

Concord:

Booneville First---Dr. Allen Thrasher, Rev. Hoyle Haire,

Mary Haire

Calvary---James D. Brown, Pamela Brown

Charleston First---Larry V. Home, Jeff Gammill

East Side---Dr. W. Trueman Moore, Rev. Eddie Combs,

Dr. Bruce Tippit, Kathy Tippit, Warren McLellan,

Wanda McLellan

Fort Smith First---Mrs. Ken Lilly, Dr. Ken Lilly,

Dudley Terry, Carolyn Terry, Mr. Harold Henson,

Mrs. Harold Henson, Mrs. Clayton Spriggs,

Dr. Clayton Spriggs, Mrs. Ron Herrod, Dr. Ron Herrod

Glendale---Kenneth Barnard, Jr., Sherry G. Barnard

Grand Avenue---Margie Morgan, Rev. Ferrell Morgan,

Dr. James W. Bryant, Mrs. Ruby Bryant

Immanuel---Gary Strehlow, Stephen Parish

Jenny Lind---Carrol Walters, Joy Walters

Midland First---Robert E. Presson, Carol Presson

Oak Cliff---Phil Whitten, Merlene Whitten, Lyndel Hobbs

Paris First---Clyde Vire

Rye Hill---Helen French, Leroy French

Spradling---Ron Williamson, Betty Williamson

Temple---J. Elton Pennington

Trinity---Bruce Morris, Betty Morris

Windsor Park---Rev. Jim Files, Mr. Denny Neff,

Mr. Willis Moore, Mr. David Purifoy, Brandon Willey.

Conway-Perry:

Bigelow---E. B. Lancaster

Houston---Myra R. Brownholtz, Ray Brownholtz

Morrilton First---Hilda Jordan, Ken Jordan, Bernice Lindley,

Vivian Carey, H. B. Carey, Guy Thompson, Marynell Thompson,

Rev. Eldridge Snow, Mr. Eddie Anderson

Perryville First---Refus Caldwell, Horace Gray,

Allie Mae Crager, Rev. Pete Crager

Pleasant Grove---Troy Akers

Solgohachia---Monroe Hunt, Laveda Hunt

Current-Gains:

Coming First---Guy Whitney, Junior, William Gullick

Piggott First---Clyde Spurgin

Delta:

Bayou Mason---L. C. Hoff

Bellaire---Peggy Jo Burt, Joseph E. Burt

Dernott---Rev. George Pirtle, Rev. Tom Darter,

Lucy Stevens, Norris Stevens

Eudora---Jimmy Wallace

Kelso---Sardis Bever, Jessie Bever

Lake Village---Harold Elmore

McGehee First---Don Hilton, Freda Hilton, Kerry Powell,

Mrs. Carolyn Powell

New Hope---J. C. Singleton

North Side---John Hall

Parkway---Sanders Brooks

South McGehee---Eric Ertle, Cathy Ertle

Wilmot---Bert Johnson

Faulkner County:

Beryl---Sue Hooten, Ella Carter, Janet Pridmore,

Gloria Gwatney, Gary Pridmore

Cadron Ridge---Katherine Nelson, Maurice Nelson

Conway First---Jeffrey Julian, Dr. Audie Lynch,

Dr. R. Dale Wicker, Dr. Charles B. Allen,

Richard Bolyes, Sue Allen, Rev. Lecil O. Lawson

Conway Second---Larry Pillow

Greenbrier First---Kenny Bunch, Susan Bunch

Harlan Park---D. H. Sanders, Hester Sanders, Jim Richardson,

Carol Richardson, Rick Montgomery

Harmony---Harold Sadler, Fleeta Sadler

Holland---Shelby Jean Acklin, Jimmie C. Acklin

Mayflower First---Ken Reece, Jeff Stotts

Pickles Gap---Sherl Blake, Bob Dailey, David Jackson,

Murel Harrington

Pleasant Grove---John H. Greer

Woodland Heights---Deb Ingram, Rick Spurr, Roy Chatham,

Rev. David Hatfield

Wooster First---D. C. Myers

Garland County:

Amity First---Phillip Graves, Kathy Graves

Grand Avenue---Gene Ellis, Clarence Hill, Clytee Harness,

June Harness, Billy D. Nail, Joy Hill

Jessieville---Eugene Anderson
 Leonard Street---Rev. Charles L. Mays
 Mountain Pine First---Joe Davis
 Park Place---Eddie Hardister, Dr. Tom Harris
 Percy---Terri L. Morrow, Rick L. Morrow

Greene County:

Alexander---Rev. John W. Edwards, Mrs. John Edwards
 Big Creek---Kendall Boyd
 Calvary---Joy E. Martin, Robert A. Martin
 Immanuel---Raymond Laramore, Donna Laramore, Patsy Johnson,
 Dr. C. A. Johnson, Mabel Taylor, Joe Taylor
 New Friendship---Bob Kinnett
 Paragould First---Rev. Don McBride, Virginia McBride
 Vines Chapel---Charles Abanathy, Gail Abanathy
 Walcott---Mrs. Deb Brown, Rev. Buzz Brown
 West View---Gary Fulton, Ronnie Winn

Harmony:

Alzheimer First---Joe Bagwell, Jill Bagwell
 Central---Gary Akers, Kent Dixon
 Claud Road---William Passmore, Betty Passmore
 Dollarway---Ed Harrison
 Dumas First---Kenneth Robertson, Margaret Robertson,
 W. Carter Tucker, Mrs. Pauline Tucker
 Forrest Park---Rev. Toby W. Adair
 Green Meadows---Garland Brackett, Bill Cheatham,
 Alvenia Cheatham, Annetta Brackett, James E. Carr
 Greenlee---Ruth Watson, Jimmy Watson, Bob Wells,
 Charlene Wells
 Hardin---Howard C. Clark, Zelle Clark, Ralph Baker
 Immanuel---John Belken, Dr. David Moore, Becky Moore,
 Garey Scott, Polly Scott, Rudy Swanigan, Bruce Rodtnick
 Kingsland First---Faye Ellis, Cline D. Ellis
 Linwood---Rev. David McCord, Mrs. Janet McCord,
 Mrs. Clara Bitely
 Matthews Memorial---Dr. Edgar W. Bryan
 Pine Bluff First---Michael Johnson, Mr. James T. McCone,
 Mrs. Jane McCone, John McClanahan, Dr. Ralph Douglas,
 Mrs. Blanche Douglas, Rev. Gene Elliott
 Redfield First Southern---Charles Calhoun, Mrs. Eddie Calhoun,
 Jim Monroe, Ruth Monroe

Rison---J. T. Harvill, Mary Ellan Puckett, Russell Puckett
Shepherd Hill---Tommy Monk
South Side---Rev. James P. Allen, Robert Freeze
Star City First---Rev. E. C. Cloud, Mary Sue Cloud
Watson Chapel---Rev. Bill Lewis, Terry Morris,
Dewayne Tipton, Rev. Sonny Simpson, Thomas Tullis,
Joanne Tullis
White Hall First---Bill Maxon, Welda Harper, Bob Harper

Independence:

Batesville First---Eddie McCord, Margie McCord,
Hazel Tate, David M. Tate, Jr., Don Nall
Calvary---Olga Corder, A. D. Corder
Calvary---Mrs. Glenda Taylor, Rev. Ronnie Taylor,
Rev. Johnny Ross, Mrs. Cherie Ross
Cord---Jerry Cothren, Mrs. Anita Cothren, Charles N. Osborne,
Mrs. Nell Osborne
Desha First---Guy Parker
Emmanuel---Leslie M. Riherd, Mrs. Leslie Riherd
Floral---Wallace L. Koone, Artie M. Koone
Mountain View First---Jackie Fendley, Geneva Hill,
Rev. J. R. Hull
Newark Southern---Manuel Macks
Northside---Vaughn Blue, Junior
Ruddell Hill---Joella Huddleston
West---David Tohler, Randy Maxwell, Nan Maxwell

Liberty:

Camden First---Dennis Smith, Karen Smith
Chidester---Rev. Dan Hill
East Main---Glenn Morgan, Truett Camp
Ebenezer---Rev. C. Phelan Boone, LaVerne Boone
El Dorado First---John Ragsdale, Mrs. John Ragsdale,
Laura Garner, Cliff Gamer, John McAlister,
Katsy McAlister, Tracy Watson, Tina Watson
El Dorado Second---Rev. Charles Lewis, Richard Gates,
Dan Eubanks
Elliott---Junie Burks, Ronald Burks
Grace---Mrs. Judy Shaddox, Rev. Ken Shaddox, Mrs. Lovie Lewis
Hillside---Barry Bates, Greg Kirksey
Huttig First---Lawrence W. Harrison
Immanuel---Beverly Robertson, Tommy Robertson,
Gary Glasgow

Junction City First---Kenneth Blackwell
 Midway---Floyd Taylor
 Parkview---Jan McAnally, John McAnally
 Smackover First---Julie Hester, William L. Hester, Jr
 Trinity---Rev. Curtis Johnson, Louis Reed
 Union---John Morgan
 West Side---Rev. Jerry Wilson, Mrs. Nadell Wilson

Little Red River:

Heber Springs First---Jerry Kirkpatrick, Mr. Charles Treadway,
 James Garrison, Louise Garrison, Iris Basden,
 Amanda Ward
 Life Line---Jim Glover
 Pines---Ron Bradley
 Quitman---Nina Renegar, Fred Oaks, Dollie Mae Webb,
 Thelma Almond
 South Side---David Miller, Glenda Miller
 Sugar Loaf---Bill Williams, Lloyd Blanton, Gorver Ridings
 West Side---Lisa Harness, Van Harness

Little River:

Ashdown First---Carol A. Laseter, Vinton D. Laseter,
 David Newberry
 Cross Roads First---Mrs. Eunice Jewell, Rev. Eugene Jewell
 Dierks First---Craig Chambers, Fred Wetzel
 Foreman First---Deanna Blackmore, Duaine Blackmore
 Horatio First---Julie Ashburn, Bill Ashburn
 Lockesburg First---James Cannon
 Murfreesboro First---Rick Hyde, Eric Ramsey
 Nashville First---Adiel Stewart, Glen Power, Ouida Power,
 Bill Waller, Anna Blase, David Blase
 Oak Grove---Dale A. Wooten, Donald Combs
 Ogden First---David Holder

Mississippi County:

Blytheville First---Rev. Marvin Reynolds, James Gardner,
 Mrs. Wayne Friday, Dr. Larry Kindrick
 Calvary---Joe A. Thompson
 Gosnell---Pattye N. Oakley, William P. Oakley
 Leachville First---Jimmy W. Anderson
 Manila First---Anna Mae Watkins, Lillie Mae Piercy,
 William E. Piercy

Memorial---Warren Watkins
Ridgecrest---Rev. Randy E. Ross
Trinity---Minnie M. Browne, James F. Browne
Westside---Rev. Richard Roberts
Whitton---Mike Henderson, Rhonda Henderson
Wilson First---Rev. Delton Cooper

Mount Zion:

Black Oak---Mr. Graham Rodgers, Rev. Maurice L. Hitt
Caraway First---Margaret Hall, Robert E. Hall
Central---Melva Cooper, Jerry Cooper, Rex Holt, Junior,
Sherry Holt, Dr. Wilbur Herring, Mary E. Herring
Fisher Street---Rev. Michael Trammel, Pamela G. Trammell
Jonesboro First---Emil D. Williams, Dennis Coop,
Martha Coop, Irene Prince, Troy Prince, Arliss Dickerson,
Bruce Venable, Tom Stafford
Lake City First---Rev. Wayne Sanders
Monette First---Jack Auten
Nettleton---B. R. Cooper, Rev. Stan Ballard, David Warren,
Rev. Harold Ray
North Main---Charlie Winters, Mary Winters, Carolyn Strait,
James Strait
Walnut Street---Alfred Gallant, Evelyn Gallant,
Dianna Shatley, Bruce E. Raley, Curtis D. Shatley

No Membership In A:

Ro-Lyn Hills---Layne Smith

North Arkansas:

Bear Creek Springs---Jack H. Barnes
Beaver Lake---Elmer Grier
Berryville First---Terry Long, Judy Long
Eagle Heights---Stanton G. Crani, Dennis James,
Dale James
Eureka Springs---Vernon R. Payne
Green Forest First---Mark Fawcett
Harrison First---Frank P. Langston, Elizabeth Taylor,
Merle Milligan, Jeane Milligan, Sam Wakefield,
L. B. Atchison, Delores Atchison, Onis Smith
Jasper First---Don Rose
Lead Hill First---Glenn Crenshaw
Marshall First---Betty Christmas, Dr. Royce Christmas,
Steve Stephenson, Ann Stephenson, Ralph Treat,
Sally Treat, Bobby Mays, Wylodean Renfroe

Northvale---Gary Wheeler, Rev. S. D. Hacker, Mrs. Lois Hacker
 South Side---Kenneth Threet
 Woodland Heights---Nolan Brisco, Joseph A. Hogan

North Central:

Bee Branch---Rev. John Evans, Rev. John Evans, Jr.,
 Lester Nixon
 Botkinburg---Larry W. Loggins, Mary Lee Loggins
 Clinton First---Mark Strebeck, Garner Johnson,
 Garnie Johnson, Meda Bone, Raybourne Bone,
 Willis Hinkson, Charlotte Hinkson
 Fairfield Bay---A. Hilton Lane
 Leslie First---Bonnie Irvine, Vic Irvine
 Scotland---Kevin Carter, Judy Carter
 Shirley---Mrs. James Evans, Rev. James Evans

North Pulaski:

Amboy---Lloyd D. Farmer, Betty Farmer
 Baring Cross---Rev. John Guerra, Mr. John Butler,
 Mrs. John Butler, Allan Greer, Rev. Louis Criswell,
 Rev. R. H. Dorris
 Bayou Meto---Bill Brown
 Berea---David L. Hancock, Shirley Munneryln, Harold Drenth
 Bethany---Lisa C. Martin, Gary Martin
 Calvary---Rev. Roy Conaster, Mrs. Janice Conaster,
 Morris Jackson, Mr. Finis Kirby, Mr. Dick Mills,
 Mrs. Norma Tompking
 Cedar Heights---Pat Batchelor, Rudy Davis
 Central---Janet Ginn, Greg Jackson, Ron Ford, Freddie Pike,
 Geneva Saults
 Chapel Hill---Ken Williams
 Crystal Valley---Robert Hall, Joyce Hall
 Forty-Seventh Street---W. L. Bruce, Junior, Terry Waldrop,
 Frances Bruce
 Gravel Ridge---Mrs. Pam Veteto, Rev. Danny J. Veteto,
 Larry Sherman, Clarence Phillips, Ron Esch,
 Mrs. Sandy Hinkson
 Graves Memorial---James Thomason
 Highway---Wayne Kocourek
 Indianhead Lake---Jack Kwok
 Jacksonville First---Jan Kelley, Marvin Peters,
 Marck Gibson, Robert Cole, Mary Alice Cole,
 Mrs. Pam Peters, Bob Stender

Jacksonville Second---Ron Raines, John Copeland,
Dale Sikes
Levy---Otto Brown, Carolyn Cox, Lotis Grisham,
Les Springs, W. J. Waymack, Doris Waymack,
Charles Sewell, Daisy Henderson, Don Cox,
Gene Henderson
Marshall Road---Bob Fritts, Bruce Story, Ginger Smith,
Judy Scott, Marlon Waymire, Cliff Hutchins,
Oscar Beckham
Maumelle---Billy F. Hammonds, Bob Etters, Susan Etters,
Patricia Hammonds, Willastein Odom, Jess Odom
North Little Rock First---Mr. Rodger Carlson, Paul Daniel
Park Hill---Dr. S. Cary Heard, Mrs. Mary Lou Heard,
Jimmie Sheffield, Cheryl Warren, W. Maurice Hurley,
Dr. Everett Sneed, Leroy Sisk, Nancy Sisk,
Marvin Faulkner
Pike Avenue---Lex H. Eaker
Riverside---Julia Wright, E. Amon Baker, Charles F. Boyd
Runyan First---William V. Philliber, Mrs. Philliber
Sherwood First---F. E. Ison, Darriel Scott, Michael Anders,
David Perry, Lucia Perry, Jim Shirley, Elbert Warren,
Crawford W. Welch
Sylvan Hills---Don Moseley, Rick Smith, Bob Bluens
Zion Hill---Rev. Richard Avey, Mrs. Louise Robinson,
Mr. Carl Robinson, Melanie Avey

Ouachita:

Chapel Hill---Tommy F. Payne
Concord---B. J. Edwards
Dallas Avenue---Danny Branton, Ross Williams, Helen Stacks,
Gene Stacks
DeQueen First---Durward Bourns, Edward Smith, Charlene Smith,
Ronald Paul
Hatfield First---Brad Justice
Hatton---Harold Davis
Mena First---Dillard S. Miller, Nellie Miller,
Bill Bowen, Jo Ann Bowen
Salem---Herman Kapherr

Pulaski:

Alexander First---Rosemary Wright, John K. Wright,
Diane Collie, A. Jerry Taylor

- Archview---James C. Walker, Chuck LaMar, Mary Walker
Barnett Memorial---Carter L. Dey
Bingham Road---Terry Bailey, Vernice Gaylor, Bill Cypert,
R. D. Harrington, Charles Dudley
Bryant First Southern---Jim Lagrone, Stephen Nortier
Calvary---Jesse S. Reed, John Maddox, Dan Sowell,
Andrew Setliffe, Mary Ida Tidsworth, Floyd Tidsworth,
Randall O'Brien, Archie McMillan, Billye Farrell,
Scott Farrell
Chicot Road---Edward L. Sudbery, Mark Griffin,
Bill Lakin
Crossroad---Bill Fleming
Crystal Hill---Sidney Carswell, Ruth Carswell,
Antonia Tribble, Nathan Davis
Douglasville First---Glen Smith
East End---Rev. David Woodard, Dr. David Masterson,
Gary E. Greer, Tim Stanley, Helen Daniels,
James Bates
Geyer Springs First---Dr. Don Moore, Mrs. Shirley Moore,
Pete Petty, Paul R. Sanders, Gearl Spicer,
John Ross, Johnny Biggs, Bob Parker, David Oliver,
David Welch
Greater Grace---Rev. Paul Williams, Richard Johnson
Green Memorial---Charles Atkinson, Virginia Atkinson
Immanuel---Rev. Lehman Webb, Mr. Willis Crosby,
Lester McCullough, Dr. Brian Harbour, Rev. David Napier,
Dr. W. T. Holland, Rev. Lynn Madden, Mr. Allen Smith,
Martha Crosby
Indian Springs---Benny Grant
Ironton---Jonnie McCumpsey, Bob Shaddox
Lakeshore Drive---Dan Mefford, Bill Falkner, Curtis Honts,
Doug McWhirter, Ross Woodbury
Lancaster Road---John Ashcraft
Life Line---Tommy Cunningham, Leslie Willis, Jim Agee,
John Finn
Little Rock First---Mrs. Marilyn Simmons, Mrs. Mary Schroeder,
Mrs. Betsy Hagan, Cecilia Thompson, Mrs. Carolyn Peeples,
Mrs. Claudia Martin, Mr. Richard Browning,
Dr. John Wright, Mrs. Jeanne Wright, Mrs. Cherry Tolleson
Little Rock Second---Gerald Jackson, Carolyn Trulove,
Harry Trulove, Stephen Pate, Harold St. Gemme,
Dr. Billy White, William Oaks, Lisa White

Markham Street---Linda Bennett, Dr. Manuel Weeks,
Joseph Jones, Agnes Whitlow, Maxine Maynard,
Chester Maynard

Martindale---Bernard Rusert, Mrs. E. L. Thuston,
Ora Wilkerson, Phillip Powers

Nalls Memorial---Ray Edmondson

Natural Steps---Ernest Whitten, Marie Presley,
Pauline Hill

Olivet---Carlene Jackson, Rev. Johnny Jackson,
Gene Herrington

Otter Creek First---Cheryl Kelly, Mark Kelly, Mark Rutherford,
Vernon Wickliffe

Parkway Place---James M. Wilson, Mrs. Hazel Thomas,
Mr. Les Watkins, Mrs. LaVeta Watkins

Pulaski Heights---Rev. James Walker, Dan McCauley,
Rhonda Smith, Margaret Kolb, Dr. Payton Kolb,
James Smalley, Mattie Walker, Jim Munns

Reynolds Memorial---Rev. Benson Edwards, Coy Sory,
Chris Hicks

Sheridan First---Dr. Sam Adkins

South Highland---Millie Gill, George Sims, Don Cooper,
Joyce Thomas, Larry Page, Mark Tolbert, Joy Tolbert,
Jack Thomas

Sunset Lane---Steve Plunkett, Mike Talley

Trinity---Rev. J. W. Whitley, Mrs. Naomi Whitley

Tyler Street---Mark Dose

Vimy Ridge Immanuel---Rev. Neal Stevens, John J. Hinkson,
Mrs. Osie Dee Miller

Woodlawn---Rev. Ledell Bailey, Horace Grigson,
Edith Grigson

Woodson---Mrs. Don Hook, Rev. Don Hook

Red River:

Arkadelphia First---Nancy Jordan, L. B. Jordan,
Bill Dixon, Snookie Dixon, Daniel Grant, Dr. Robert Stagg,
Gary Glisson, Mitzi Bass, Jerl Dene Sims,
Carbon Sims

Arkadelphia Second---Richard Wentz, Janet Wentz,
Randy Garner

Beech Street---Gregory T. Stanley

Caddo Valley---Keith Brickell, Marilyn Brickell

DeGray---Byron Eubanks

Malvern First---Juanita Hatfield, Rev. Lawson Hatfield,
 Zane Chesser, Jo Chesser
 Okolona---N. C. Bryan, Mrs. Marie Bryan
 Park Hill---Bobby R. Cook, Betty Dailey
 Prescott First---Rick Lee, Vince Blankenship

Rocky Bayou:

Calico Rock First---Scott Johnson, Maedean Johnson,
 Mr. Bernis L. Self, Mrs. Bernis Self
 Cherokee Village First---Mrs. Karen Allen, Robin Allen,
 Mr. David Thompson, Mrs. Angie Thompson
 Faith---Ross Layne, Melissa Layne
 Hardy First---Barbara Pruitt, Wes Pruitt
 Immanuel Southern---Cathy Weaver, Mark Weaver,
 Virginia Brink
 Melbourne First---Susan L. Sanders, Rev. W. D. Taylor,
 Don R. Sanders
 Oxford---Virginia A. Wiles, Noble R. Wiles, Shirley Taylor,
 Jesse Taylor
 Sidney---Rev. Ronald Boling, Mrs. Ellen Boling

Southwest:

Beech Street First---John Hough, Carroll Caldwell,
 Joanne Caldwell, J. D. Webb, Mrs. J. D. Webb,
 Rev. Mike Huckabee, Delbert Garrett, Gary Underwood
 Bradley---Denny Wright
 Calvary---Linda Neathery, Scott Neathery, David Parker,
 Glynda Parker
 Calvary---Mrs. Isabel Loe, Rev. Roland W. Loe
 Central---Col. Denzel Kendrick, Dr. Rich Kincl,
 Phil Hardin, Joe W. Statton, Mrs. Kay Kincl
 Hope First---Dr. Richard Stiltner, Mr. Roy Taylor,
 Mr. Frank King, Mrs. Frank King, Mrs. Roy Taylor,
 Bill Gunter, Juanita Gunter, Rev. James Allcock
 Immanuel---Mrs. William Garner, Rev. William Garner
 Lewisville First---Rev. John E. Shelton
 Memorial---Robin Cook, Wyndham Cook, Mrs. Roy McLeod,
 Rev. Roy McLeod
 Pisgah---David L. Ray
 Shiloh Memorial---Glynda Amonette, J. Fulton Amonette
 Stamps First---Lynn Robertson
 Sylvertino---Jay Wells, Jane Wells, Margaret Schaeffer

Tri-County:

Calvary---Gary S. Hair, Blanche D. Hair, Pauline Neal,
 J. E. Neal
 Cherry Valley---Harrison Johns
 Earle---Rev. Donald Settles, Mrs. Eddi Settles,
 Joel Olive
 Emmanuel---Rev. Michael Brown
 Fair Oaks---Sonny Tucker, Nicks Tucker
 Fitzgerald---Herbert Rowland, Johnny Green, Frances Green
 Forrest City First---Rev. D. C. McAtee, Mrs. D. C. McAtee,
 Mrs. Sue Malone, Rev. Charles Malone, Mary Ann Matthews,
 Rev. Don Matthews, Rev. Larry Plummer, Mrs. Jane Plummer,
 Rev. Delton Beall, Mrs. Jeannie Beall
 Hope---James P. Herron
 Marion---Edna Mae Ray, Eugene Ray, Wallace Williams,
 Eloise Williams
 Turrell First---Rev. Don Reynolds
 Union Avenue---Ann Bittle, Shelby Bittle, Doris Tallant,
 James Tallant
 Vanndale---Vance Perkins, Walter Crosson
 West Memphis First---Darlene Smith, Steve Smith
 Wynne---Donald Dunavant, Robert Shaw

Trinity:

Anderson Tully---Marvin Emmons
 Central---Thomas E. Allen, Kelley B. Allen
 Greenfield---Frank C. Gantz
 Harrisburg First---Captain Lovell, Mrs. Edward Maddox,
 Edward Maddox
 Marked Tree First---Rev. Gerald Kausler, Kyle D. Sumpter
 Pleasant Grove---Gary D. Brown
 Trumann First---Evelyn Garner, Jimmie Garner, Don Miller
 Weiner First---Charles Locke

Washington-Madison:

Berry Street---Rev. Richard Perry, Curtis Puryear
 Elmdale---Rev. Mark W. Brooks, Mrs. Valerie Brooks,
 Rev. Farrell D. Ard, Mrs. Kellie Ard, Rev. Harold Gateley
 Farmington First---Hal Henson
 Fayetteville First---Royce Ann Mitchell, Jere D. Mitchell,
 Keith Robbins, Bill Rose, Carla Lamle, Kris Lamle,
 Jamie Jones

Greenland First---Ray Montgomery, B. R. Stockton,
Marie Montgomery, Helen Stockton

Lincoln First---Earl W. Adams

Prairie Grove First---Scott E. Doss, Tom Nichols,
Brad Sheffield

Springdale First---Pam Yoakum, Dr. Mark Yoakum,
Clifford Jenkins, Buster Pray, Jeana Floyd,
Ronnie Floyd

University---Eddie Reed, Carolyn Reed, Mike Bedford,
H. D. McCarty, John Anthony

West Fork First---Rev. Gary L. Burney, Paul Hornor

White River:

Cotter First---Mrs. Phyliss Powers, Rev. Don Corbitt,
Rev. Edward Powers

Eastside---Byron Allen, Junior

Flippin First---Judy L. Martin, Rev. Stephen Martin,
Dr. Roy A. Fowler, Patricia Fowler

Mountain Home First---Alice King, Ina Miller, Mr. Russell Miller

Yellville First---Tim Cypert

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Don Moore, Executive Director

The Executive Board has been ably chaired this past year by Jere Mitchell, pastor, First, Fayetteville. His committee chairmen have been, John Matthews, pastor, First, Ozark, Operating Committee Chairman; Mark Coppenger, pastor, First, El Dorado, Program Committee Chairman; Emil Williams, pastor, First, El Dorado, Finance Committee Chairman. Meetings were held December 8, 1987 and August 30, 1988.

PERSONNEL

Three Executive Board employees retired during the past year. The Executive Board through its Operating Committee prayerfully sought replacements for each of these.

Ervin Keathley, Director of the Church Music Department, retired in April. Lester McCullough was employed to fill this position and began his work June 1, 1988.

Bob Ferguson, Director of the Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists, retired July 29. Dr. Jack Kwok was employed by the Executive Board and began his work September 15.

Jamie Jones, Baptist Student Union Director at the University of Arkansas in Fayetteville, retired May 30. Lynn Loyd was elevated from the associate position to take his place. David McKinney was employed to fill the associate position.

Diane O'Connell who had been serving as Associate BSU Director at the University of Central Arkansas was employed to serve as BSU Director at the University of Arkansas Medical School. She will actually be dividing her time between the two schools for the 1988-89 school year. In June of 1989 she will be full-time director at the Medical School. She will also be responsible for International Student Ministries in the Little Rock area.

BUILDINGS

Construction of the Guest House at Camp Paron was completed this year with the dedication service conducted on June 6 at Camp Paron.

PROGRAMS

Recommendations for special programming related to Simultaneous World Missions Conferences, the Witnessing-Giving Life, the Guatemala Partnership and the Directions 2000 Long Range Planning process involved a great deal of work. The recommendations are printed under Executive Board Recommendations, pages 21-24.

Missions Advance, Church Arkansas and Lay Evangelism Schools leading toward the 1990 Simultaneous Revivals have been given priority attention by the Executive Board program personnel this year. All three programs have met with good acceptance and results.

FINANCES

It appears Convention support from the churches will be four to five percent above the contributions of 1987. The recommended budget for 1989 (page 21) will represent a five percent increase over the anticipated receipts of 1988.

MINISTRY

The Executive Board staff has conducted 1,135 conferences with 15,616 churches represented during the past year from July 1987 to June 1988. They have been in 2,036 individual churches for various conferences. To do this they have traveled 562,934 miles.

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAW CHANGES

The following Constitutional changes were approved in the 1987 Convention. According to Constitution procedure, changes must be approved in two consecutive conventions.

Bylaws — Section 4. “Trusteeships”

Delete all but the first sentence of paragraph one.

Bylaws — Section 5. “Committee Members”

1. Sentence 2. Inserted the word underlined.

Following each annual convention, the president will appoint one-third of this committee to three-year terms to replace the one-third rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the committee at that time.

3. Inserted the words underlined.

No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our agencies and institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such agency or institution.

4. Sentence 1. Inserted the word underlined.

All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any convention, agency or institutional board.

Article VIII. — “Operation of Agencies”

(Added the following two new sections)

Section 2. Each board, agency and institution of this convention shall operate on the funds provided by the churches through the Cooperative Program and from special offerings solicited and received from individuals, corporations, foundations, the annual Family and Child Care offering and the Dixie Jackson State Mission offering.

No additional appeals may be made to the churches without the recommendation of the Executive Board and approval of the annual convention in session.

Section 3. A deficit in a board, agency or institution operational budget for any year shall be reported to the Executive Board and the convention in annual session.

Such deficit may not be carried over into the second year without the approval of the Executive Board and the convention in annual session as to how this deficit will be eliminated.

John Maddox, Chairman; Richard Johnson; Roy Buckelew; Raymond Higgins; Jim Pate; Betty Harp

EXECUTIVE BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS
Recommendation No. 1

1989 Budget

I. State Causes	1989 Requests
1. Administration	\$ 219,028
2. Business Services	232,646
3. Annuity	14,247
4. Baptist Student Union	587,962
5. Brotherhood	112,075
6. Christian Life Council	77,295
7. Church Music	153,911
8. Church Training	206,197
9. Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists	119,667
10. Evangelism	233,197
11. Ministry of Crisis Support	90,663
12. Missions	448,230
13. Stewardship	94,521
14. Sunday School	268,011
15. Woman's Missionary Union	262,470
16. Support Services	54,012
17. Arkansas Baptist Assembly	178,492
18. Camp Paron — Operating	54,410
19. Camp Paron — Improvement Fund	26,100
20. Annuity Dues	375,000
21. Baptist Student Union — Buildings	131,802
22. Convention	84,650
23. Historical Commission	8,583
24. Non-Department Programs and Other Causes	<u>218,034</u>
Total Executive Board Programs	\$ 4,251,201
25. Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care	\$ 370,983
26. Arkansas Baptist Foundation	219,644
27. Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	190,212
28. Christian Education	
(1) Ouachita Baptist University	1,970,513
(2) Southern Baptist College	542,882
(3) Ministerial Education Loan Fund	<u>106,366</u>
Total State Programs	\$ 7,651,800
II. Southern Baptist Convention	<u>\$ 5,348,200</u>
TOTAL BUDGET	\$13,000,000

Recommendation No. 2
SIMULTANEOUS WORLD MISSION CONFERENCES

The Executive Board recommends that Simultaneous World Mission Conferences be conducted in 1991. The dates are:

April 28-May 5, East
May 19-26, West

The five services that will make up a World Mission Conference will include two foreign missionaries, two home missionaries and one state missionary. Conferences will be scheduled for Sunday through Wednesday and Thursday through Sunday.

The Brotherhood Department Director will be the overall coordinator of the project. Each association will be asked to function with a Director of Missions and a Baptist Man as coordinator of the World Mission Conference. The goal is to have 30 associations and 800 churches participating in the project.

Recommendation No. 3
DIRECTIONS 2000 PLANNING GROUP

The Executive Board recommends that a planning group be established to plan Executive Board objectives, goals and action plans for 1991-95. The planning group will be composed of:

1. Executive Board Program Department Directors (Excluding the Director of Crisis Support)
2. Eight Pastors (David Blase, Mark Brooks, Brian Harbour, Tommy Kimball, Bill Kimbrough, Clyde Spurgin, Jimmie Wallace, Noble Wiles)
3. Three Church Staff Members (Dennis Coop, Gearl Spicer, Joe Statton)
4. Three Directors of Missions (L. B. Jordan, Bill Lewis, Eddie McCord)
5. Three Laypersons (Martha Dewbre, Ina Miller, Verlon Taff)
6. Administrative Staff (Dan Jordan, Don Moore, Jimmie Sheffield)
7. Director of Support Services (Jan Kelley)

The associate Executive Director will serve as leader of the planning group which will be called Directions 2000.

Recommendation No. 4
WITNESSING-GIVING LIFE EMPHASIS

The Executive Board recommends the approval of the Witnessing-Giving Life Emphasis for 1991-95. Witnessing-Giving Life is Southern Baptist Convention emphasis involving the Evangelism Division of the Home Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention Stewardship Commission and the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Witnessing-Giving Life involves leading people to make growth commitments by:

- Awakening to the need for revival and renewal of commitments.
- Adopting new Christian lifestyle qualities.
- Joining in efforts to make Bold Mission Thrust dream a reality.

- Resisting the appeals of materialism and humanism.
- Giving new priority to church membership development in witnessing and giving.

The calendar of activities includes:

1990

- April Interpret Witnessing-Giving Life during Key Leader Meeting
- December Evangelism Workshop/Provide training and orientation for associational evangelism and stewardship directors

1991

- January-May Conduct associational Witnessing-Giving Life conferences
- September-November Witnessing-Giving Life Revivals

1992

- January-May Conduct associational Witnessing-Giving Life conferences
- Spring "Give and Grow Sunday" (Planned in conjunction with Sunday School)
- December Train associational evangelism and stewardship directors to conduct "One-Day Soul Winning Leadership Training Conferences"

1993

- January-February Conduct associational "One-Day Soul Winning Leadership Training Conferences"

1994

- January 1) Witnessing-Giving Life Studies previewed during State Evangelism Conference
2) State Evangelism Conference to feature speakers on Witnessing Giving Life
- January-May Associational Pastor's Conferences feature Witnessing-Giving Life studies
- Spring Churches conduct Witnessing-Giving Life studies

1995

Continue Witnessing-Giving Life emphasis through regular programming of evangelism and stewardship.

**Recommendation No. 5
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECT**

The Executive Board recommends that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention join in a Partnership Mission Project with Guatemala for 1989-1992. 1989 will be a year of planning with a few projects to begin in the fall of 1989.

The Foreign Mission Board has issued a formal invitation to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to participate in this project. The Guatemala Convention and the Guatemala Mission have both approved the partnership.

Recommendation No. 6
1989 PRIORITY GOALS

The Executive Board recommends the approval of the 1989 Priority Goals and department goals for Executive Board programs. The priority goals are:

Our goal is to lead churches to begin 200 new Sunday School teaching units by December 31, 1989.

Our goal is to equip 500 churches to commit themselves afresh to the Baptist basics of discipleship and evangelism through an emphasis on "A Call to Baptist Basics."

Our goal is to begin 45 new churches by December 31, 1989.

Our goal is to train 200 youth leaders to learn how to plan and implement a Youth Christian Life Seminar by December 31, 1989.

Our goal is to involve 638 churches in one of the activities related to the "Year of the Laity" by December 31, 1989.

ANNUITY DEPARTMENT — 1988

James Walker, Director

The Southern Baptist Convention, meeting in Hot Springs, May 1918, created the Board of Ministerial Relief and Annuities. For 70 years, through hard times and good times, the Annuity Board has served those who serve the Lord.

Two significant events in 1987-88 had a direct impact on Annuity Board programs. Retirement programs with the Annuity Board survived the October 19 crash. Conservative management and participants' ability to select different funds resulted in growth for most members. After three years with no increases in the church insurance plan, medical premiums had a significant increase.

The Expanded Church Annuity Plan continues to increase retirement participation. Through June 1988, 447 Arkansas churches signed the cooperative agreement. The Expanded Plan has produced larger contributions from churches and members. A State Convention contribution is now added to the individual's retirement account when the church and/or member meets certain requirements.

Since July 1, 1987, 133 new applications have been received for the retirement program. From December 31, 1987, participating members in the Church Annuity Plan increased from 1,015 to 1,131. The number of churches participating increased from 645 to 713.

Participating members in the church insurance program increased to 973.

Annuity Representative activities for 1987-88:

- Presentations in 27 churches
- Presentations in 25 churches
- 448 field and office consultations
- 3,023 phone calls

Four hundred ninety-three Annuitants in Arkansas receive monthly benefits totaling \$108,660.30. One hundred fifty-three receive \$100 or less per month. Fifty-eight percent of the Annuitants receive less than \$200 per month. Some receive an additional \$50 a month through the Adopt an Annuitant program. Your state Annuity office processed 34 retirement applications during the last 12 months.

Plans for 1989 include:

- Introduction and promotion of Property and Casualty Insurance
- Increase churches participating in retirement program by five percent
- 14 associational conferences

ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

Freddie Pike, Director

The enrollment for the six weeks of the Arkansas Baptist Assembly was 5,234. There were 486 recorded decisions including 175 professions of faith, 291 rededications and 20 church related vocations decisions. Our largest week had 1,155 enrolled and our smallest week enrolled 547. Total enrollment was down from the previous year. One factor was that we conducted six weeks of camp rather than seven weeks.

This was our 84th year for the assemblies and the 65th year for them to be held at the Siloam Springs location.

Improvements to the physical plant were very apparent. The Oak Cliff Baptist Church of Fort Smith sent a team of mission volunteers in May. These volunteers painted every dormitory on the grounds in six days. One other significant improvement was the remodeling of Walnut Inn, a 12 room motel unit. This unit, renamed Devor Inn in honor of Gene Devor our resident manager for 23 years until his death in 1986, is now a first class all weather motel. Additions to the recreation facilities included an additional volleyball court and the first nine holes of an 18 hole miniature golf course. Half of the dining hall was also roofed during the year.

More than 8,400 persons were ministered to during the past 12 months when registration for the assemblies are combined with rental camps and retreat groups. It is a facility for which Arkansas Baptists should be grateful to God for its provision.

The immediate needs of the physical plant include:

1. A new 1,000 seat tabernacle for worship. The old tabernacle is in extremely poor condition.
2. Upgrading of the air-conditioned family units to conserve on electrical usage. All must be remodeled and insulated as quickly as funds will allow.

For the 486 persons making decisions this summer, and for the thousands who have done so in the past, the Arkansas Baptist Assembly is "holy ground." We have a stewardship under God to use this facility in every way possible to advance His Kingdom and to point others toward Jesus.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

David James, Director

PROGRAM

Outreach/Enlistment:

Students saved ____ Students trained ____ Students sharing ____ All of these elements are found in Arkansas BSU. Our goal is that every student is given an opportunity to say yes to Jesus.

Discipleship:

Every day Arkansas BSU is involved in helping students develop their walk with the Lord. From "MasterLife Training" to "Patterns for Discipleship," from one on one to small groups, from morning to evening, students are being challenged to grow.

Mission/Ministry:

Missions continue to be a central focus of Arkansas' Baptist Student Unions. Not only are students exposed to missions through regular contacts with missionaries and reports from mission fields, there are opportunities to experience mission service. Fifty-four summer missionaries were appointed and commissioned by their fellow students to serve in Italy, the Philippines, across the United States and throughout Arkansas. An additional group of almost 50 were appointed as Home Mission Board Summer Missionaries, Innovators and Semester Missionaries. The largest mission exposure available through BSU may be the special, short-term projects during semester breaks. This year students worked in Arkansas, three groups worked in Mexico and South Texas, and others worked in Chicago, Kansas, Nebraska, New Orleans, Cincinnati and St. Louis. One of the largest groups went to South Africa for two weeks.

Students raised \$55,000 for Summer Missions, over \$90,000 for special projects and more than \$10,000 for World Hunger Relief projects. Several hundred professions of faith and other decisions resulted from the ministry of these students.

PERSONNEL

Dianne Tiner, a counselor at ASU-Beebe is our new director at ASU-Beebe. **Kay Humphrey** will be working with us at Rich Mountain Community College. She is an instructor on that campus. **Gary Wheeler**, who is serving as Music/Youth Director for Northvale Baptist Church in Harrison, is our new director at North Arkansas Community College.

10 Outreach Coordinators for '88-'89:

Linda Carlisle — ASU	Dianne Conaway — ASU
Tonya Kirkendoll — SBC	Angela Oxford — U of A
Robert Pinkston — OBU	Tish Strange — HSU
James Waters — ATU	Lisa Welch — SAU
Stephanie Mefford — UALR	Stephanie Thompson — ATU

Special Workers:

Scott Patton — SAU Tech	Darrel Ray — Westark
	Hope Coleman — UALR

BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENT

Glendon Grober, Director

During 1988 we have sensed God's guidance in discovering effective ways to help churches involve men and boys in missions through:

1. **ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS** — A strong emphasis is being placed on the development of the associational program and the training of the associational Brotherhood leaders. Many associations have had activities with hundred's of men present.
2. **STARTING AND IMPROVING BAPTIST MEN AND RA GROUPS IN CHURCHES** — 1988 has been a year of new RA chapters and Baptist Men's groups. Baptist Men in Arkansas are growing as they come to understand how much more you **learn by doing** rather than just meeting.

An encouraging trend is the use of the "Church Brotherhood Planbook" as a basic tool for planning monthly or quarterly meetings. Planning mission projects is a principle function of many meetings.

The "World Mission Journal" is gaining recognition as the best single piece of printed material to inform Baptist Men about missions.

There has been a growing interest and involvement of Baptist Men in prayer. This will prove to be the greatest secret of men and boys involvement in evangelism and missions.

3. **HIGH SCHOOL BAPTIST YOUNG MEN** — The High School Baptist Young Men's program is working effectively in a few Arkansas churches. This is a new program designed to help churches avoid the 70 percent drop out of young men from Sunday School and church that is occurring across the SBC.

A HSBYM Basketball Tournament was held in Little Rock/North Little Rock. Teams from Fort Smith and West Memphis played in the finals. The east and west teams were indicative of the good state wide representation that participated in the Immanuel (Little Rock) and Park Hill (North Little Rock) gyms. A special note of thanks is due Bobby Shows for his interest and efforts in the tournaments success. Sixteen teams will participate in the second HSBYM Tournament, March 10-11, 1989.

4. **RA CAMPS** — Two RA Camps were held at Paron. Over 100 boys, counselors and staff spent a week of fun, fellowship and mission education during regular RA Camp. Eighteen decisions were recorded.

The Lad Overnighter brought 48 fathers and boys together for an overnight outing at Paron that focused on the Lad RA program. Twelve staff and program personnel brought the total to 60. Two decisions were recorded.

The value of lay ministry was evident in the excellent work of the camp staff: Ozzie Berryhill — camp director, Gary Misner — assistant director, Mark Rutherford, Howard Kisor and Lawrence Cole. Alvin Hatton served as camp pastor/missionary.

The White River property which the Marshall Berg family has turned over to us for 25 years we used for the first time. Howard Kisor and Jim Sullivan gave val-

uable time and second mile energies in preparing for and leading the first Arkansas primitive camping experience.

5. **STATE CONGRESS** — The RA/HSBYM Congress at OBU continues to be our annual highlight event. Over 1,000 men and boys were involved in the weekend of activities and mission emphasis.
6. **RA COUNSELOR FELLOWSHIP** — Arkansas RA Counselors met together for the first time in January at the Park Hill Baptist Church. Information, inspiration and sharing of practical experiences are the basis of this fellowship which includes men and women.
7. **LAY RENEWAL** — Under the leadership of state coordinator Bill Bledsoe and eight regional coordinators, Arkansas Lay Renewal reached out to more than double the number of churches involved in Renewal.

It also reached a new distance. Arkansas Lay Renewal became involved in Home Missions as one Arkansas team, coordinated by Bob Fisher, led a LRW in Alaska.

A steady stream of good testimonies of God's blessings through Renewal has come to our office from pastors and churches.

8. **DISASTER RELIEF** — The response of the Arkansas Disaster Relief unit to the West Memphis tornado gained national recognition. The unit provided some 3,000 meals a day to victims and relief workers. The cooperation of the First Baptist Church and Union Avenue Baptist Churches was an inspiration to our men. Baptist Men responded from various areas of the state for one to six days of work. The leadership of Ed Lauderdale, John McAlister and Don Gephardt was a credit to our Baptist witness.

Two training exercises were held during the year. The one at Mt. Home included personnel from the Red Cross, OEA and the county sheriff's office.

9. **LAITY ABROAD** — A luncheon sponsored by the FMB/SBC and the Brotherhood/ABSC was held at the Holiday Inn in December. The focus was mostly on China. Don Elliott and Dr. Tom Turner shared their experiences of a year in China. Arkansas involvement in China is growing, especially through the Ouachita connection.

One group of military men was in Honduras, having been duly commissioned by their church. They even carried clothes and other items on a C-130.

10. **PARTNERSHIP MISSIONS** — Last year's report was prepared in June. No report was possible concerning the official close of the AMAR project.

The highlight of 1987 was the Manaus Crusade. The results may be reviewed quickly by checking the prayer requests of the "Foreign Mission Board Prayergram" of October 13, 1987.

1. "Pray for God to empower the personal witnessing of the almost 200 Arkansans who will be in Manaus October 22 to November 1." God's answer: 3,699 people made professions of faith through personal witnessing.

2. "Pray for the Holy Spirit to bless the distribution of 200,000 New Testaments in Brazilian homes." God's answer: We received 223,000 New Testaments at no cost to Amazonas or ABSC. These were distributed in homes. People even came to the churches asking for them. (See Arkansas Baptist News Magazine 10-19-87, p. 8.)
3. "Pray that the use of advertising media, radio, TV and billboards may effectively present Jesus as God's solution for man's sins." God's answer: 92 prime time spots were shown in Manaus. One Wednesday TV news program was entirely on the Manaus Crusade.
4. "Pray that 10,000 of the 1,000,000 people of Manaus may come to know Jesus as Personal Saviour." God's answer: As best we could total 9,399 persons expressed first time faith in Jesus.

Some, recognizing the difficulty of recording decisions, said we miscounted. Their logic was that since God answered six specific requests of Arkansas Baptist, he must have given us the seventh — 10,000 conversions. We just failed to count some of them.

Involvement in Brazil continued during the convention year in both Para and Amazonas. Arkansas Baptists reached out to the southernmost part of Amazonas (the Kulimar Nation) and the northern part of the Rio Negro (Sao Gabriel da Cochoeira).

El Dorado First Baptist Church, under the leadership of Dr. Mark Copinger, went with 40 people to the south of Para.

Other FMB mission projects led by Arkansawyers were conducted in:

- Permambuco, Brazil — led by Matha Hairston
- China — medical doctors led by Don Elliott
- Natal, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil
- Honduras — FBC Fayetteville
- Honduras — FBC Searcy
- South Africa — OBU
- Kenya — FBC Booneville
- Belmopan, Belize — FBC Brinkley
- Belem, Para, Brazil — Little Rock Immanuel
- Belem, Para, Brazil — FBC Sherwood
- Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil — FBC Cabot

Through a special South Africa project in Ulindi, Arkansas Baptist laymen were the key to beginning Baptist work in Kwa Zululand. Arkansas pastors led revivals in the East London area near Dublin and in Nimibia.

11. CARS FOR FURLOUGHING MISSIONARIES — The variety of furlough lengths that a missionary can option for have created a special transportation problem for some missionaries. Baptist Men are seeking to help relieve some of the financial loss incurred in buying and reselling a car within a year. Money for purchasing two cars was given during 1988. The Brotherhood department also received three cars. All of these are now in use and "yet there is room." The Brotherhood department will need more automobiles to satisfy the requests of mission-

aries furloughing in Arkansas. Mechanically sound, older year models are very acceptable.

12. CONSTRUCTION — Partnership Missions and Church Arkansas have been the catalyst in the birth of construction projects done by Baptist Men in Arkansas. For years a few Baptists have gone out of state and helped build churches.

Perhaps the most outstanding single happening in 1988 was the organization of the “Nailbenders for Jesus” and the “Grandma’s on the Go.” This group is led by Frank Allan, a retired ship captain, and his lovely wife Carol. They see themselves as ministers called, through construction and witness, to the task of building missions and new churches in Arkansas. The Nailbenders are still seeking retired men and women with RV units to join their group in working to build churches.

On Saturday, June 25 some 50 men, mostly from Washington-Madison Association, walked on a slab at 6:00 a.m. At 4:25 p.m. that same afternoon a very broad smile was on the face of Pastor Ferrell Ard as the black paper on the roof was tacked down on the 6,000 sq. ft. Goshen Baptist Mission. That days work is a physical illustration of what God can do through Baptist Men cooperating together.

A special word of thanks is due Russell Miller. He served as Arkansas Coordinator for short term construction during this period. A number of repairs were made, baptistries installed and minor construction done through his coordination.

This year’s report was difficult to write because God has done so very, very much through Arkansas Baptist Men in so many ways in local churches, associations, state, home missions and foreign mission fields. For this we offer to Him all the glory as He calls Arkansas Baptist Men in a myriad of ways to be His ministers. “A chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation” to “call forth the praises of Him who called you out of darkness into His marvelous light.” (1 Peter 2:9)

BUSINESS SERVICES

Dan Jordan, Director

The function of the Business Services division of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention is twofold. The first is to provide support for the Executive Board departments of the Convention. The second is to be supportive in the total work of Arkansas Baptists. The nature of that support is to be an enabler helping each department and person to function more efficiently in ministry and to realize the maximum use of the financial resources provided by Southern Baptists of Arkansas.

Basic services provided by this division are data processing, accounting, budgeting, insurance, building management, printing, fleet management, purchasing and personnel services. Each of these support areas is vital to the day-to-day operation of our Convention. Ultimately, our goal is that each area of service will be streamlined to give better support to all ministries of the Convention.

Business Services welcomed Jim Oliver as Controller in Accounting Services this year. Revisions in the accounting systems and upgrading reports and services were given priority and a long range plan developed for future needs in the financial area.

Several other studies were begun to analyze specific areas related to business affairs that will bring purposeful improvements in 1989, including salary administration, printing services and funds management.

Bob Smith, building services supervisor, retired this year after more than eight years of faithful service in the Baptist Building.

It is the continuing commitment of Business Services to continue to supply the support for the operation of Executive Board programs of Arkansas Baptists while at the same time emphasizing the greater stewardship of the total mission of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Jimmie Sheffield

1987 Cooperative Program receipts from churches totaled \$12,008,824. The budget was \$12,341,875 which meant that the receipts were 97 percent of budget needs.

Other statistics that may be of interest include:

- 1) Number of churches giving to Cooperative Program: 1,042

0-4.999%	240	15.0-19.999%	90
5.0-9.999%	432	20.0-24.999%	21
10.0-14.999%	250	25.0% and up	9
- 2) The median percentage of undesignated receipts to the Cooperative Program by churches was 8 percent.
- 3) 1987 Cooperative Program receipts increased 3.30 percent over 1986 receipts.

Two major emphases are suggested each year to promote the Cooperative Program. Cooperative Program Day is scheduled for April each year, and Cooperative Program Month is scheduled for October. In addition, promotional materials are mailed periodically to churches.

In 1986, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention approved a plan called "Missions Advance 87-89" which has a two-fold purpose to:

- Challenge churches through preaching, speaking and personal contact to adopt a plan of advance in Cooperative Program support.
- Interpret the crisis we are facing in Cooperative Program support.

One hundred and sixteen people were trained to speak in our churches. Through August, 294 churches have requested a "Missions Advance 87-89" speaker. Of that number, 228 have already had a speaker. In addition, over 50,000 leaflets, "The Thrilling Record and Challenge," have been distributed to our churches.

Thank you, Arkansas Baptists, for your faithfulness in giving through the Cooperative Program to fund Arkansas programs as well as the Southern Baptist Convention program of missions, evangelism, education and ministries.

CAMP PARON

Jack Kwok, Business Manager

Camp Paron, located 45 miles west of Little Rock, on State Highway 9, is owned and operated by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. The setting is ideal for church and associational retreats and youth camps.

From July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988, 39 groups have used the facilities with total attendance of 3,026.

Summer youth camp schedules include one week for Royal Ambassadors, two weekends for Girls in Action, three weeks for National Baptists, three weeks for local church and associational camps and four overnight groups.

The Camp Paron Guest House is completed and was dedicated June 6. This added facility will accommodate out-of-state guest speakers and small groups for enrichment retreats or church staff meetings.

Visitors are impressed with the facilities and usually remark, "We did not know Camp Paron was so nice!" It is nice, in fact it is one of the best equipped camps in Arkansas.

Mr. Bobby Bean is Resident Camp Manager. Information concerning facilities, rates and dates available, can be secured by writing or calling Mrs. Dorothy Nichols, 525 West Capitol, Post Office Box 552, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203 — (501) 376-4791 in the Arkansas Baptist Building.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

Robert A. Parker, Director

Now in its 10th year of service, the Christian Life Council continues to encourage Arkansas Baptists to lift Christ up by positive Christian living as well as by verbal witnessing. Actions speak louder than words. Jesus taught "By their fruits you shall know them" Matthew 7:20.

From its beginning, this department has sought to encourage Arkansas Baptists to be seriously aware of the social implications of the gospel. This reaches into every area of human existence such as public affairs, citizenship, human relationships, moral issues and economic life.

The director serves as liaison between the Arkansas State Convention and the Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas. On occasion, he works with that agency dealing with moral issues related specifically to alcohol and other dangerous drugs, gambling and pornography.

Other serious issues such as abortion, aging, world hunger, responsible Christian citizenship and teen suicide are also dealt with by the Christian Life Council. Every pastor now receives the Southern Baptist Convention Christian Life Commission publication **The Light**. This provides valuable insight and suggestions as to what individuals, churches and associations can do in a positive manner in relating to human need at home and abroad.

While working with the Arkansas Baptist World Hunger Committee, the director of the Christian Life Council continues to work with the Arkansas Interfaith Hunger Task Force. Arkansas Baptists each year continue to lead the state's other denominations in giving toward both meeting home and foreign hunger needs. Being the state's largest denomination of course contributes to that, but we need to do more.

The Christian Life Council office continues to serve as a resource agency regarding many social concerns. The director continues to conduct Awareness Conferences in local churches, speak in associational meetings and to state and associational camp and assembly groups. Thousands of pertinent brochures have been distributed and many articles written for publication by the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine. Churches continue to be urged to make the Newsmagazine available to every family.

Like all departments of the Executive Board, the Christian Life Council encourages strong continued prayer as well as financial support for the work the Lord is leading us to do.

CHURCH MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Lester McCullough, Director

The purpose of the Church Music Department is to assist our churches and associations in enlarging and improving their ministry through music, by providing training and performance opportunities, by providing and interpreting resource materials and by personal assistance and counseling.

In contrast to many church programs, church music continues to show an increase in enrollment. As a direct result of the effort of many local music directors and associational music directors our on-going enrollment has increased 2.1 percent to 52,043. Some of this year's highlights include the following events and emphasis.

I. Music Festivals, Tournaments and Camps.

1. **1,192** children, youth and adults from **53** churches participated in choral and handbell festivals.
2. **52** youth from **5** associations were involved in associational music tournaments. **37** of these went on to the State Music Tournament at Baring Cross Baptist in North Little Rock. **8** youth ensembles from **5** churches competed in the Ensemble Jubilee.
3. **554** Young Musicians attended Music Camp in June at Ouachita. They were divided into four choral groups and each group learned and performed from memory a musical.
4. The first annual SummerSing Camp for Senior Adults held in July was a success with **68** enrolled representing **11** churches.
5. **128** youth and youth leaders from **16** churches participated in Music Arkansas on the campus of Ouachita Baptist University.

II. Leadership Training

1. **15** Associational and District Directors attended Key Leader training.
2. Five Volunteer/Part-Time Music Leader Workshops were conducted.
3. Three Children's Choir Clinics were conducted in local churches or associations by State Approved Children's Choir Workers, with two or more scheduled this church year.
4. **127** leaders attended our State Children's Choir Clinic in August.
5. This year's instrumental emphasis was handbells. The State Handbell workshop involved **18** churches with **31** leaders present.

III. All-State Program

1. **34** young people were accepted for the third edition of the All-State Band. **85** senior high youth participated in the first All-State Choir. These programs are in cooperation with the Evangelism Department.
2. **3** church orchestra workshops were conducted this year.

This is the 48th annual report of the Church Music Department to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

CHURCH TRAINING DEPARTMENT

Robert Holley, Director

I. Introduction

The Church Training Department has responsibility for five program areas. These include (1) the Church Training Program, (2) Church Administration, (3) Family Ministry, (4) Media Library and (5) Church Recreation. The department relates to these five departments at the Baptist Sunday School Board and works in cooperation with them in planning and conducting projects to assist Arkansas churches in these program areas.

In each of these five program assignments, the department's primary role is that of equipping church leaders. The projects and events conducted by the department are designed primarily for pastors, church staff, church secretaries, deacons, Church Training leaders, church media library workers, church recreation leaders and the church council, church officers and committees.

The following report is a summary of the major events conducted by the department for 1987-88 (July-June). In addition to these events, the department director, along with associates Gerald Jackson and Bill Falkner, have been involved in personal consultations with a large number of churches, pastors and other church and associational leaders in response to their requests for assistance.

II. Review of 1987-88

1. Church Training

Church Training was reported in 918 churches in Arkansas during 1987-88 with a total enrollment of 77,978, which represents a decline of .4 percent. Our churches averaged 37,825 in weekly attendance or 48.5 percent of the total enrollment. Church Training continues to be the second largest program organization in the churches of our state convention. It is the objective of our department to assist every church to have an effective Church Training program that will lead its members to grow in discipleship and equip them for ministry.

The following report is a summary of the projects and actions conducted by our department in our state and in associations and churches during the past year.

- (1) Church training leadership conferences were conducted in 12 associations with 322 participants representing over 100 churches.
- (2) Leadership training conferences were conducted in eight individual churches with 150 leaders in attendance.
- (3) Two leader training conferences were conducted with 38 participants representing 28 churches.
- (4) Five New Start Consultants were trained to assist the department in starting new Church Training programs.
- (5) Twenty-three associational church training directors were trained at the annual Key Leader Meeting.
- (6) One hundred twenty-four associational church training leaders were trained at the Associational Church Training Leadership Conference.
- (7) One hundred seventy-six representing 27 associations and 88 churches were trained in conferences at the Church Training Convention.
- (8) An Ingathering Seminar was conducted with 82 participants from 52 churches in attendance.
- (9) A Baptist Doctrine Study Clinic was conducted with 50 pastors in attendance.
- (10) Two MasterLife Workshops were conducted with 37 participants.
- (11) Discipleship Labs were conducted during two of the Siloam Springs assemblies with 48 participants from 32 churches.
- (12) Associational conferences on Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournaments were conducted with 74 participants from 30 churches.
- (13) A conference on Youth Discipleship was conducted at Super Summer with 16 participants from 12 churches.
- (14) Baptist Youth Day was conducted as a major focus on DiscipleLife with 7,600 in attendance and 120 in the DiscipleLife Interpretation Conferences.
- (15) Over 2,500 youth attended the annual State Youth Convention.

- (16) Eight District Bible Drills/Speakers' Tournaments were conducted across the state with 401 participants from 86 churches. There were 539 certificates awarded in the state with 434 in the Children's Bible Drill; 86 in Youth Bible Drill and 19 in Youth Speakers' Tournament.

The first place winner in the State Youth Bible Drill was David Ratliff of First Church, Heber Springs. The second place winner was Karen Cowling of First Church, Foreman.

The first place winner in the State Speaker's Tournament was Jeff Standridge of Beck Spur Church, Forrest City. The second place winner was Jon Self of Calvary Church, Hope.

- (17) "M" Night was reported by 37 associations with 512 churches represented and a total attendance of 5,099.
- (18) Personal consultations were conducted with 34 additional churches and/or church staff persons.

2. Church Administration

- (1) Training in deacon ministry was provided for 177 persons from 47 churches.
- (2) A week-long Church Secretary's Certification Seminar was conducted with 22 secretaries from 19 churches participating.
- (3) A Church Secretary Conference was conducted in conjunction with the State Church Training Convention with 22 participants.
- (4) A Minister of Education Retreat was conducted with 23 ministers of education and their wives attending from 19 churches.
- (5) A conference on shared ministry was conducted for nine national Baptist leaders.
- (6) A pastoral leadership conference was conducted at the Church Pastoral Aid Retreat with 18 participants.
- (7) Ten associational pastoral ministries leaders were trained at the Key Leader Meeting.
- (8) Classes have been conducted for students at Ouachita and Southern Baptist College with 45 students participating.
- (9) A youth ministry class at Ouachita was taught by Bill Falkner, associate in the department, with 19 students enrolled.
- (10) The National Youth Ministry Conference was promoted in Arkansas resulting in 40 youth ministers from our state attending.
- (11) Personal consultations with 16 persons provided additional assistance in youth ministry and church vocations. Nine churches were assisted in youth ministry through personal consultations, with 106 persons participating.
- (12) One Associational Church Training Council Conference was conducted with 25 participants.

- (13) Eight additional churches were assisted in various aspects of church administration through personal consultations.

3. Family Ministry

- (1) Associational family ministry directors from 11 associations were trained at the Key Leader Meeting.
- (2) Five Parenting by Grace Interpretation Conferences were conducted with 100 participants from 81 churches.
- (3) Five Covenant Marriage Interpretation Conferences were conducted with 65 participants from 49 churches.
- (4) Two Marriage Enrichment Conferences were conducted for 14 couples.
- (5) Two Family Enrichment Conferences were conducted.
- (6) A Marriage Enrichment Leadership Training Workshop involved 28 persons from eight churches.
- (7) A Minister-Mate Marriage Enrichment Retreat was conducted with 18 participants from eight churches.
- (8) A State Single Adult Conference was attended by 112 persons with 25 leaders in leadership training.
- (9) Five Area Senior Adult Rallies were conducted with 1,050 persons in attendance representing 121 churches. Leadership training sessions were attended by 152 leaders.
- (10) Four associational and church senior adult events were conducted with 380 participants.
- (11) The annual Senior Adult Celebration was attended by 240 persons with 40 senior adult leaders in leadership training.
- (12) Senior Adult Planning Conferences were conducted with 24 pastors and staff persons participating.

4. Media Library

- (1) One associational BTN Interpretation Conference was conducted with 25 persons from 20 churches participating.
- (2) Three Area Church Media Library Conferences were conducted with 69 persons from 30 churches participating.
- (3) A Regional Media Library Clinic was conducted with 54 persons from 23 churches participating.
- (4) Twenty-one persons attended a State Media Library Conference.

5. Church Recreation

- (1) The department promoted participation in the Rec Lab with 80 participants from Arkansas.

- (2) Personal consultation was provided in church recreation to two churches and four additional persons.

6. Summary

In addition to these projects and events, department staff members have been involved in speaking to classes at Ouachita and Southern Baptist College, teaching at Boyce Bible School, writing resource materials for the Sunday School Board and teaching at the conference centers.

DEPARTMENT OF COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES with NATIONAL BAPTISTS

Jack Kwok, Director

Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists in Arkansas is a joint effort of the Home Mission Board, SBC and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. We seek to relate to National Baptists as brothers and sisters in Christ, and co-workers in various Christian ministries in order that churches and associations may be strengthened and non-Christians brought to a saving faith in Christ.

Thirty-four college and seminary students were assisted with SCHOLARSHIP program funds totaling \$13,320 (1987).

Franklin Scott, BSU DIRECTOR OF UAPB completed his third year in April 1988. The spirit and attendance of the students at the BSU is high. A well balanced program of Bible study, prayer and biblical instruction for college age youth is offered by Rev. Scott. The BSU choir is growing and attendance is strong in every aspect.

EXTENSION CENTERS for in-service training enrolled 162 pastors and laymen in Bearden, Lewisville, Little Rock, Pine Bluff and Blytheville.

“HART OF THE HILLS” Camp at Paron was attended by 305 campers in a three week program with nine professions of faith.

Fifty-seven LEADERSHIP CLINICS AND INSTITUTES across the state enrolled 3,187 persons.

The STATE JOINT COMMITTEE has met twice with representatives from four cooperating conventions in attendance.

Jointly sponsored AREA FELLOWSHIP MEETINGS were held in Camden, Magnolia, Crossett, Pine Bluff, Hot Springs, Beebe, Little Rock and North Little Rock with a combined attendance of 1,815.

Numerous Joint Baptist WOMEN’S DAY OF PRAYER programs were conducted. We encourage our local and associational women groups to look forward to the date of November 7, 1988. Information is available from the state WMU office.

Darrell Phillips MINISTERIAL STUDENT from Arkansas Baptist College is serving his second year as assistant CHAPLAIN at Tucker Intermediate Reformatory where young black first offenders are housed. Chaplain Hagan speaks well of his work.

Robert Ferguson spoke in 40 National Baptist Churches and nine Southern Baptist Churches for Sunday morning worship with 11 professions of faith and numerous rededications. He worked with 92 churches for various activities in the past 12 months. Associational and Convention sponsored meetings are not tabulated.

EVANGELISM DEPARTMENT

Clarence Shell, Director

We have had a wonderful time in evangelism this past year. We are thrilled that the great decline in baptisms has ceased. We are still experiencing a slight gradual decline. Arkansas Baptists recorded 11,955 baptisms in 1986. The figure in 1987 stands at 11,913. This means that we declined .35 of one percent in Arkansas compared to 6.8 percent across the Southern Baptist Convention. To state in a positive way, in 1987 we baptized 99.65 percent of the figure for 1986.

The major emphasis for 1988-89 is the Year of the Laity. We have had 34 commitments from associations to have a Pilot Lay Evangelism School. This pilot school is a model school conducted in a local church. The members of the local church are trained to share the booklet, "How to Have a Full and Meaningful Life" and go out during the school to witness to lost people. We have had several lost people saved during the local witnessing.

Pastors, staff and interested lay people are encouraged to attend the night school and the day Leadership Training. It is necessary to attend the night school and five hours of leadership training to be certified to teach in a local church school. We have a goal set in Arkansas to teach 600 Lay Evangelism Schools in 1988 and 1989. This will be the largest number of laity ever trained in Arkansas to witness.

We are very pleased that our Evangelism Department presently has a full staff. Jim Lagrone has now completed three full years of service. His major responsibility is in youth evangelism. He planned and directed the most successful Youth Evangelism Conference in the history of our state. There was an overflow crowd of 3,400 at Hot Springs Convention Center this past December. We had over 500 decisions during the conference. His second Super Summer experience was very successful at Ouachita. We have 900 plus reservations for Super Summer this year. Jim also teaches in CWT, LES and WOW personal evangelism training. He is available for local church revivals and many other evangelism events.

Paul McClung, former pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in North Little Rock, has now served a year in our department. He has the responsibility of planning and promoting Mass Evangelism, Prayer for Spiritual Awakening, TELL, Golden Age Evangelism and working with small and baptismless churches. He has also been very effective in leading in LES.

We have conducted two successful National CWT Seminars since last report. These were First Baptist Church, Harrison and First Baptist Church, Ozark.

These coming events are planned and committed to help us strengthen our churches in fulfilling our Lord's commission:

1. Bi-vocational and Small Church Conference, September 19, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge; September 20, Northvale, Harrison; September 22, Grand Avenue, Hot Springs. Carlos McLeod, Director of Evangelism in Texas, will be the main speaker.
2. National CWT Seminar — Geyer Springs FBC, October 3-6, 1988.
3. Evangelism Workshop — Camp Paron, December 8-9. We will invite each Director of Missions, Associational Director of Evangelism, Associational Moderator and consultants to this meeting. There will be a special emphasis on preparing for the Here's Hope 1990 Simultaneous Revivals. Thad Hamilton, Associate in the Mass Evangelism Department of the Home Mission Board, will be leading the seminar on Here's Hope training for associational leaders. We will also emphasize our churches in Lay Evangelism Schools as we prepare for Here's Hope.
4. Soul Winning Commitment Day — January 8, 1989.
5. State Evangelism Conference — January 30-31, 1989, First Baptist Church, Little Rock. The theme of the overall conference will be "Making Jesus Your Lord." Out-of-state speakers for the conference will be Jimmy Draper, First Baptist, Euless, Tex.; Esther Boroughs, National Evangelism Consultant with Women, Home Mission Board; Ike Reighard, pastor, New Hope Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Ga.; Larry Lewis, president, Home Mission Board; Rick Stanley, full-time evangelist, Fort Walton Beach, Fla.; Wayne Ward, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Billy Baskin, pastor, New Way Fellowship Baptist Church, Miami, Fla.; Tom Lee, BSSB, Nashville, Tenn.
6. Here's Hope Associational Steering Committee Training — April 13-14, Camp Paron.
7. Golden Age State Evangelism Conference — May 12, 1989, First Baptist Church, Hot Springs.
8. Super Summer — June 19-23, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia.
9. Revival Training Seminar — July 13-14, Camp Paron.
10. Bi-vocational and Small Church Evangelism Conference — September 18, First, Murfreesboro; September 19, Second, Monticello; September 20, Pine Tree Baptist Church.

Preparation and training help are available from the Department of Evangelism for the following:

1. Mass Evangelism — Revivals, Area Crusades, Tent Revivals, Partnership Revivals and Simultaneous Revivals, Prayer for Spiritual Awakening.
2. Personal Evangelism — Lay Evangelism Schools, WOW, TELL, CWT Seminars, Golden Age Evangelism. NOTE: Please contact your State Evangelism Department, 376-4791, for help in any of these areas.

We have two very committed and capable secretaries who work with us in our department. Mrs. Margaret Wright, our full-time secretary, has worked in our department for 11 years. Margaret is very much aware of our total program. When you call, she will either answer your questions, furnish the information and materials or direct you to the staff member who will help you. Sue Allen is really helping to carry the load. Sue serves as a half-time secretary. She has been very much involved in Lay Evangelism Schools and Super Summer work.

Your State Evangelism Department staff is committed to plan and promote the concept of total New Testament evangelism.

MINISTRY OF CRISIS SUPPORT

Glen D. McGriff, Director

Southern Baptists' are acutely aware of the growing stress experience that permeates our culture. The complexity and confusion present in the American culture has significantly impacted the church. The events of this year have revealed the vulnerability of religion in America. Baptist churches in Arkansas are not free from the contemporary social conditions.

The leadership of this department recognizes its strategic role in seeking to support church staff members in these stressful times. The prayer support of Arkansas Baptists is earnestly requested for this Ministry. The enabling and undergirding of the Holy Spirit is a daily demand. The unusual circumstances of our time demands unusual endowments of spiritual power for new approaches in ministry. Our faith is in the omnipotent God who is not frustrated with the context of our confusion.

STATE MISSIONS

Conway H. Sawyers, Department Director

Your Missions Department staff continues to be grateful for the Lord's blessings upon our efforts. The missions work being done by churches and associations across the state provides a source of encouragement and celebration for us. We are grateful for the requests for help that we receive. We appreciate the opportunities for teamship with all of you.

Tommy Goode is now serving as the Director of the Church and Community Ministries segment of Missions Department work. He has already demonstrated his very able leadership in the few months since his coming.

Direct Missions

The department director continues the responsibility of working with the Associational Administration Division of the Home Mission Board and other Southern Baptist Convention entities in providing continuing theological education opportunities and other conferences for associational Directors of Missions who serve in Arkansas.

The In-Service Guidance Program continues to do well at both Ouachita and Southern Baptist College. Dr. Bud Fray is director of the program at OBU. The assignment is open at Southern Baptist College because of a faculty resignation.

The Arkansas-Indiana Linkage Program is still in something of a "slowdown" because the two executive staff positions are yet to be filled. We would encourage Arkansas Baptists to continue prayerful support of our brethren in Indiana.

The month of December 1987 will long be remembered by the Baptists of the West Memphis area. They suffered both a devastating tornado and then severe flooding in a matter of two weeks' time. A total of \$40,400 was given in aid to 138 families, most of whom were members of local Baptist churches. The Missions Department Director serves as coordinator of disaster work for the State Convention.

Chaplaincy Ministries

Leroy Sisk

Good things have been accomplished in Chaplaincy Ministries during this "Year of the Laity." Noteworthy are several projects.

In 1985, a multi-denominational effort was initiated to build two urgently needed chapels at the Arkansas Department of Correction, one at the Diagnostic Center and the other at the Women's Unit both in Pine Bluff.

Dr. James Sawyer, a Baptist layman of Little Rock, became the first chairman of the committee. Other Baptist laymen joined the project by their involvement and by their gifts. Money and materials from people all over the state enabled the committee to finish the project in less than three years. On May 12, 1988, the two chapels were dedicated with Governor Clinton giving the dedicatory address.

One of our Executive Board Chaplains, Dewie Williams, Chaplaincy Administrator for the Arkansas Department of Correction at that time, initiated the effort to build the two chapels. Chaplain Williams retired in June 1986, but continued to be active on the Committee until his death on April 9, 1988. For his accomplishments, the Arkansas Board of Correction drew up a resolution of tribute to Chaplain Williams on April 11, 1988.

Another volunteer project by Baptist laymen was a total renovation of the chapel at the Booneville Human Development Center, Booneville, Ark., where Executive Board Chaplain Chris Copeland serves. The supervisor of this project is Keith Fox, a layman and member of the FBC, Heber Springs. Baptist Men's groups have donated the labor.

Members of the Beck Spur Baptist Church, Forrest City, have an innovative jail ministry with the goal to establish a mission for released prisoners and for the homeless.

Two excellent free publications from the Home Mission Board are available upon request. They are "*How to Help Churches Develop Volunteer Chaplaincy Projects*," and the "*Church Missions Committee Newsletter*," fall issue, 1984.

Church Missions Committees may be overlooking opportunities for Missions in the area of Chaplaincy. Help is available from the Chaplaincy Director of the Missions Department.

Executive Board Chaplains have reported 483 professions of faith during the year.

Language Missions

Randy Cash

NEW STARTS: A new Laotian ministry has been started by First Church, Fort Smith. This same church has also started a new Hispanic ministry. Jacksonville First Church has started a new Korean work. New Deaf ministries have been started at Sherwood First Church, Newport First Church and Yellville First Church. Harmony Baptist Association has started a new multi-ethnic ministry with a broad program. Barbara Russell is the director of the work, which is a part-time position. In January 1988 the Association assisted in resettling a Vietnamese family of seven with the help of several area churches.

PRESENT STATUS (Ministries number as follows):

Deaf Ministries	28	Korean	4
Filipino	1	Laotian	4
Hispanic	3	Vietnamese	8
International	3		

GENERAL INFORMATION: Workshops and training conferences for Deaf ministry coordinators are being done on a local basis. Sunday School development with Koreans in North Little Rock and with Spanish in Fort Smith is being done in conjunction with the State Sunday School Department. The Lake Village and Dermott areas had a special student worker for 13 weeks this past summer. For the first time in a number of years Deaf interpreters will be ministering to the non-hearing community at the State Convention this November.

We continue to encourage the Baptists of Arkansas to respond to the needs of the foreign born in our midst.

Church and Community Ministries

Tommy Goode

I assumed the position of Church and Community Ministries director effective November 1, 1987. I came to this position from Topeka, Kans., where I served as Christian Social Ministries director and Baptist Center director for Kaw Valley Association. My family and I currently live in Benton. We are pleased the Lord has called us to serve him in Arkansas.

I have responsibilities in the areas of Christian Social Ministries, Multi-family Housing Ministries and Project: Assistance for Churches in Transition.

Christian Social Ministries is one area of ministry Arkansas Baptist churches seem to do best. I have distributed \$13,500 in hunger funds since January 1 to 17 churches, two associations and two Migrant Centers. Five hundred twenty-five New Testaments were sent out with the hunger funds to each location for free distribution. Central Association conducted a hunger needs assessment survey in Hot Springs and is planning another survey for later this year in Benton. Friendship Baptist Center in Texarkana built a new facility. Rev. Bernard Beasley became the full-time volunteer director of Church and Community Ministries for Rocky Bayou Association. Mrs. Diana Lewis will be assisting me as a consultant on a part-time basis. Diana received her B.A. in sociology from Ouachita Baptist University and M.R.E. with a social focus from Southern Seminary. As C.S.M. Consultant, Diana will be a resource person to the State Missions Department and for associations and churches.

Multi-family Housing Ministry is a new frontier in missions for our churches. North Pulaski, Pulaski and Washington-Madison Associations participated in testing our awareness conference model. Several churches are making an effort to reach persons in multi-family housing. Remarkable progress is being made by Church Extension to reach manufactured home communities.

P.A.C.T. continues to be developed as a resource for churches in changing communities. Immanuel and Watson Chapel churches in Pine Bluff participated in a P.A.C.T. consultation as part of their long-range planning. We currently have one certified P.A.C.T. consultant in our state. Another four consultants are in the process of being certified. We have scheduled a P.A.C.T. blitz for the greater Little Rock area for March 1989. The associations in our six designated metro areas have been asked to participate in "Metro-Thrust," a H.M.B. program for assisting associations in associational strategy planning. We are expecting full participation.

Special Mission Ministries

Pete Petty

Thirty-two summer missionaries plus two innovators are working under the direction of the Missions Department. These missionaries work in Associational Ministries, Resort Ministries and Center Ministries. Excellent reports have already been received from these missionaries.

Arkansas Campers on Missions continue to grow. Eighty-eight people attended the Spring Rally at Petit Jean State Park and eight units with 17 people attended the National meeting at Stone Mountain, Georgia. Each of the four regions had meetings during the year as well as mission projects.

Ross Williams and Lendol Jackson are serving as Volunteer Consultants in Resort Ministries.

John Ragsdale from El Dorado is now serving as Mission Service Corps Volunteer Coordinator for our state. Several people are now serving in mission projects through both Mission Service Corps (long term) and Christian Service Corps (short term).

Interfaith Witness Conferences continue to be conducted in our state. Two major conferences were planned and conducted in Washington-Madison and Southwest Associations this spring. One day conferences were also conducted in associations and churches. In addition to conferences, materials are available in this area of Interfaith Witness from the Missions office.

Migrant Mission Centers located at Hope in Southwest Association and at Hermitage in Bartholomew Association reported 294 professions of faith last year. The two centers are under the direction of Bob Gross and Ariel Hernandez, respectively. Dental equipment was added to the center at Hermitage this year. These centers continue to have a strong mission impact in our state. The Home Mission Board conducted an excellent Migrant Conference this spring at the Hope Center with Dr. Larry Lewis as one of the featured speakers.

Associational Missions Development Program continues to be implemented in Arkansas associations. The response for the Key Leader Meeting this year was very good. Conferences are available to help associations make the transition from Missions Committee to A.M.D.P.

CHURCH EXTENSION

Floyd Tidsworth, Jr.

“I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase,” I Cor. 3:6.

“Church Arkansas” has a good start on the goal of 25 new congregations in 1988. By the end of July, 12 have been launched with cultivation activities of another 14. That many could begin by October 31.

New Work Probes were conducted by Central, Clear Creek, Ashley and South-west Associations. In the four Probes 41 places were identified where new churches are needed.

New Work Feasibility Studies have identified what size and kind of mission is needed in 28 places this year.

Missions are now being sponsored in eight Manufactured Home communities. Neal Stevens serves half-time with the Church Extension Program as a consultant for mission work in mobile home parks.

Dr. Joel Land from the Home Mission Board led several Growth Probes in new congregations in Arkansas this year. These Probes assist congregations in understanding and applying growth principles to their situation. Eight consultants have received training and experience in directing Growth Probes.

Total number of churches sponsoring missions in Arkansas — 65.

Functioning missions — 45.

Nine congregations have received Revolving Loan Funds.

Twenty-three congregations received grants amounting to \$35,000 for start-up or emergency funds.

Two additional mobile chapels were purchased, bringing our total to 15.

Six churches were assisted in purchasing mission sites.

Forty-five congregations now receive Church Pastoral Aid.

Churches lost — 2.

The “Church Arkansas” purpose is to “Give every person in Arkansas the opportunity, in his setting and lifestyle, to be involved in the ministry and fellowship of a New Testament body of believers.”

1989 Goal — Start 45 new congregations.

Continuing Theological Education

Lehman F. Webb

Seminary Extension Centers, Seminary Extension Independent and Study Institute (correspondence), Boyce Bible School, Seminary Studies Program, and the Doctor of Ministries Program constitute the five delivery systems for bringing quality Christian training to our pastors and other leaders through Continuing Theological Education.

It was in 1950 that Seminary Extension Department was established in Nashville, Tenn., by the six Southern Baptist Seminaries. It came as a direct response to a pressing need for self study opportunities for pastors and other church leaders.

There are 20 certified Seminary Extension Centers in Arkansas with 11 of these offering courses during the 1987-88 academic year. Most of these centers are sponsored by local associations and offer both basic (pre-college) and college level courses.

The same course offerings are made through the Seminary Extension Independent Study Institute. One can readily see advantages of correspondence study in its relaxed schedule, conveniences of study at home, etc.

Boyce Bible School also offers college level courses during four eight-week terms each academic year. Five courses are available each term with classes meeting in the Medical Arts Building of Central Baptist Hospital.

Those seeking master's level work will be interested in the Seminary Studies Program in which seminary professors commute to Little Rock to teach in two 11-week terms each year. These classes meet on Mondays at Immanuel Baptist Church. Three courses are offered each term.

An increasingly popular degree is the Doctor of Ministries Degree. Seminars are available toward this degree at Baptist Building, Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Kansas City is responsible for this entire program.

STEWARDSHIP DEPARTMENT — 1988

James Walker, Director

“Share His Word . . . Give!”

Arkansas Baptists participated in a ministry of sharing last year. Gifts through the churches continued to increase reaching \$385.80 per resident member. This was a four percent increase over last year. Resident members' gifts were slightly above the Southern Baptist Convention average.

The State Stewardship Department Directors work with the staff of the Stewardship Commission in the production of materials. These materials are made available to the churches at no cost through State Stewardship Departments or by purchase through the Stewardship Commission. During the last 12 months 123 churches requested materials from your Stewardship Department. The churches also requested 64,100 tracts. Three hundred thirty-eight churches used a budget promotion program.

The Stewardship Director, the Associate Executive Director and the Evangelism Director joined 24 Arkansas ministers at the Witnessing-Giving Life Seminar at Glorieta. Witnessing-Giving Life projects are planned for 1990-1994.

Four Financial Freedom Seminars, led by Dr. John Morgan, were sponsored by the Stewardship Department.

The Stewardship Commission sponsored two capital funds programs. The Together We Build Program is led by Commission consultants. The Challenge to Build Program is led by state consultants or local staff. Your director presented the capital funds programs in 15 churches.

Fourteen Associational Church Budget Development Seminars were scheduled for 1988. Seven seminars completed through June had an excellent response of 411 in attendance.

Thirty-five churches called on the Stewardship Director for a stewardship emphasis or conference.

Three money management seminars were conducted by the Department Director. Seventy-four people from 65 churches attended the January 27 Tax Seminar.

Charles Hampton completed his mission service as a missionary -in-residence with the Department on December 31, 1987. Coy Sample will serve from October 1988 through July 1989.

The Stewardship Department's major emphases for 1989 include:

- Fourteen Associational Church Budget Development Seminars
- Promotion of the Growth in Giving budget promotion program
- Tax Seminars, December 4-6, 1989:
 - December 4 — Baptist Medical Center, Little Rock
 - December 5 — Grand Avenue Baptist Church, Fort Smith
 - December 6 — First Baptist Church, Jonesboro

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — 1988

Freddie Pike, Director

The objective of the Sunday School department is to assist Arkansas Baptist churches in discovering, reaching, teaching, winning and developing persons for Christ and church membership.

The 1987 Annual of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention reports a total Sunday School enrollment of 256,155 in 1,283 churches. This reflects a loss of 1,658 since the 1986 enrollment of 257,813.

The Sunday School department has endeavored to help churches reach people during 1987-88 through several different avenues.

The associational Sunday School organization continues to be our main source of help to the local church. Most of the associations have ASSISTeams (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Teams) that help to strengthen Sunday Schools in their churches.

With special help from the Baptist Sunday School Board, 150 ASSISTeam members were trained in the February 18-19 ASSISTeam Training. This prepared team members to train local church Sunday School workers in teaching methods.

Twenty ASSIST directors attended the April 25-26 Key Leader Meeting. The state Sunday School Department staff trained directors to be better equipped in Sunday School work. They were trained in planning, promoting and conducting local church training events.

Department personnel assisted in 30 projects in 20 associations. These included training schools, VBS clinics, growth campaigns, age-group clinics and on-the-field consultations with ASSIST directors and directors of missions.

Fifty-four state and area projects were planned and led by department personnel.

The 1988 Vacation Bible School Clinic trained 233 associational leaders in the use of curriculum and methods to reach boys and girls for Christ. Thirty-five associations were represented.

The Backyard Bible Club/Mission VBS Clinic on May 7 trained 167 people from 17 churches in conducting these evangelistic programs during summer missions efforts.

Department personnel led conferences in two associational VBS clinics.

Many boys and girls are reached through Vacation Bible Schools. During the summer of 1987, 100,188 were enrolled in 1,109 Vacation Bible School projects. This total includes 927 church VBS's, 59 mission VBS's and 123 Backyard Bible Clubs. These VBS programs reported 1,749 professions of faith, 16,929 prospects discovered and an offering of \$42,513, with \$30,712 given to the Cooperative Program. Fifteen new Sunday Schools were started as a result of Vacation Bible School.

Four Weekly Workers' Meeting Workshops trained teachers in conducting weekly planning meetings.

An emphasis was given to church growth through the Sunday School in three Area Growth Spiral Workshops in August and in the State Growth Spiral Workshop in April. Two hundred workers were trained in these projects.

The State Sunday School Conference was held in Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, Little Rock in September. Approximately 1,700 workers were trained in 39 conferences.

Small Sunday Schools were helped through several projects. Twenty-five Small Sunday School Leadership Updates were held. These were designed for pastors, Sunday School directors and other key church leaders. They provided information, materials and projects designed especially for Sunday Schools with 150 or less enrolled.

Better Bible Teaching in the Small Sunday School projects were held in four locations. These helped teachers and general officers with techniques in reaching and teaching.

Six Homebound Workshops trained over 100 people in ministering to and teaching individuals who are home bound. Forty churches were represented.

The August 27 Special Worker Institute trained 50 age group workers to lead conferences in state, associational and local church projects.

The annual Weekday Early Education Workshop was held on July 30-31 in Geyer Springs First Baptist Church, Little Rock, with a registration of 275 day care, kindergarten and mother's day out teachers from 44 churches and eight private schools. The workshop is sponsored by the Sunday School and Missions departments.

Forty-seven on-site building consultations were held with 42 churches. Two Church Building Tours were conducted. Eighteen churches were assisted in the December tour and seven were assisted in the May tour. Eight churches were represented in the April 28 Church Building Conference. Twenty-six registered for the conference.

Department personnel participated in nine training and planning sessions led by the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.

Freddie Pike taught a course in adult education during the fall term at Ouachita Baptist University. Pat Ratton and Jackie Edwards taught one session each at Southern Baptist College.

Department personnel assisted eight states in nine training projects.

A total of 263 training projects were conducted during the year.

SUPPORT SERVICES DEPARTMENT

Jan Kelley, Director

Vision, a monthly promotional magazine for Arkansas Baptist leadership, marked its first year of circulation with the January 1988 issue. In order to evaluate its effectiveness, a survey card was enclosed in the June/July and August issues. Comments and suggestions for changes and additions were requested on the survey form. The response was overwhelmingly positive and enthusiastic. Some minor changes in format have been made in response to the survey.

The May issue of *Vision* was the first issue to be produced on the new desktop publishing system purchased by Computer Services. Much time and effort has been saved by using the DTP system and *Vision's* quality has been greatly improved.

Over 200 videotapes are available for associations, churches and individuals to use for leadership training and ministry education. The tapes are one-half inch VHS format and are available for rental and/or purchase. A fee is charged to cover costs of processing and mailing. A catalog is available upon request. Write or call Jan Kelley, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, AR 72203, (501) 376-4791.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Julia Ketner, Executive Director

Purpose: The purpose of Arkansas Woman's Missionary Union is to advance missions education including the teaching of, participation in, and support of missions through the organizations of WMU in the churches and to assist churches in fulfilling their mission task.

1987-88 Emphasis: "A Century to Celebrate — A Future to Fulfill" has focused WMU's attention on her 100 years of quality missions education. Reflecting upon our heritage has caused WMU members to experience anew the sense of mission and purpose that characterized past leaders and challenged us to "go forward" as "labourers together with God." Arkansas WMU and WMU, SBC both celebrated centennials during 1987-88.

Centennial Activities: Arkansas WMU's centennial observance was kicked off at the Associational WMU Officers' Retreat in August 1987 and at IMPACT 87 meetings held throughout the state in August and September 1987. Each state WMU event held during the Centennial year had a centennial emphasis. A major centennial project, the writing and printing of Arkansas WMU's history, was completed. The book, *LABOURERS TOGETHER . . . A HISTORY OF ARKANSAS WMU*, by Jane B. Watson of Little Rock was released in November 1987. Arkansas WMU's centennial obser-

vance was held during the State WMU Annual Meeting, March 18-19, 1988 at Immanuel Baptist, Little Rock. More than 1,300 attended, a record attendance, even though the northern part of the state was covered with a record amount of snow. Two buses with 67 women made the trip to Richmond, Va., for WMU, SBC's Centennial Celebration, May 13-14, 1988. The trip included tours of the WMU, SBC building, the Home Mission Board, the Foreign Mission Board and the Missionary Learning Center.

Week of Prayer and Special Mission Offerings: Churchwide participation in praying and giving was promoted during observances of state, home and foreign missions weeks of prayer. In 1987 a total of \$3,486,669.28 was given to missions through the three special mission offerings. The 1987 offerings were: 744 churches giving \$464,346.99 to the Dixie Jackson Offering; 872 churches giving \$785,946.85 to the Annie Armstrong Offering; and 1,016 churches giving \$2,236,375.44 to the Lottie Moon Offering.

As of September 2, 1988, gifts of Arkansas Baptists through the three mission offerings for this year totaled \$3,093,113.00, divided as follows:

Dixie Jackson Offering	\$ 52,689.67 (now being received)
Annie Armstrong Offering	\$ 706,214.64
Lottie Moon Offering	\$2,334,208.69

Leadership Training: Equipping church and associational WMU leadership is a priority for Arkansas WMU. State WMU events for leader training included:

1. Eighteen IMPACT 87 church WMU leadership conferences held in nine areas of the state during August-September 1987; 1,222 attending.
2. Mission Friends Leaders' Super Saturday, April 9, 1988; 40 attending.
3. Associational WMU Officers' Retreat, August 19-20, 1988; 92 attending with 23 associations represented.

The WMU staff provided training for associational WMU directors at the Key Leader Meeting in April 1988, with 23 present. Staff members were also in various churches and associations during the year conducting training conferences.

Organizational Activities: State events were conducted for missions information, challenge, inspiration and personal growth. From May-December 1987, these included: an Acteens Encounter at Southern Baptist College (173); three GA Mother-Daughter Camps (268); three weeks of GA Camp (299); three GA Mini-Camps (154); a GA Missions Spectacular (689); a "missions tent" at Magic Springs during Youth Day; a Baptist Young Women Retreat (34); and two Baptist Women Retreats (348). From January-July, 1988, events were: State WMU Annual Meeting; two Acteens Encounters (565); three GA Mother-Daughter Camps (415); and a missions emphasis class for youth during three weeks of Siloam Springs Assembly (June-July 1988) under the direction of the state Acteens director.

Arkansas Acteens Advisory Panel: For the first time, four Acteens were chosen as Arkansas WMU's State Acteens Advisory Panel to serve from November 1, 1987-October 31, 1988. Selected were: Sarah Kellar, First, Brinkley; Kristen Sloan, First, Trumann; Traci Wagner, Archview, Little Rock; and Sara Williams, Beech Street, Texarkana.

Scholarships: Nancy Cooper Scholarships for the 1988-89 school year were granted to: Kathy Emmerling, Angie Benson, Denise Swedenburg, Ouachita Baptist Univer-

sity; and to Annette Kemp and Ladonna Litaker, Southern Baptist College. Sherry Barr of Paragould was granted a Lillian May Scholarship to attend Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1988-89.

Missionary Magazines: Arkansas WMU provided 137 home and foreign missionaries from Arkansas a magazine of their choice. This was made possible through love offerings taken during WMU Annual Meeting and gifts from WMU organizations.

MK (Missionary Kids) Activities: During 1987 eighteen MKs were recipients of a birthday card and a \$5.00 check. For Christmas, MKs received a \$10 check and card.

Baptist Nursing Fellowship: The Arkansas Chapter of Baptist Nursing Fellowship met twice during 1987. Elected to serve as officers for 1987-88 were: Maggie Payne (Arkadelphia), president; Patsy Hossler (Little Rock), vice-president; and Jimmy Payne (Arkadelphia), secretary-treasurer. Baptist Nursing Fellowship members provided free blood pressure screening at the 1988 WMU Annual Meeting with members also being involved in various mission projects and services during the year. Membership at the end of 1987 totaled 31.

Statistics: Membership totaled 27,639 in 2,136 organizations for the year ending September 1987.

State WMU Officers: Elected at the 1988 WMU Annual Meeting in March were: Mrs. John McAlister, El Dorado, president; Mrs. George Polos, North Little Rock, vice-president; and Mrs. Gene Reynolds, Gould, recording secretary.

Personnel: On June 1, 1988, Miss Frances Usrey, graduate of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, began serving as GA/Mission Friends director for Arkansas WMU.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

Johnny G. Biggs, Executive Director

This year marks the 94th anniversary of the Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services which began in 1894 as Bottoms Baptist Orphanage. Because of the concern, support and generosity of Arkansas Baptists, our agency has been able to meet the critical needs of children and families over the years with a relevant ministry — an arm of the church reaching out. Ninety-four years of caring represent, for our agency, a pilgrimage of developing appropriate services to meet the changing needs of children and their families in our changing society. From an orphanage in 1894 to a multiple family and child care agency in 1988 has been our pilgrimage. Ministering to these needs in the name of Christ has been our goal. Jesus said, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HOME FOR CHILDREN. During this 12 month period 92 children and youth received care and direction by living at the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children. Thirty-four children from all across our state were admitted during this period. Each of the new admissions was made after a careful evaluation was completed about the child and his situation. In addition to receiving the basic needs of food, clothing and shelter, our staff provides a full range of opportunities and services for the children. Recreation activities, counseling, tutorial assistance, church, school and community involvement are vital-components of the quality care provided to the

youth under our care. Keeping our children in touch with families, either their own or "family friends," round out our attempt to meet the total needs of troubled children in our care. Our staff was busy with discharging planning which resulted in 46 children being returned to their families or family members.

We are grateful that five of our young people graduated from high school this year; three of them plan to attend college in the fall under our program and two will enter a vocational school program.

The Christian ministry of God's love continues to make our child care ministry distinctive. Fourteen of our young people living at the Children's Home accepted Christ as their personal Savior and joined one of the local churches this year. In addition, 20 children being cared for in our emergency receiving homes and group home for boys made their decisions to accept Christ as Lord and Savior during the year. Leading young people to find Christian principles on which to build their lives is a priority of our staff.

AREA OFFICES. Through our area offices located in Little Rock, Jonesboro, Fayetteville, Harrison and Hope, many families and individuals turned for help and direction with family and marriage problems. Helping to resolve parent-child conflicts and marital difficulties deserves our best efforts. Our staff also provided Christian counseling one day per week in our six satellite offices. Our professionally trained counselors combined their skills with their Christian compassion to bring about healing to these broken relationships. Our area workers and Children's Home staff were involved in 1,447 new referrals which represented a ministry to approximately 4,560 individuals. In responding to these referrals, there were 5,007 interviews conducted in an effort to respond to these needs.

FOSTER CARE — GROUP HOME CARE. Five children were cared for in one of our approved foster homes. It is gratifying to see church families give of themselves to meet the special needs for these children. Seven boys received care and direction by living at our Group Home for Boys in Jonesboro. The men of First Baptist Church, Jonesboro, remodeled the Group Home and made it a more comfortable and attractive place for boys to live.

EMERGENCY RECEIVING HOMES. Through our emergency receiving homes located in Little Rock, Sherwood, Camden, Judsonia and Paragould, we were able to minister to 325 children during this year. These homes provide emergency care for abused, neglected or abandoned children. Included in this number were 23 battered women and their 40 children which we served in two of our facilities. Being able to respond any time day or night to meet these needs is so important. Our staff responds, out of love, to bring about healing to broken bodies and broken spirits.

CHRISTIAN ALTERNATIVE TO ABORTION. The gift of a beautiful plantation home in south Arkansas continues to provide a new challenge for our Board and staff. A mail survey conducted among Arkansas Baptist pastors and directors of missions revealed the following information. The response rate from this survey was 65 percent.

1. Ninety-eight percent of those responding favored Arkansas Baptists adopting a Christian alternative to abortion, specifically, a home for unwed mothers.

2. Sixty percent of those responding had experienced a need to refer an unwed, pregnant teenage girl or woman to a resource for help.
3. There had been 146 inquiries about this need reported by the respondents this past year.
4. Eighty-eight percent of the respondents believed an adoption service should be offered as a part of this ministry.
5. Eighty-six percent of those responding believed that there would be increased financial support for such a ministry to unwed mothers.

Our Board continues to evaluate this ministry opportunity and to seek the Lord's direction and timing in this matter. We are presently developing a plan to include a program statement and potential financial resources to undergird such a ministry. Join us in praying for God's will in this matter.

FINANCES. Direct gifts to our child care ministry received from 1,059 of our 1,283 churches was \$437,413 in 1987. Direct gifts from the churches plus contributions from the Cooperative Program provided 59 percent of our total contributions for 1987. The Cooperative Program continues to be a strong, consistent financial base for all that we do. The balance of our General Fund came from gifts from individuals, endowment income, family and child care support and purchase of care agreements with Arkansas Social Services. Substantial gifts from one family has added strength to our endowment fund for the future.

The spirit of obedience to the Word and Will of God that brought us into existence in 1894 is the same spirit which motivates us to minister today. Arkansas Baptists have been faithful in their prayerful and financial support to our child care ministry, and the Lord has blessed. Many children and families have been reached and restored through this Christian ministry.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Harry D. Trulove, President/Treasurer

Evangelism and missions have characterized Baptists through the years. We know that . . . it is not God's will that any should perish, that . . . "whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved." We also know that if the lost are saved they must hear the good news of God's redeeming love and for them to hear someone must tell them. This requires money — congealed personality. Money to underwrite the cost of materials, travel, living expenses, etc. Baptists are discovering that through their Baptist Foundation they can help underwrite these expenses during life and beyond.

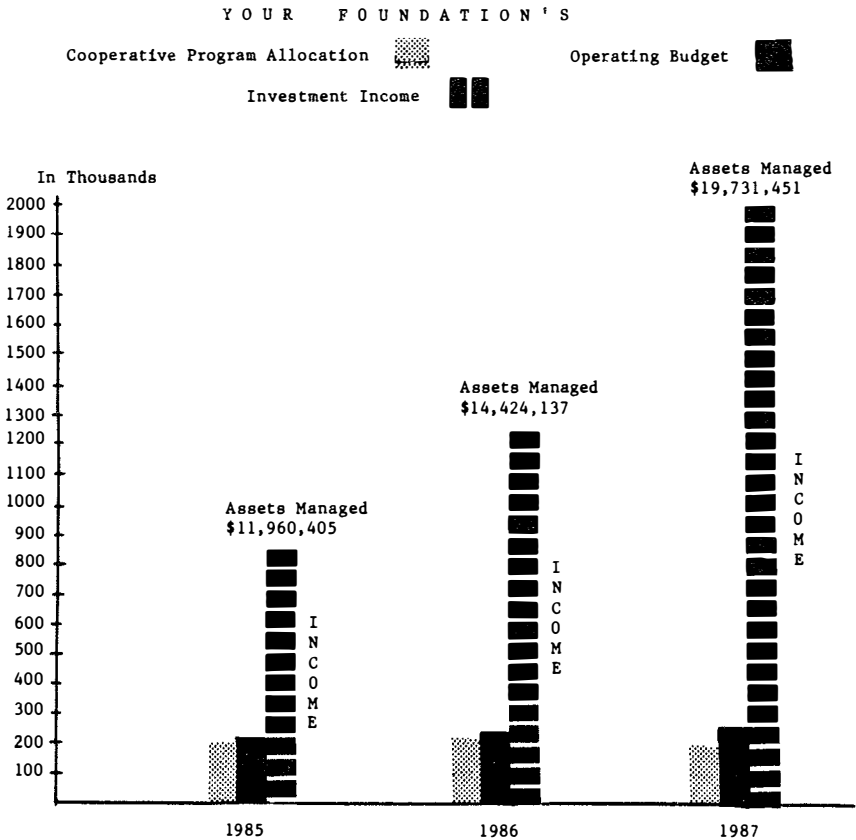
During the year your Baptist Foundation's staff led a conference on Christian Estate Planning every five days. Information was provided on the Christian aspect of having a Will. Charitable Remainder Trust and Revocable Trusts were also discussed. These instruments allow our people to support God's work today and tomorrow.

Work continued on another interesting approach to giving through the use of life insurance. When perfected, the plan will enable stewards with medium assets to make much larger gifts than could have been made previously.

As the trust agency for Baptist institutions and agencies your Foundation is charged with the efficient management of funds. This responsibility requires accurate analysis of the many investment tools and the prompt and efficient execution of investment decisions.

At the close of the year assets under management totaled \$19,628,430 for an increase of 36.8 percent over the previous year. The total return for the portfolio was 18.8 percent. This included investment income and realized capital gains. On June 30, 1988 assets under management were up 16 percent while income was up 21 percent over the same period the previous year.

The following graph shows the comparison of the investment income, the Cooperative Program Allocation your Foundation receives for its Operating Budget and the actual budget for the years 1985-87.



At the close of the year expenses exceeded income by \$2,049. Since monies designated for program had already been cut to the bone the deficit was charged against a reserve account that was created by a budget surplus in 1983-84.

Funds placed with the Foundation are invested as provided in the governing instruments executed by the Grantor. Unless the agreement provides otherwise capital gains are considered principal and added back to the corpus. Dividends and interest are considered income and distribution is made as provided in the governing instrument. Care is exercised to see that investments are not knowingly made in companies related directly or indirectly to the alcoholic beverage, tobacco, movie or gambling industries. Investments in corporate bonds are rated A or better and the average life for the bond portfolio is 16 years.

More important than the dollars earned are the people who are served by this investment income. Therefore, the GOAL OF YOUR FOUNDATION is to continue to provide service to our Baptist work. The Board and staff recognizes that your Foundation is not an area unto itself BUT EXISTS to provide financial strength to EVERY AREA of Baptist life. Our ministry is available to our . . .

- . . . local churches and associations.
- . . . child care ministry — Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care.
- . . . Christian Education Institutions — Ouachita, Southern Baptist College and our six seminaries.
- . . . mission work — associations; Baptist Student Union; Foreign Mission Board; Home Mission Board; State Missions and Woman’s Missionary Union.
- . . . camps and camp programs.
- . . . Mass Media — *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine*, Radio and Television Commission (ACTS and BTN).
- . . . retired pastors/staff — Southern Baptist Annuity Board.

The ministry of your Foundation is supervised by a 15 member Board of Trustees elected by and responsible to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. This year the Board brings the following recommendation to the Convention:

In order for the Foundation to strengthen its services we recommend the Convention approve adding the following to Section II of our Charter:

“And to develop innovative ways and means for raising, developing and acquiring funds for the charitable purposes thereof; to act as an agent for life insurance companies in procuring, receiving and forwarding applications for life insurance, together with the collection of premiums and the taking of such other actions as may be designated to agents by life insurance companies, in order to facilitate the contribution by donors of life insurance policies, the beneficiary of which is this organization or some other charitable cause amenable to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, such proceeds to be used for the charitable objectives and purposes thereof.”

We believe that this amendment would:

1. . . . offer Baptist institutions, agencies, churches and associations a way to build substantial endowment income for the future.
2. . . . provide a person of modest means a way to make a major gift to a Baptist cause.

3. . . . allow each association, agency, church and institution to decide if the plan is to be offered to their people.
4. . . . be based on actuarial tables. The plan is not an accident policy.
5. . . . not be "locked in" to any one company. The Foundation would be able to work with any company willing to tailor such a program.

This resolution was approved by the 1987 Convention BUT WITH THE CONDITION THAT IT WOULD NOT BE EXECUTED UNLESS THE IRS ISSUED A FAVORABLE LETTER RULING concerning the matter of Unrelated Business Taxable Income. Since then it has been determined that having unrelated business taxable income will not jeopardize the Foundation's tax free status or contaminate other investment income. Therefore we respectfully request the Convention to remove the conditional statement and approve the amendment.

The current wording for the Charter and Bylaws is as follows:

CHARTER

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF PULASKI.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That we, the undersigned citizens of Arkansas, under and by virtue of the laws of this state, do hereby form and incorporate ourselves into a voluntary association under the terms and conditions hereinafter set out, as follows:

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

I.

The name of this corporation is "Arkansas Baptist Foundation."

II.

The purpose for which it is formed is to serve any benevolent, charitable, educational or missionary undertaking, institution or agency, fostered by, or having the official sanction of, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, such conjoined purposes to be executed simultaneously in the furtherance and development of benevolent, charitable, educational and missionary, activities in, and for the benefit of, schools, hospitals, orphanages and other enterprises operated under the supervision of, or supported by, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and to such end may receive by bequest, devise, gift, purchase or lease, either absolutely or in trust, any property, real, personal or mixed; and to administer such property, to convey such property, to invest and reinvest the same, or the proceeds thereof, in such manner as in the judgment of the Directors, will best promote such objects. Where a substantial portion is for the benefit of Baptist causes, the corporation may also receive and administer any property for any benevolent, charitable, educational or missionary undertaking, institution or agency, provided the undertaking institution or agency is organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educational purposes and qualifies as a

publicly supported organization as defined in the Internal Revenue Code and the regulations thereunder, and is compatible with the purpose of the corporation.

III.

In the absence of specific directions by the donor, grantor or testator, gifts, bequests and donations shall be known as "Undesignated Funds" and a distribution of the principal or income of such funds or property shall only be made upon approval of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

In every case where specific instructions shall have been given the Directors by the donor, grantor or testator, the trust shall be known as a "Designated Gift" and the instructions shall be binding upon this corporation and shall be faithfully carried out; provided, however, if the object or purpose to which such designated gift was made shall cease to exist, and if in the opinion of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention no similar agency or institution can be found to exist, then such designated gift shall become and be a part of the undesignated funds or property of the corporation.

IV.

The corporation shall not have the right to mortgage, hypothecate or otherwise pledge either the real, personal or mixed property under the ownership or control of the corporation, except that it may refinance or renew any indebtedness that may exist at the time that the ownership or management of the said properties passed to the Foundation, provided that in any such refinancing the property securing such loan shall be the sole security thereof.

V.

The place where the business of the corporation is to be transacted is within the State of Arkansas, at such time and place as may be determined by the Directors. The principal office and place of business shall be located in the City of Little Rock, County of Pulaski, Arkansas. The Directors shall have authority to adopt such Bylaws as they may deem advisable and not inconsistent with the provisions of this charter or policies of the Arkansas Baptist Convention.

VI.

The period of duration of this incorporation shall be perpetual.

VII.

The number of Directors shall be a minimum of fifteen (15) and they shall be elected by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting. One-third (1/3) shall be elected by the State Convention at each annual session. In the event there should be a vacancy on the Board of Directors by reason of death, resignation or otherwise, the remaining Directors shall fill such vacancy until the annual meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

The corporation is without capital stock and no shares of stock are issued. The members thereof shall be the accredited messengers of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, and shall at all times include the Directors of the corporation, each of whom shall be a faithful member of a Baptist Church which is in active cooperation with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. No Director of this corporation shall receive, or be lawfully entitled to receive, any salary or remuneration for services connected with the

administration of the affairs of this corporation. Actual expenses incurred by such person may be refunded when authorized by the Directors.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, We, the undersigned incorporators, hereunto sign our respective names.

J.G. COTHRAN, President
 R.H. GREEN, Vice-President
 O.L. BAYLESS, Secretary
 T. S. McNULTY
 GEORGE FLORIDA

CLAUDE GREGORY
 J.D. TOLLESON
 PHIL BALDWIN, SR.
 DeWITT POE

NOTE: The above Charter was approved by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in 1948, and the Charter issued under the laws of the State of Arkansas, April 25, 1949, and amended in November 1958, 1976.

President/Treasurer

Vice-President/Chairman of the Board

Secretary

**BYLAWS
 OF
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION**

**ARTICLE I
 Membership**

Members of the corporation shall consist of fifteen (15) or more directors; the members of the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention; and accredited messengers to the annual meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, such membership to continue until their successors are elected.

**ARTICLE II
 Annual Meeting**

This corporation shall, at the annual meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, elect board members, receive reports and act on recommendations from the Board of Directors.

**ARTICLE III
 Board of Directors**

The affairs of the corporation shall be administered by the Board of Directors. At least two-thirds (2/3) of the directors shall be laypersons.

Section 1 — **Qualifications:** Each director shall be an active member of a Baptist church cooperating with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. In light of the purpose of the Foundation, this person should be one with proven business ability. Diversification is desired in such professional fields as accounting, estate planning, business, management, finance, legal, investment, real estate and similar fields.

Section 2 — **Method of Election of Term of Office:** One-third (1/3) shall be elected annually by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to hold office for three (3) years. No person shall serve more than two (2) consecutive terms. One (1) year must elapse before being eligible for re-election.

The Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, the President of the Executive Board and the President of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention shall be advisory members.

Any member who misses all of the board and committee meetings during a 12 month period shall be dropped from membership on this board.

No person shall be a member of this board who is an employee of any board or institution of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, or who is receiving financial aid from the State Convention.

Section 3 — **Vacancies:** Vacancies shall be filled as provided in the Charter of the corporation, “In the event there should be a vacancy on the Board of Directors by reason of death, resignation or otherwise, the remaining directors shall fill such vacancy until the annual meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.”

Section 4 — **Duties:**

(1) **Investments** — It shall be the duty of the directors to invest and reinvest all funds delivered to the corporation by gifts, devise, bequests or otherwise, as well as the undistributed income arising from such investment. The Investment Committee acts on behalf of the full board in matters relating to buying and selling securities.

(2) **Distribution** — The Board of Directors shall allocate all designated income that is available for distribution at least once each three months. This distribution is made only when the method of distribution of principal or income is designated by the donor or testator; otherwise, such distribution shall be made as provided in the Charter of the corporation, namely upon the approval and with the authority of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

(3) **Reports** — The Directors shall make an annual report of the affairs of the corporation to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and upon request furnish any interested institution information concerning the investment of funds for such institution. The books of the corporation shall be audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant recommended by the Executive Committee and approved by the Board of Directors. This report shall be published in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annual.

(4) **Depository** — The Board of Directors shall see that a safe deposit box is maintained for the safekeeping of all legal papers, stocks, bonds and other appropriate assets of the corporation. This box shall be entrusted to the chief executive officer of the corporation and shall be entered by any two of the following persons: President, Vice-President, a member of the Board of Directors, the Executive Secretary of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention or a bonded employee of the Foundation.

Section 5 — **Extent of Authority:** The Directors shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the investment, reinvestment and administration of the principal and undistributed income of all funds and property of the corporation. Where funds or property are given or devised to said corporation with specific conditions as to

the administration of the fund or the distribution of income, said directors shall have full authority to carry out those directions. All investments shall comply with the Arkansas Statutes, Section 58-302, being prudent man rule for investments.

With the consent of the Board of Directors, the President, Vice-President and the Treasurer of the corporation, or any one of such officers, shall have authority and empowerment to transfer, endorse, sell, assign, set over and deliver any and all shares of stock, bonds, debentures, notes, evidence of indebtedness or other securities now or hereafter standing in the name of or owned by this corporation, and to make, execute and deliver any and all written instruments necessary or proper to effectuate the authority hereby conferred. Any such transaction will require a separate resolution signed by the secretary of the corporation.

The Board of Directors shall be empowered to employ as they deem necessary an adequate staff for the effective and efficient management of this corporation.

ARTICLE IV Officers and Duties

Section 1 — **Officers:** The officers of this corporation shall consists of a Chairman of the Board/Vice President, Vice-Chairman, President, one or more Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Treasurer and such other officers as the Board of Directors may select. Each officer shall hold office for one year provided that the term of salaried employees and officers shall be fixed by the Board of Directors. The treasurer may also be the chief executive officer of the corporation.

Section 2 — Duties:

(1) **Chairman of the Board/Vice-President** — The Chairman of the Board shall preside over all meetings of the Directors, shall be their official spokesman and shall perform such other duties as ordinarily pertain to that office.

(2) **Vice-Chairman** — In the absence of the Chairman of the Board, the Vice-Chairman is to preside over all meetings of the Directors. He shall also serve as Chairman of the Budget Planning Committee.

(3) **Secretary** — The Secretary shall cause to be kept a record of all minutes of each meeting of the Board of Directors, and to perform such other duties as are usually incident to the office of secretary.

(4) **President** — The President shall be the chief executive officer of the corporation and shall perform such duties as the Directors may from time to time direct.

(5) **Treasurer** — The Treasurer shall have custody of the funds, securities and property of the corporation, subject to the provisions hereof and to such regulations as may be prescribed by the Board of Directors. Funds belonging to the corporation shall be deposited in such bank, banks or trust companies as may be designated by the Board of Directors or its Executive Committee. Such funds may be withdrawn by check or draft as executed by the Treasurer, the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention or by such persons as may be designated by the Board of Directors. The treasurer shall cause to be published at least quarterly, a financial statement of the corporation. The treasurer and such other persons entrusted with the handling of funds, securities and other property shall be bonded in

such sum as may be fixed by the directors; the expense of this bond to be paid by the corporation as an operating expense.

ARTICLE V

Meetings

Section 1 — **Regular Meetings:** The Board of Directors shall meet at least four times each year and one of these meetings shall be in conjunction with the annual meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Section 2 — **Called Meetings:** Called meetings may be held upon the request of the Chairman of the Board and any three members of the Board of Directors. The Chairman of the Board or the President shall give sufficient notice of the time and place thereof to enable the Directors to attend.

Section 3 — **Quorum:** A majority of the board members shall constitute a quorum and all matters properly coming before them shall be determined by a majority vote of those present.

ARTICLE VI

Committees

Section 1 — **Appointment:** Unless otherwise specified, the Chairman of the Board shall cause such committee or committees to be appointed as the Directors may specify. The Directors shall delegate such authority as may be deemed advisable so long as the same shall be within the limits of their own authority and discretion.

Section 2 — **Committee Responsibility:** Each committee is to discharge their responsibilities as outlined in the Policy Manual of the Foundation.

ARTICLE VII

Distributees

All funds received and administered by the corporation and distributed as therein provided shall be so administered and distributed for the benefit of charitable institutions or agencies as defined in the Internal Revenue Code and the regulations thereunder, the principal agencies being Baptist institutions and agencies, located in the state of Arkansas, and causes, agencies and institutions fostered by and having the official sanction of the ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION or the SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, except where a trust shall provide for training in a professional school not operated by an Arkansas Baptist School. In such case, the income may be directed to an institution selected by the Board of Directors with the approval of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention or its Executive Board, and for no other purpose.

ARTICLE VIII

Seal

The seal of the corporation shall be circular in form with the name "Arkansas Baptist Foundation," around the outside border and the words, "Corporate Seal," in the center.

ARTICLE IX

Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended by a three-fourths (3/4) vote of members present

and voting at any annual meeting of this corporation. No amendment shall be voted on until the same has first been presented at a meeting of the Board of Directors for their consideration and examination before being submitted to the general meeting.

Revised: 1950, 1958, 1969, 1974, 1976, 1982, 1987.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Bernes K. Selph, Director

The past year is described as "an exciting one for the Arkansas Baptist State Convention archives." We have served 102 patrons in person since August 1, 1987, as compared with 20 last year in the same amount of time. In addition, there were 154 items of correspondence including letters from 10 different states.

The new facilities at Riley-Hickingbotham Library at OBU, Arkadelphia has aided in providing storage of the archives as well as providing an office and research areas. Planned addition for bookshelves to the Research Room will enable patrons the ability to browse for books which might be relevant.

Additional items have been added to collections already made; other acquisitions include such items as newsletters from churches, periodicals, church histories (14), state annals, Baptist newspapers and three biographies. Further classification of materials will be made as need arises.

A closer coalition of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention facilities in Little Rock and those in Arkadelphia will assist in answering patrons requests in the future.

The report closes with this admonition: "Baptists have made and are making history, let us help you preserve it."

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

J. Everett Sneed, Editor

Not since the days of the Great Depression have Baptists faced such a challenge for their state paper. Between congressional budget cuts and postal price hikes, postage costs have risen more than 1,500 percent since 1971. The latest price hike has moved our postal increase to more than 1,900 percent. In dollars the cost has risen from approximately \$9,000 in 1971 to \$147,000 this year. More increases are on the horizon.

During the Great Depression of the 1930s the financial picture of Arkansas in general and Baptists in particular looked bleak. Unemployment was up and income was down. The receipts through the churches were down but obligations stayed the same.

In that kind of crisis Arkansas Baptists recognized the need for increasing numbers of the church members to receive the **Arkansas Baptist**. In 1932, the financial situation was so grim that the Executive Board considered closing all departments except the executive secretary's (now executive director) office. J. I. Cossey spoke forcefully in favor of keeping the **Arkansas Baptist**. He emphasized that in a time of crisis communication with all Baptists became even more important. As a result, he was elected editor and was successful in increasing circulation through hard work.

In today's difficult economic situation, Arkansas Baptist church members need the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**. Through its pages Arkansas Baptists receive vital

information concerning victories won for the glory of God in missions, evangelism, Christian education and benevolent work.

The **Arkansas Baptist** emphasizes the right of any Arkansas Baptist to have information concerning the work of the convention. Out of such knowledge the Baptists of the state can rally to undergird all that Arkansas Baptists are doing in the areas of evangelism, issues of social concern, special mission offerings and local church emphasis.

The **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** does not make the news on the Baptist scene, but it has been given the responsibility by the convention to report all the news, whether it is good or bad.

The **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** is responsible to the state convention through its board of directors elected by the state convention. The board, under the leadership of President Lyndon Finney, a Little Rock journalist, provides guidance for the editor and staff of the Newsmagazine. The board consists of ministers, journalists, attorneys, businessmen and women, and provides a unique resource for the Newsmagazine staff.

The staff of the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** is striving to assist the churches of Arkansas to become all that God would desire them to be. In order to reach this goal several important actions have been taken by the Newsmagazine. First, the publication has been given a new and fresh appearance. The "new look," has brought more positive response than any action taken by the Newsmagazine in recent years. The purpose of the new format is to make the publication more attractive, more readable and more helpful to the Baptists of Arkansas.

The staff of the Newsmagazine consists of managing editor Mark Kelly, staff writer and photo lab technician Millie Gill, production supervisor Colleen Backus, secretary Kathryn Parker, bookkeeper Reva Terry and editor J. Everett Sneed.

In order to overcome the financial crunch that is confronting the Newsmagazine, the staff and board are working to sell additional advertising. When we reach the desired level of advertising it will enable the Newsmagazine to have all 24-page issues. This will not only assist us in carrying our financial load but will actually provide more column inches for information, inspiration and interpretation.

If the Newsmagazine is able to increase advertising as desired, we will be able to maintain the subscription rates at their present level. The present annual subscription rates are \$6.48 for an individual, \$5.52 for the every resident family plan and \$6.12 for the group plan where 10 or more families from the same church purchase the Newsmagazine. Where the every resident family plan is used by a congregation, the Newsmagazine costs less than half of a first class postage stamp.

Since every church is totally autonomous, it is essential that proper information be disseminated in order that the right decisions might be made in serving the Lord together. The best instrument for disseminating news and information to Arkansas Baptists is the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine**.

In order to meet the continuing financial crunch, the **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** needs the prayer of the Baptists of Arkansas. We also need Baptist churches to provide support for the Newsmagazine by sending it to all of their resident members.

The **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** is thankful for the Cooperative Program money and encouragement that it receives from Arkansas Baptists. We express our sincere appreciation to all who encourage the churches to place the Newsmagazine in their budgets for their resident families. It is our prayer that we will all join hands to inform Baptists so that we can respond as God would have us to do.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Little Rock, Arkansas

Robert C. Barnett, Manager

The Baptist Book Store in Little Rock, in its 87th year of service is striving continually to grow with the churches and their members. We are constantly seeking out methods of distribution of materials to assist people and churches in their growth effort in new experiences and in gaining new insights.

The earliest beginning of the Baptist Book Store in Little Rock dates back to 1901. The store is now located at 9101 W. Markham and provides a convenience of driving and shopping for our customers. The store has over 8,000 square feet of sales floor space and is conveniently located just off I-630 on the corner of John Barrow Road and West Markham near the Baptist Medical Center.

The purpose of the store is to provide merchandise easily available to all people in our area. In doing so, we believe this enables churches and people to be equipped to witness to a world that does not know a SAVIOR, and to provide adequate help for teaching and training in the church, the home and each individual believer.

Through the distribution of catalogs, we seek to inform our customers of many of the materials we have available for them. The Baptist Book Store Catalog is made available in August of each year and the Christmas Catalog is available each October as well as some special emphasis catalogs. Our purpose is to pinpoint areas of need with precise product and service suggestions. These tools, if kept accessible at all times by our customers, will provide the Baptist Book Store an opportunity to become more effective in Touching Lives-Growing Churches with those we serve.

The budgeted anticipated sales for the year beginning October 1, 1988 through September 30, 1989 is \$1,375,000. It should be noted that a significant percent of the Baptist Sunday School Board's earnings through the Baptist Book Store of Little Rock will be invested back into the Arkansas Baptist State Convention by the Sunday School Board.

The Baptist Book Store of Little Rock is now a Complete Service Book Store offering MAIL SERVICE to all of Arkansas.

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC.

Memphis, Tennessee

Joseph H. Powell, President

This report covers the period May 1987 through April 1988. The statistical portion of the report is for fiscal year 1987.

Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. is the parent body of Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, and nine other hospitals in Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee.

It was established with the approval of the Baptist Conventions of Arkansas, Mississippi and Tennessee to provide flexibility needed to give optimum health care in the 1980's and beyond.

One of the newest additions to the Health Care System is Baptist Memorial Hospital-DeSoto which is scheduled to begin serving residents in North Mississippi on August 1, 1988. It includes a 100 acute care bed facility, a 30-bed addition for rehabilitation services and an office building for 35 physicians.

The 50-bed Baptist Memorial Hospital-Germantown in Germantown, Tennessee, and an adjoining physicians office building opened in October 1987. This specialty hospital includes six operating rooms and a 10-bed recovery suite. Its 30-member medical staff offers services in dermatology, internal medicine, laser surgery, ophthalmology, orthopedics, ear, nose and throat, plastic and reconstructive surgery, podiatry and urology.

Other regional hospitals are located in Forrest City and Hardy, Arkansas; Booneville, Mississippi; and Covington, Huntingdon, Ripley and Union City, Tennessee.

The System also began providing management services during the year for the 130-bed Union County General Hospital in New Albany, Mississippi and the 99-bed Tippah County Hospital in Ripley, Mississippi.

Construction began on a 187-bed addition to the 417-bed Baptist Memorial Hospital-East with completion expected in late 1989. Baptist Memorial Hospital-Medical Center made the addition possible by transferring beds. The extra space at the Medical Center will be leased to the University of Tennessee, Memphis for research purposes.

Among major developments in health care at Baptist Memorial-Medical Center were the introduction of the Mid-South's first research-oriented transplant program to combat Parkinson's disease, the use of an acute ventricular assist device (AVAD) to boost the circulation of patients' hearts until they recover sufficiently to function on their own, and research in the treatment of acute heart attacks.

In the transplant procedure, physicians take a portion of a patient's adrenal gland from atop a kidney and graft it to the patient's brain to produce dopamine, a chemical missing in Parkinson's disease patients.

The heart attack research underway at Baptist Memorial Hospital will focus on the selection of the best treatment regimen and the timing of coronary angioplasty.

In other health care advances, physicians at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis completed four successful surgeries to correct Wolf-Parkinson-White Syndrome, a heart abnormality which is sometimes unresponsive to medical therapy. Baptist Memorial Hospital also led in opening the Memphis Metabolic Bone Center in one of its office buildings for persons who have metabolic diseases of the bone and mineral imbalances such as osteoporosis, Paget's disease and others.

The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations awarded Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis a three-year accreditation.

In the field of human resources, a volunteer program was introduced at Baptist Memorial Hospital-Medical Center to complement the services of Baptist Women's Auxiliary. When fully operational, volunteers will work in virtually every area of the hospital in a non-medical capacity.

In the area of education, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis established a scholarship at the institution's School of Nursing in honor of Elizabeth Farnell, Director of Nursing.

Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis also observed its 75th anniversary with a series of activities for its patients, physicians, employees, friends and alumni of the institution's schools.

As a community service, Baptist Memorial Hospital-East sponsored classes for grandparents in how to care for babies and young children and helped provide mammography examinations at two sites as part of Cancer-Answer Week.

In recognition of the growing number of older patients, Baptist Memorial Health Care System introduced a 55Plus program which provides without additional charge a semi-private room upgrade to private, a cot, telephone and television services, parking, transportation to and from the hospital and complimentary food service for the patient's guest. Enrollment in the program surpassed 40,000 within the first eight months.

To communicate advances in health care in the Mid-South, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis continued for the fifth year a five-minute medical feature, "You and Your Health," as part of the noon news each Wednesday on WREC-TV, Channel 3, a CBS affiliate. The program features hospital and medical staff specialists who discuss the latest developments in their fields.

In the area of continuing education, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis offered 51 programs of regional and national interest, attracting 4,877 persons.

The Department of Religion at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis took part in a wide range of activities including worship services, training, patient visitation, benevolent ministries and Christian witnessing. Department representatives provided orientation for volunteer chaplains in 62 training sessions at eight corporate hospitals, participated in 117 seminars, visited 18,050 patients, led 12 persons to profess their faith in Christ and baptized eight.

Other activities relating to facilities within the Health Care System are as follows:

Baptist Memorial Hospital-Forrest City opened an 18-bed treatment center for persons with alcohol and drug abuse problems.

Baptist Memorial Hospital-Eastern Ozarks added medical CAT scanner services.

Baptist Memorial Hospital-Huntingdon received approval to use 15 acute care beds as skilled nursing beds as needed.

H. T. Conley, a Corinth, Mississippi, business executive, was elected chairman of the 27-member Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Health Care System.

Physicians at Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis elected Dr. David Holloway, a cardiologist, president of the 1,100 member medical staff. Dr. Phillip Wright was named chief of staff and Dr. Larry Johnson, deputy chief of staff.

Joseph H. Powell, President of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, received a Distinguished Service Award from the American College of Healthcare Executives in recognition of his outstanding achievements in hospital administration.

Robert F. Scates, Senior Vice President of Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, retired after 37 years of service.

Charles R. Baker, Senior Vice President of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, received the Tennessee Hospital Association Distinguished Service Award.

The statistical report for the Baptist Memorial Health Care System follows:

	Total	BMH	Affiliates
Number of Beds	2,795	2,053	742
Number of Bassinets	140	90	50
Employees	7,439	5,992	1,447
Medical Staff	1,229	1,100	125
Patient Admissions	63,311	49,718	13,593
Births	6,729	5,807	922
Average Length of Stay			
Excludes Newborns)	7.80	8.51	5.22
Emergency Department Visits	80,957	43,290	37,667
Surgical Operations	42,849	31,277	11,572
X-ray Examinations	259,781	202,375	57,406
Laboratory Tests	3,853,043	2,974,358	878,685
Pounds of Laundry	15,155,130	14,068,348	1,086,782
Patient Meals Per Day	4,076	3,253	823
Average Daily Cost			
of Operating Hospital	\$788,521	\$653,068	\$135,453
Free Service (Excludes			
Medicare and Medicaid			
Allowance and Bad Debts)	\$23,060,499	\$21,900,000	\$1,160,499
Enrollment in Educational			
Programs	474	467	7

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.

John Finn, Executive Director

The Foundation provides a medium through which churches, church organizations and individuals may unitedly cooperate in a Christian solution of the moral and social problems involved in alcohol and other drugs, pornography and gambling. The Foundation cooperates with all concerned citizens, legislators and authorities in prohibiting these moral and social evils.

Our focus on prevention will require active participation of Christian people in the redemptive process, educational and legislative action.

General Assembly 1988

The General Assembly convenes every two years. Since the '87 Assembly Governor Clinton has called four special sessions. The Foundation carefully monitored the special sessions. An effort to put the race track at Hot Springs on the agenda for a special session failed.

General Assembly 1989

We predict that the Hot Springs lawmakers and special interest groups will place on the agenda the race track issues. They will request a reduction in the state's share of

revenue and Sunday racing. They, probably, will try to pass a bill authorizing a local option election.

The liquor interests will be very active. Several bills will be introduced to increase the availability of alcohol or to remove restrictions.

There is a possibility that proponents of state lottery gambling will attempt to get our lawmakers to look with favor upon a state lottery.

Local Option Elections

Wet Counties. In Union County the dries will be attempting to vote two (2) precincts dry. We commend them for their efforts.

Dry Counties. In Newton County the wets are trying to place the wet-dry issue on the ballot. It, apparently, will fail to reach the ballot.

Conway County voted dry in 1986. However, the wets are attempting to violate the democratic process by keeping it in the courts. While it is in the courts alcoholic drinks continue to be sold in a county that has voted dry. The dries against tremendous odds are putting forth courageous efforts. They need prayer, personal and financial help.

Pornography

The Foundation is cooperating with citizens and elected officials to eliminate pornography. Hard core pornography is slowly being pushed into the gutter where it belongs. God is crowning our efforts with success. We must not rest in the victories but must continue our efforts to stem the tide of the plague that is eating at the heart of our moral fiber.

State Lottery Gambling

An attempt was made to place the issue on the 1988 ballot. It faced opposition from the Foundation and others and failed to make the ballot. The proponents plan to place it on the 1990 ballot. The Attorney General has approved a ballot title and petitions are being circulated to get the necessary signatures. This time the proponents are designating the proceeds as supplements to teachers salaries.

Finances

Our major financial support comes from the churches, associations and the convention. Apart from your support, we could not exist. The Foundation is deeply appreciative for the support given by Dr. Don Moore, Executive Director, the pastors, the director of missions and the great people of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Conclusion

America's foundations are being destroyed. Termites are eating away at the foundations of law and order, purity, honesty, integrity, the church and the home. We can stem the tide but God's people must be organized, outspoken and involved in their government processes.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Although the primary focus of the annual report of Ouachita Baptist University to the churches, the associations, and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, contin-

ues to be providing quality Christian education for young people, the news of human interest is transition in administration. Ouachita's strength and stability, and its clear understanding of Christian purpose, were demonstrated in the unanimous decision by its Board of Trustees to elect Dr. Ben M. Elrod to be its 13th president, succeeding Dr. Daniel R. Grant who retired on September 1, 1988, after 18½ years of service.

Few men have come to the presidency of any university with stronger qualifications than Ben Elrod. He graduated from Ouachita in 1952, received the bachelor of divinity and doctor of theology degrees from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1956 and 1962, and received a doctorate in higher education administration from Indiana University in 1975. Before becoming vice president for development at Ouachita in 1963, Elrod served as pastor of churches in Atkins and Pine Bluff, as well as in Texas and Oklahoma. He was president of Oakland City College in Oakland City, Ind., and Georgetown College in Georgetown, Ky., before returning to Arkansas as president of the Independent Colleges of Arkansas in 1983.

Increased in Student Enrollment

The 1987-88 year showed no signs of "transitional letdown" for Ouachita. Measured by almost any standard it was one of growing strength and service in the cause of Christian higher education. Last year's fall student enrollment was up significantly by 15.4 percent in the freshman class, and 1.8 percent in the total student body, reaching 1,428, with 1,900 for the year's non-duplicating enrollment. Dormitory residency also increased over the previous year by 5.4 percent. At the time of this writing, it appears that the fall 1988-89 school year enrollment is up about four percent above last year. Ouachita ranked in the top three colleges and universities in the state in number of Governor's Scholars and National Merit finalists in the freshman class.

Strengthening the Christian Context

Under the leadership of Dr. Marion G. (Bud) Fray, the Religion Department experienced a 24 percent increase in the number of majors in some field of Christian ministry. The addition of Dr. Bill Steeger and Craig Price to the religion faculty brought new strength, not only in scholarly performance, but in leadership and counsel for students preparing for church-related vocations. Ouachita's emphasis on missions continued to grow, with 40 students, faculty and staff members raising some \$80,000 for a two-week mission trip to three countries of southern Africa (Zimbabwe, Swaziland and South Africa) immediately following final exams in May. An estimated 150 persons were won to Christ during this mission trip. As in 1987 when a similar number of students went to Ecuador during their spring break, the work was planned and coordinated carefully with the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Ouachita's strategic connection with such countries as Brazil, Nigeria and Japan, has expanded to include the largest nation in the world, the People's Republic of China. Beginning with successive couples spending a year teaching at Zhengzhou University in the heart of China, the relationship has expanded with a group of 18 spending six weeks studying at Zhengzhou University in the summer of 1988, under the direction of Dr. and Mrs. Mike Arrington. The arrival at Ouachita of a Chinese professor from Zhengzhou, in the 1988-89 year, expands the China connection even further.

These strategic relationships between Ouachita Baptist University and an outstanding Chinese university in a city of more than one million people have made Ouachita a leader, not only in the academic dimensions of China studies, but in the strate-

gic Christian dimensions of sharing and witnessing in a nation totally closed to Christian missionaries for almost 40 years. Ouachita has also taken the lead in helping to organize the Cooperative Services International Education Consortium, founded in September 1987, with some 31 Southern Baptist colleges and universities joining during the first year. Ouachita President Grant was elected as first chairman of the organization. As national doors increasingly close to traditional missionaries in coming years, CSIEC can have a vital role in placing Christian teachers in colleges and universities in these countries.

Among the speakers, groups and programs for weekly Chapel, Christian Focus Week, retreats, etc., in 1987-88 were the following: Mack and Shayla Blake, Lou Leventhal, Craig Price, John Styron, Mike Huckabee, Elise Arrington, Francis Dubose, John Gibson, Lynn Worthen, Billy White, Gray Allison, Carolyn Staley, Brian Harbour, OBU Church Drama Team, Don Moore, Chris and Diane Machen, Stephen Hatfield, Dennis Swanberg, Varnard Johnson, Randy Eller, Charles Dayadharum, Greg Kirksey, J.C.P.&L., OBU Singing Men, David James, Bruce Tippit, John and Cathy Moore, Carolyn Porterfield, David Roberson, Vicki Ragsdale, George Sims, Bob and Joan Juday, Mark Coppenger, the Imperials, Arliss Dickerson, Chester Swor and Rick Briscoe.

The Ouachita campus, especially during the summer months, has become a kind of "Arkansas Ridgecrest or Glorieta" for many churches, associations and programs of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Such uses include: "Super Summer," church youth "lock-ins" and weekend retreats at the OBU Sturgis Physical Education Center, MasterLife, Senior Adults Retreat, WMU Executive Board, Baptist Young Musicians, Crosspoint, Music Arkansas for youth and adults, VENTURE! (a kind of one-day Centrifuge for 1,500 Baptist young people in the fall), Director of Association Missions of the Year Award Dinner, Church Music Workshop and "Heartbeat," a banquet and concert by Ouachita's Praise Singers, to serve as a kind of youth valentine banquet on the Ouachita campus for Arkansas Baptist churches.

Growing Academic Performance and Reputation

Opinion surveys in recent years have shown a growing academic reputation for Ouachita, undoubtedly the result of an outstanding faculty and student body that have increasingly earned this reputation. Over a number of years a wide variety of "extras" have been added to the normal accreditation requirements of a qualified faculty and sound curriculum: (1) the Carl Goodson Honors Program to provide special academic challenges for outstanding students; (2) the Edward Maddox Public Affairs Center to provide unusual learning experiences in the field of politics and government, particularly the popular "Washington Seminar" program; (3) the Institute for Regional Studies, with initial emphasis on "Old Washington" and the history of Arkansas' Red River Region; (4) Faculty Research Grants, with preference given to research involving students, supplementing the extensive research activities developed by the initiative of the professors themselves, such as the outstanding externally-funded Water Chemistry Research Program of Dr. Joe Nix; (5) the faculty "Colloquium," a popular informal meeting time for faculty and staff members to share experiences in research, travel and other professional activities; (6) a faculty sabbatical program, providing the beginnings of a program of support for time off for faculty members to study, retool, etc.; (7) a variety of academic benefits provided by the unique "Joint Educational Consortium"

between Ouachita and neighboring Henderson State University, and Arkadelphia's Ross Foundation bringing favorable regional and national recognition to Ouachita for enriched lectures, concerts, curricular crossover values and library resources; (8) important supplements to faculty scholarship through the endowed Birkett Williams Lectures, and J. E. Berry Lectures, in addition to the JEC-Ross Foundation Lectures; (9) the growing endowment of the "Paul and Virginia Henry Academic Enrichment Grants," making available each year grants on a competitive basis to support innovative programs of instruction, field trips, etc.; and (10) a total of nine endowed chairs of instruction funded during the last decade, allowing Ouachita to retain or recruit outstanding faculty members while honoring the name of special friends of Ouachita. Seventeen other endowed chairs are known to be pledged in the wills of members of Ouachita's "Second Century Group."

During the 1987-88 year, Ouachita faculty members received professional recognition in a variety of ways, including: an award of \$19,176 by the Arkansas Department of Higher Education to Glenn Good and Joe Jeffers to conduct two graduate workshops for science teachers in Fort Smith and Little Rock; selection of Johnny Wink by Salem Press to publish several of his articles on literary critical theory; choice of Raouf Halaby to join a team in the Middle East for Arab-Jewish dialogue; recognition of Francis McBeth with the ASCAP Award for outstanding music composition for the 22nd consecutive year; support for research in biochemistry by Joe Jeffers for the fourth consecutive year in a program based at the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences; the invitation of Randy Smith and Randall Wight to appear on the national program of the American Psychological Association in New York, on teaching techniques in the field of psychology; the commissioning of Tom Auffenberg by Salem Press for the publication of two articles on English history in their series on British biographies; the award of two consecutive Air Force Research Grants to Richard Brown for the study of the environmental effects of aviation fuel that has been jettisoned or spilled; and the choice of Hal Bass for a special research publication on the Presidency by Congressional Quarterly, Inc.

Improved Buildings and Grounds

The past year has seen a continuation of the remarkable progress in construction and renovation on the Ouachita campus. Twenty-one dormitory rooms were added to the Flippen-Perrin complex for freshmen women by renovating Blake Hall and connecting it to the others as "Perrin-West," providing for the overflow of freshmen women. Riley-Hickingbotham Library was dedicated, thanks to a two million dollar fund-raising project, including the \$500,000 challenge grant from Frank Hickingbotham. The outstanding quality of the new structure, both in beauty and utility, resulted in a 50 percent increase in library use by Ouachita students and faculty. The long needed new pipe organ for Mabee Fine Arts Center Recital Hall was made possible by combining a generous gift from the Roy and Christine Sturgis Charitable Trust of Malvern, with the new organ fund that had been building up for some 10 years. The total cost was approximately \$210,000. New pitched roofs have replaced the leaky flat roofs on many of the campus buildings, with the latest ones being on Ernest Bailey Dormitory and Daniel North Dormitory. In addition to providing better maintenance for the buildings, they have added to the beauty of the campus. Ouachita's new landscape gardener, Jim Kruger, has also added to the beauty of the campus, providing outstanding leadership and work in campus esthetics. Finally, a generous challenge pledge from

Mrs. R. A. (Brick) Lile and the Lile family opened the door for a fund-raising effort for a \$1,250,000 new classroom building that will be the fifth unit in the central campus megastructure. It will house the departments of English, History, Modern Foreign Languages and Math and Computer Science, previously housed in World War II barracks buildings or in the "flood zone" of the basement of Mitchell Hall. Ouachita acquired the "Finger property" including the ravine area behind Flenniken Hall, allowing anti-erosion landfill measures to protect this area.

Strength and Balance in Athletics

In a time of public discussion of the proper role of athletics in higher education, Ouachita continues to keep athletics in appropriate perspective and balance. This goal is assisted by the strength of the Arkansas Intercollegiate Conference, consisting of five church-related colleges and five state-operated colleges, all in reasonable travel distance from each other within the state of Arkansas. This conference provides strong traditional athletic rivalries, supporting school spirit, while avoiding the excesses of multi-state conferences and near professionalism in athletics. During the 1987-88 year Ouachita's Tigers won the AIC Track and Field Championship and placed 10th in the National NAIA Meet in Los Angeles. The Tigerettes won the NAIA District 17 Championship in volleyball and the Tiger Sharks ranked a close second in the AIC swimming competition, as well as 10th in the National NAIA Meet. Coach Jesse N. (Buddy) Benson was elected to the national NAIA Football Coaches Hall of Fame, becoming the third Ouachita coach to receive such an honor (joining Basketball Coach Bill Vining and Track Coach Bob Gravett). These three coaches have served a combined total of 84 years at Ouachita.

The Paradox of Financial Support

Ouachita completed the 1987-88 fiscal year "in the black," but did so by a razor-thin margin. Ouachita's financial health continues to be a paradox, with income from gifts and grants at an all-time high (over \$5.5 million), but with serious budgetary pressures also at probably the highest level since the days of the Great Depression in the 1930s. These pressures are a combination of repeated annual budget shortfalls in the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program receipts, declining endowment income because of lower interest rates, escalating insurance costs and a persistent competitive gap in the faculty and staff salaries at Ouachita, compared with other Arkansas colleges and universities. Continued accreditation will require expanded faculty, especially in Business, Music and Education. The problem of student enrollment decline (because of the end to the "baby boom") seemed to turn around last year, but is predicted to be a continuing problem in the 1990s. All of this points to a strong need for larger and more dependable annual allocations from the ABSC Cooperative Program.

In addition to Ouachita's need for increased annual operating support, capital funds are needed for: a new auditorium with seating facilities for the entire student body, faculty and staff, adequate to attract concerts and other programs of national stature; modern television equipment for both instructional and production purposes; enlarged and better equipped science facilities for both instructional and research purposes; conversion of Cone-Bottoms Hall into a year-round conference (continuing ed-

ucation) center; continued replacement of roofs on campus buildings; improvement of athletic facilities; improvement of administrative facilities; and development of the Ouachita riverfront and ravine to maximize the beauty and usefulness of this unique resource.

Ouachita needs very much for the Convention and its leadership to continue looking with favor on a strong OBU development program that seeks to raise financial support from individuals, over and above their normal support through their local church budget and the Cooperative Program. Convention leadership has been generous in giving this kind of support for many years, but it needs special emphasis now because so many other agencies, institutions and programs (previously not engaging in special fund raising), have been raising money through special campaigns. Even the state colleges and universities are launching campaigns for charitable giving. This has been a longtime traditional part of the financing structure of all Christian colleges and universities in the United States, and it is of critical importance that the Convention and the churches continue to look with favor on this resource for Christian higher education. Together Arkansas Baptists and Ouachita Baptist University can make this ministry of Christian higher education even stronger in the years ahead.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Walnut Ridge, Arkansas

D. Jack Nicholas, President

Southern Baptist College is in the process of significant change. The new programs being offered in our move to four-year status are altering the nature of the college and creating new tensions and new demands. These new tensions and demands are neither undesirable nor unexpected, but this dynamic and useful fomentation is placing additional stress upon the administration, faculty and staff of the college.

One of the factors producing change is that the student body is becoming older, more mature and more serious, academically. There is substantial difference between 17-year-olds and 21-year-olds in intellectual and social maturity, as well as in the freedom they expect in the living of their lives.

At the same time, there is a seasoning and maturing of the staff of the college due more to a sharply altered perception of who the college is and what it is to do, than to the mere passage of time. The administration, faculty and staff have come to see the role of a baccalaureate degree granting institution as radically different from that of a two-year college. This perception is reflected in an interest in students who are better qualified for college work, in increased rigor in courses and programs and in an expectation that the students conduct themselves more as responsible adults.

One of the significant areas of change is in the realm of student conduct and behavior. Behavioral standards will not be lowered one whit, but there will occur a change in the way those standards are achieved. The tone of the college will become less repressive and less legalistic and will place greater responsibility upon the individual to behave as a mature Christian. A large number of essential general standards of Christian behavior. The students will be made more responsible for the ordering of their behavior and for adjudicating moral and ethical failures. Other significant changes which are alluded to before include higher academic standards for unconditional ad-

mission to the college, more rigorous course and program requirements and more stringent demands for successful completion of courses and programs.

Perhaps excessive space has been given to this discussion, but the constituency of Southern Baptist College is entitled to know about the important things taking place on the campus and these are among them. They are, however, other important developments.

There Is Growth in Enrollment, But Not Uniformly

The on-campus enrollment in the spring of 1987 was 6.8 percent down from the fall on-campus enrollment of 1986 (from 483 down to 450). The spring enrollment of 1988 was up 13.5 percent over the spring enrollment of 1987 (461 up from 406). This was the highest spring enrollment in 17 years. The over-all enrollment including extension centers in the fall was 522 in 1987, compared to 501 in 1986. The over-all enrollment including extension centers in the spring of 1988 was 549 compared to 432 in the spring of 1987. Although the enrollment changes are uneven, there has been for 15 years a clear and significant increase in the enrollment curve for Southern Baptist College. For that, we are deeply grateful.

In the fall of 1987, one hundred and one of our 450 students were majoring in Christian Ministries. That remains a very high percentage of young people preparing for a church related vocation in comparison with other Baptist institutions.

Percentage-wise, based upon the total student body, 22 percent are majoring in Christian Ministries, 19 percent are majoring in Business Administration and 10 percent in Elementary Education. Again, it is observed that the institution was on target when designating its first B.A./B.S. programs to be in Christian Ministries, Business Administration and Education. Those three areas accommodate over one-half of the students who come to Southern Baptist College. The percentage majoring in Elementary Education is expected to increase drastically as we get closer to the implementation of that degree.

The Qualify of the Faculty

Southern Baptist College has made a tremendous stride in strengthening the quality of the faculty over the past half decade. In 1982, 15 percent of our faculty held doctoral degrees. In 1987, 25 percent held doctoral degrees and another 11 percent were approaching the completion of the doctorate.

The expertise of the outstanding faculty of SBC is recognized by the professional organizations to which the faculty belong and in which they are active. Dr. Steve Lemke presented a paper entitled, "The Objective Pole in Kierkegaardian Thought" to the Arkansas Philosophical Associational meeting at Hendrix College. Dr. Lila Robinson presented a paper entitled, "Problems In Comparing Distant Languages" to the World Cultures of Ancient America Conference at the University of California, San Francisco, and also completed a manuscript entitled, "By Wit And By Grit, Early Life In Izard County." Dr. Kenneth Startup presented a paper entitled, "A Baptist Brawl: James Eagle and Jeff Davis In A Struggle For Power In Arkansas, 1890-1905" at a professional meeting in New Orleans.

Continued Development of Curriculum of the College

A great deal of time and energy was given during the year to the planning of the Elementary Education degree to be offered in 1989. Correspondence with the Depart-

ment of Education in the State of Arkansas began in 1982 and proceeded to the stage of serious discussions in 1987. Dialogue began during this past year with the NCATE national office. The college is working with a consultant recommended by NCATE as we continue to make plans for the implementation of the degree. Consultation with the North Central Association is also in progress.

An attractive library with a growing collection of library materials and a competent staff facilitate the study and research activities of faculty, students and individuals from the surrounding communities. The library staff and the faculty cooperate to keep the library collection current by acquiring the books and periodicals needed to support the various areas of the college curriculum and by withdrawing obsolete materials on a regular basis. The present holdings are at 66,300 volumes plus 355 periodical titles.

Favorable Fiscal Experience

We are pleased that we are able to report to our constituencies that as a result of careful fiscal control, Southern Baptist College ended another year in the black. The Vice-President for Business Affairs estimates that the college will enjoy a surplus of between \$800 and \$1,000.

By the end of July, endowment funds will be near \$800,000 which, while not an adequate amount, is remarkable in view of the fact that as recently as 1981, SBC could report only \$136,630 in endowment.

Fixed assets, buildings and equipment are reported at \$8,738,497, up \$100,000 over last year.

Major Improvement of a Capital Facility on Tap

In July, work began on a comprehensive renovation of the Gwinup Cafeteria. This 30-year-old facility is in grievous need of renovation for both functional and aesthetic reasons. The work which is projected to cost between \$300,000 and \$330,000 will bring the facility up to the fine standards of the newer facilities which have been added to the campus in the last decade; and will provide a lovely setting for meals and fellowship for students, staff and visitors to the campus.

Student Life on Campus

Authorities on the college experience contend that students learn as much about making a successful life in the dormitories and around the campus as they do in the classrooms. That requires that colleges continuously evaluate their student life programs to assure maximum benefit from the non-classroom experiences. Such evaluation, as was noted earlier, is taking place at SBC and the following proposals are in place or planned: 1) a new SGA Constitution which stresses greater student commitment to assume responsibility; 2) additional student activities for a more interesting and stimulating campus life; and 3) additional emphasis upon commuters and non-traditional students to make the campus a more pleasant, hospitable place for the older student.

The New Horizon's Campaign Already A Success

The New Horizon's Campaign which was launched with an aim of reaching a base goal of \$1,250,000 and a challenge goal of \$2,000,000 has already exceeded the base goal. With campaigns yet to be conducted in several geographical areas, it is hoped that the challenge goal of \$2,000,000 will be exceeded by the end of December.

However, the campaign has not produced a bonanza yet for the college because the pledges extend over three years and the expenses of implementing the campaign have been heavy on the front end, minimizing the benefit to the college operationally through this past fiscal year. But, we have good things to look forward to as planned program improvements, additional scholarships and capital improvements are implemented with the anticipated funds.

We of Southern Baptist College are deeply grateful to be identified with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and take very seriously our relationship with the churches of this state. We are committed to be good servants and good stewards, recognizing fully our accountability to our sponsoring denomination. We are pleased that we are able to provide for you this positive report of the work of Southern Baptist College.

WORLD HUNGER REPORT

Larry Horne, Chairman

The problem of hunger has always been with us. Today there are more hungry people alive than ever before. In 1987-88, Arkansas Baptists contributed \$1,950,787 to hunger causes. This includes the amount sent to: 1) ABSC Business Office — \$187,779; 2) Family and Child Care Office — \$412,432; 3) 117 Churches who responded to ABSC Annual Survey on Hunger Gifts — \$227,128; 4) Estimated contributions of non-reporting churches — \$1,123,447.

As a committee, we feel one of our tasks is to remind our people of the needs that exist. Another task is to make every resource possible available to the hungry.

Many hungry live in our state, and this need was addressed by several local groups. Food projects were started this year by many churches to help meet this need.

In a time when credibility is so vital, we feel education is also a task of your World Hunger Committee. Every dollar given through World Hunger goes directly to purchase food. Our people need to know that. World Hunger Day is the second Sunday in October each year. Some suggested methods of observation are:

- 1) Special prayer services for hungry
- 2) Educational programs — materials available through State Convention
- 3) Special projects or offerings
- 4) Guest speaker — World Hunger Committee member

As your World Hunger Committee, we share the frustration of not being able to feed every person in the world. We feel, though, that we can make a difference.

Statistical Tables

The following statistical information is furnished by the
Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Arkansas River Valley

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG ² GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ATKINS FIRST	1876	4	14	12	453	590	221	89	72	27	40	85065	6743	2728	11490
BAKERS CREEK	1944	1	4	24	191	297	129	0	65	18	0	35995	840	420	1689
BLUFFTON	1907	1	0	2	43	86	33	12	3	0	0	10105	507	507	1127
CALVARY	1981	4	19	10	110	139	101	0	46	0	0	25795	1359	543	2148
CENTERVILLE FIRST	1896	2	0	1	45	98	49	0	0	0	0	18445	484	323	807
DANVILLE FIRST	1900	3	4	12	423	665	344	88	113	44	21	147405	29534	6007	49997
DARDANELLE FIRST	1857	4	17	23	395	461	335	35	50	28	0	134615	34791	2495	42209
DELAWARE FIRST	1975	1	12	9	159	204	143	87	62	39	38	55565	4445	1112	6181
DOVER	1845	3	3	18	220	231	187	100	40	58	61	61855	9954	3108	21272
DR JOHN GRACE MEMORI	1891	3	0	0	43	79	36	0	0	0	0	13655	300	300	1023
EAST POINT	1872	1	6	3	124	185	68	35	14	9	6	20945	1793	996	3984
FAIR PARK	1961	7	6	9	48	229	64	0	6	28	23	10185	445	445	1371
HAVANA	1902	2	10	0	124	208	122	26	33	14	12	32885	1973	987	7590
HECTOR FIRST	1966	3	3	1	55	95	42	42	2	16	13	12145	1275	566	2652
HOPEWELL	1875	1	0	0	24	26	31					9585	888	443	1731
KELLEY HEIGHTS	1957	6	0	0	103	139	82	1	0	3	0	18135	1923	929	4194
KNOXVILLE FIRST	1859	2	4	0	155	301	71	9	43	0	0	30435	2475	1237	4779
LONDON FIRST	1880	3	5	5	147	262	161	88	27	11	14	32995	2176	1032	9868
MORELAND FIRST	1925	1	0	1	31	37	8	0	2	0	0	5965	290	290	800
NEW HOPE	1867	1	0	0	91	110	55	16	7	11	0	17395	1752	1752	3935
OLA FIRST	1901	3	5	6	229	450	121	35		21	3	47335	7364	954	13362
PLAINVIEW FIRST	1909	3	8	16	225	357	156	50	20	8	0	32295	2023	1909	5619
PLEASANT VIEW	1954	1	2	1	45	90	27	15	2	0	0	7115	352	287	1368
POTTSVILLE	1961	3	4	6	80	210	96	39	36	11	11	35765	2113	2113	7326
ROVER	1838	2	0	2	122	166	48	10	4	10	0	14575	1387	180	2051
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	1873	5	34	69	1305	1994	1450	385	213	138	26	703505	98505	6200	152793
RUSSELLVILLE SECOND	1956	7	8	51	443	628	415	203	98	26	37	220095	35314	8839	55045
SCRANTON FIRST	1968	2	1	0	149	169	74	10	0	6	0	34255	3381	1014	5131

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
28	-2	-6.7	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,375	-146	-9.6	C T ENROLLMENT
0	0		MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	958	137	16.7	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMNT
28	0		CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	526	4	0.8	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
169	-38	-18.4	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	305	34	12.5	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
281	-155	-35.6	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,874,110	95,210	5.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
5,587	-261	-4.5	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$254,786	30,408	13.6	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
8,506	-195	-2.2	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$47,705	4,705	10.9	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
4,669	23	0.5	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$421,542	46,568	12.4	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0		MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0		TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0		SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$0	0	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

144 Arkansas River Valley Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND [±]	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT [±]	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS [±]	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS [±]
ATKINS FIRST	YES	108	250	55,775		102,565		102,565
BAKERS CREEK	YES	58	160	36,375	37,005	36,425	1,500	36,575
BLUFFTON	YES	20	25	6,435	0	10,845	0	10,845
CALVARY	YES	60	235	24,365	83,135	28,785	0	28,785
CENTERVILLE FIRST	YES	27	150	18,575	68,015	18,445	0	18,445
DANVILLE FIRST	YES	160	1,163	103,735	0	155,125	0	155,125
DARDANELLE FIRST	YES	161	533	62,205	0	156,785	0	156,785
DELAWARE FIRST	YES	85	222	45,575	65,005	64,485	0	64,485
DOVER	YES	113	249	48,965		73,365	0	74,095
DR JOHN GRACE MEMORI	YES	28	120	13,795	0	13,655	0	13,655
EAST POINT	YES	49	95	14,395		22,695		23,005
FAIR PARK	YES	32	175	11,485	0	11,405	0	12,045
HAVANA	YES	62	150	69,685	5,005	48,965	51,213	50,555
HECTOR FIRST	YES	24	90	11,075	0	12,365	0	12,365
HOPEWELL	NO	27	75	2,755		9,785		9,785
KELLEY HEIGHTS	YES	15	85	12,885		20,405	0	20,405
KNOXVILLE FIRST	YES	45	260	21,565		31,735		31,735
LONDON FIRST	YES	49	160	31,005	585	41,665	0	41,665
MORELAND FIRST	YES	7	25	4,985	0	6,265	0	6,265
NEW HOPE	YES	20	30	15,945		17,625	0	17,625
OLA FIRST	YES	69	130	38,875	16,605	53,965	0	53,965
PLAINVIEW FIRST	YES	73	85	33,885	0	38,255	0	38,255
PLEASANT VIEW	YES	21	25	5,205	0	8,005	0	8,245
POTTSVILLE	YES	62	250	31,205	5,765	40,915	0	40,915
ROVER	YES	26	100	18,065	0	18,955	0	18,955
RUSSELLVILLE FIRST	YES	658	1,787	517,555	60,555	769,935	0	778,655
RUSSELLVILLE SECOND	YES	188	1,149	164,475	78,755	234,645	0	235,095
SCRANTON FIRST	YES	48	201	24,355	6,335	35,325	0	35,775

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1937-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
27	-2	-6.9	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,445,200	-1,370	-0.1	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
2,305	-63	-2.7	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$426,765	-181,685	-29.9	TOTAL CHURCH OEBT*
\$7,979	98	1.2	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,083,390	-25,340	-1.2	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$2,096,670	-24,990	-1.2	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$52,713	41,734	380.1	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH OEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Arkansas Valley

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
BARTON	1921	1	2	3	179	294	132	48	60	0	22	52005	2479	2118	6539
BETHEL	1934	1	2	1	19	22	24	0	0	0	0	17635	0	327	1029
BRINKLEY FIRST	1882	4	12	14	536	1029	614	0	132	137	61	298435	51791	3500	111077
BROADMOOR	1978	4	7	9	254	371	234	46	23	21	0	61175	4148	447	14145
CALVARY	1974	1	10	1	101	101	110	101	54	0	29	60965	780	300	7380

146 Arkansas Valley Cont.

CLARENDON FIRST	1895	3	9	5	243	423	221	66	51	44	19	63005	7500	2150	11400	
ELAINE	1916	3	10	4	329	961	124	0	18	23	0	99255	21006	1500	29043	
FRIENDSHIP	1939	1	19	10	86	116	86	64	0	0	0	38825	3590	1652	6852	
HELENA FIRST	1851	5	9	18	528	903	319	57	100	59	24	148345	20800	3968	30388	
HOLLY GROVE FIRST SO	1978	3	1	2	61	82	32	6	1	0	0	9455	536	248	916	
HUGHES FIRST	1922	3	6	10	282	443	174	62	108	42	32	107215	11500	4500	25851	
IMMANUEL	1976	2	4	0	71	97	56	0	0	6	1	21255	1701	850	3311	
LAMBROOK FIRST	1955	1	0	0	49	52	47	0	15	0	0	20005	180	180	390	
LEXA	1932	2	22	10	274	496	189	72	26	42	28	66075	6108	4903	15748	
MARIANNA FIRST	1868	4	4	5	348	791	309	81	95	19	15	135155	20643	1700	32179	
MARVELL FIRST	1877	3	4	3	257	332	215	113	42	42	25	98655	14240	4679	22084	
MONROE	1937	2	0	1	165	239	57	0	21	0	0	18005	0	180	840	
MORO	1918	3	2	2	277	443	137	16		25		48465	3600	1200	6173	
NORTHSIDE	1954	4	2	2	191	202	49	13	12	0	0	16655	833	833	1666	
PETTYS CHAPEL	1936	1	0	0	91	115	19	0	0	0	0	8255	445	262	707	
SNOW LAKE	1987 RPT	1953	1		50	50	71	0	0	0	0	17055	0	0	0	
TURNER		1920	2	2	0	40	101	29	0	6	0	17315	1720	858	3538	
WEST HELENA		1911	5	12	20	472	1420	463	79	90	36	204975	20497	4100	32354	
WEST HELENA SECOND		1554	7	15	18	497	918	320	129	28	23	149205	11515	3751	56723	
***WEST ACRES BAPTIST			7	2	0	23	23	56	35	0	12	0	22055	1520	653	2407

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE				
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...OF CHURCHES (INCL. MISSIONS)	1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT		
24	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	953	-102	-9.7	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	882	-8	-0.9	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMENT
21	0	-	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	578	20	3.6	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
154	50	48.1	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	318	-29	-8.4	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
138	-21	-13.2	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,777,390	111,590	6.7	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
5,490	-120	-2.2	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$205,812	28,910	16.3	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
10,001	-273	-2.7	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$44,206	2,581	6.2	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
4,031	-48	-1.2	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$420,333	80,219	23.6	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

***DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
1	1	- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	35	35	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
1	1	- MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	- MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
2	2	- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	12	12	- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
23	23	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$22,055	22,055	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
23	23	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$1,520	1,520	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
56	56	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$653	653	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$2,407	2,407	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TCTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BARTON	YES	60	478	30,105	4,005	56,005	0	56,005
BETHEL	YES	23	5	18,155	5,005	19,995	5,000	20,025
BRINKLEY FIRST	YES	333	1,500	290,125		375,265	0	375,265
BROADMOOR	YES	88	300	46,005	0	76,155	0	76,155
CALVARY	YES	63	297	43,375	0	79,035	0	79,995
CLARENDON FIRST	YES	91	320	32,125	0	66,805	0	68,305
ELAINE	YES	94	685	56,105		100,465	0	100,465
FRIENDSHIP	YES	61	50	39,075	0	42,435	0	42,535
HELENA FIRST	YES	127	1,300	153,205	0	160,805	0	174,175
HOLLY GROVE FIRST SO	YES	20	67	9,855	0	9,495	0	9,495

148 Arkansas Valley Cont.

HUGHES FIRST	YES	109	756	97,085	C	113,955	0	115,225
IMMANUEL	YES	24	200	21,795	0	22,495	0	22,855
LAMBROOK FIRST	YES	25	230	18,545	0	20,155	0	20,155
LEXA	YES	106	250	46,835	C	76,615	0	77,485
MARIANNA FIRST	YES	135	1,064	139,585	0	155,585	0	156,205
MARVELL FIRST	YES	99	486	49,285	C	103,335	0	103,335
MONROE	YES	34	100	17,475	0	20,035	0	20,035
MORO	YES	68	300	37,925	605	50,155	0	50,155
NORTHSIDE	YES	30	78	13,725	0	16,655	1,187	16,655
PETTYS CHAPEL	YES	19	19	6,835	0	8,305	0	9,015
SNOW LAKE	YES	63	230	31,355	0	17,055	0	17,055
TURNER	YES	23	70	14,375	0	18,405	0	18,405
WEST HELENA	YES	236	2,000	173,445	113,575	234,135	0	241,485
WEST HELENA SECOND	YES	210	675	166,595	41,585	160,435	0	173,515
WEST ACRES BAPTIST	YES	28	4	40,445	2,195	25,405	7,460	38,475

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
24	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,552,990	121,640	8.5	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*	
2,146	12	0.6	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$164,775	-19,850	-10.8	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	
\$11,451	62	0.5	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,003,780	123,850	6.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*	
\$2,044,000	127,810	6.7	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$6,187	5,462	753.4	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU	

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1983 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
1	1	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$40,445	40,445		TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*	
28	28	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$2,195	2,195		TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*	
\$4	4	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$25,405	25,405		TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*	
\$38,475	38,475	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$7,460	7,460		NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS	

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
CALVARY	1955	7	7	10	90	90	37	14	2	0	0	17725	0	794	1588
CORINTH	1906	1	8	4	119	127	68	39	14	0	0	22845	3138	1046	6749
CROSSETT FIRST	1906	4	18	14	1072	1688	1052	302	213	123	70	524495	162001	30774	215526
CROSSETT SECOND	1950	1	4	2	103	169	54	44	2	0	0	15165	923	614	1971
EDEN	1910	1	18	19	227	286	180	51	11	30	27	41025	2443	1129	4980
FELLOWSHIP	1864	2	0	1	90	100	40	24	0	0	0	20555	600	480	1485
FOUNTAIN HILL FIRST	1845	2	0	3	78	149	36	20	3	0	0	12035	600	60	1128
GARDNER	1962	4	9	15	278	358	235	125	5	9	0	41505	4142	1035	6336
HAMBURG FIRST	1859	4	9	12	762	927	655	0	190	121	75	228175	30127	6865	45162
JARVIS CHAPEL	1915	1	5	1	257	317	137	73	30	0	0	61025	1220	3051	7322
MAGNOLIA	1911	1	13	13	346	551	322	237	40	0	0	102405	17408	5115	27996
MARTINVILLE	1950	2	0	1	99	172	79	75	18	28	14	33995	2801	1536	4814
MERIDIAN	1866	1	1	6	215	243	172	145	52	43	33	56775	7953	3978	12911
MT OLIVE	1906	1	39	66	986	1241	770	181	183	90	44	278705	47362	13523	66767
MT PLEASANT	1876	1	5	4	120	150	105	37	20	14	0	32195	2547	655	4211
NORTH CROSSETT FIRST	1944	4	2	4	221	365	181	241	35	73	14	71765	9664	3599	18297
PLEASANT LANE	1978	4	4	2	121	172	73	60	39	41	1	15965	780	780	2187
SARDIS	1875	1	0	6	27	56	22	20	11	0	0	5285	100	100	200
SHILOH	1894	1	1	0	64	143	37	24	0	0	0	19215	102	0	613
TEMPLE	1953	4	17	6	376	493	253	0	53	0	0	142645	2162	1200	20415

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE	
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT
20	0	- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,712	-65
0	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	921	5
19	0	- CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	572	79
				-3.7 C T ENROLLMENT
				0.5 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGGING ENRCLMENT
				16.0 W M U ONGGING ENROLMENT

150 Ashley Cont.

160	-4	-2.4	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	278	67	31.8	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
189	-104	-35.5	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,743,500	135,600	8.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
5,651	5	0.1	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$296,473	7,734	2.7	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,797	106	1.4	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$76,334	11,258	17.3	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
4,513	48	1.1	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$450,658	21,497	5.0	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	0	0	- MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	- WU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$0	0	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TCTAL LCCAL EXPENC*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TCTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
CALVARY	YES	29	150	10,815	0	17,725	0	17,725
CORINTH	YES	43	120	14,525	0	23,285	1,429	23,285
CROSSETT FIRST	YES	419	2,800	264,015	0	595,945	0	600,335

CROSSETT SECOND	YES	29	159	17,845	15,005	16,495	0	19,285
EDEN	YES	61	250	33,455		52,845	6,496	52,845
FELLOWSHIP	YES	24	100	19,075	0	21,565	0	21,565
FOUNTAIN HILL FIRST	YES	25	99	13,355	0	32,585	0	39,815
GARDNER	YES	65	200	31,605	0	47,905	0	47,905
HAMBURG FIRST	YES	279	2,005	226,575	18,005	250,205	0	250,205
JARVIS CHAPEL	YES	75	175	35,475	0	61,025	0	61,025
MAGNOLIA	YES	116	450	80,745		108,735		108,735
MARTINVILLE	YES	53	85	21,855	0	37,425	1,566	37,695
MERIDIAN	YES	83	250	45,245	0	63,435	0	63,735
MT OLIVE	YES	323	1,775	297,495	8,525	339,355	0	340,965
MT PLEASANT	YES	37	120	29,355	0	33,005	0	35,395
NORTH CROSSETT FIRST	YES	93	262	56,485	0	78,015	0	79,725
PLEASANT LANE	YES	38	80	15,185	0	18,105	0	18,105
SAROIS	YES	22	40	4,035	0	5,845	0	5,845
SHILOH	YES	34	71	26,035	0	19,685	8,704	22,625
TEMPLE	YES	111	590	71,665	7,885	196,335	0	196,335

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE		1987-88 CHANGE					
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	NUMERICAL	PERCENT				
-----	-----	-----	-----				
20	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,314,840	-92,980	-6.6	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,959	2	0.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$49,420	9,860	24.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$9,781	312	3.3	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,019,520	194,070	10.0	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
043,150	171,550	9.2	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$18,195	-7,742	-29.8	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

152 Ashley Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Bartholomew

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					TOTAL MISSION		
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WU	BRO	UNOES IG	COOP GIFTS	ASSOC MISS
ANTIOCH	1848	1	10	2	75	137	44	35	4	8	0	15035	602	451	1592
CALVARY	1885	4	24	26	188	197	186	147	25	73	49	97015	6541	4675	14424
CCMINTO	1938	1	5	12	150	218	59	0	13	0	0	27125	1341	1341	3607
CORINTH	1923	1	2	0	42	75	42	28	2	0	0	13805	1387	970	2707
EAGLE LAKE CROSSROAD	1922	1	9	2	98	141	73	30	3	0	0	24355	1485	1485	3818
EBENEZER	1854	1	2	0	63	99	47	29	3	0	0	25105	2288	1244	4390
ENDON	1885	1	8	9	140	203	99	80	28	25	0	46255	3221	2302	6235
FLORENCE	1895	1	0	0	37	73	42	20	3	0	0	10635	138	633	953
HERMITAGE	1847	3	12	21	249	313	176	65	36	25	0	62345	5447	3028	14694
IMMANUEL	1940	4	12	11	535	790	378	139	126	55	11	239855	30360	11983	63578
LADELLE	1913	2	6	1	131	186	51	34	25			42945	2443	2443	5377
MACEDONIA	1906	1	8	6	119	134	88	53	31	8	0	30775	1871	1365	3661
MARSDEN	1909	1	0	0	15	24	15	0	2	0	0	605	50	25	150
MONTICELLO FIRST	1860	5	18	46	591	786	680	162	179	145	81	292345	46541	13777	72807

MONTICELLO SECOND	1925	4	15	35	707	1393	520	213	222	25	12	175325	10419	8559	24982
NORTHSIDE	1944	4	4	6	221	312	97	53	17	0	0	40235	2414	2414	6415
OLD UNION	1924	1				45	45		2			12045	722	722	1795
PLEASANT GROVE	1941	1	4	0	32	63	20		2			2945			
PRAIRIE GROVE	1869	1	0	2	57	110	41	21	4	0	0	12305	331	285	716
SALINE	1910	1	9	2	108	140	109	52	40	0	0	40665	1855	2226	4256
SELMA	1934	1	0	0	29	56	16	0	2	0	0	4225	170	127	297
SOUTHSIDE	1980	4	4	13	123	137	65	43	18	0	0	23525	1586	800	2411
UNION HILL	1856	1	1	5	90	135	24	0	2	0	0	31245	2988	2391	36369
WARREN FIRST	1869	4	2	5	587	1034	635	166	85	74	55	303915	51651	15192	82324
WEST SIDE	1965	4	1	7	154	230	92	44	16	0	0	45835	2651	2293	8713
WILMAR	1899	3	1	1	174	220	64	51	24	5	7	43855	3087	2651	7071

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE				
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	... OF CHURCHES (INCL. MISSIONS)	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
26	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,465	-71	-4.6	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	914	-123	-11.9	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
25	-1	-3.8	CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	447	36	8.8	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
157	-135	-46.2	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	215	14	7.0	EROTHERHOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
212	-4	-1.9	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,664,320	119,400	7.7	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
4,715	94	2.0	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$131,589	16,988	10.3	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,251	173	2.4	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$83,382	4,673	5.9	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,708	-195	-5.0	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$373,342	57,205	18.1	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

154 Bartholomew Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1937-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOF. PROGRAM	0	0	- WM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- CCOF PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$0	0	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANTIOCH	YES	24	106	13,945	0	15,655	0	15,655
CALVARY	YES	114	286	76,185	167,505	106,495	0	106,495
COMINTO	YES	65	40	18,855	5,305	27,125		27,125
CORINTH	YES	30	58	9,275	0	15,025	1,000	15,025
EAGLE LAKE CROSSROAD	YES	43	65	30,425	11,005	31,425	6,380	31,425
EBENEZER	YES	23	135	22,125	0	26,755	0	27,035
ENON	YES	51	200	36,555	49,005	47,545	0	47,545
FLORENCE	YES	30	75	9,285	0	10,635	1,600	10,635
HERMITAGE	YES	96	483	63,655	21,685	67,885	0	67,885
IMMANUEL	YES	264	750	223,085	55,505	267,065	0	270,385

LADELLE	YES	31	105	38,455		42,945		43,545
MACEDONIA	YES	63	115	32,365		30,945		33,185
MARSDEN	YES	10	5	1,265	0	605	0	605
MONTICELLO FIRST	YES	286	1,434	236,355	14,765	311,815	0	314,365
MONTICELLO SECOND	YES	214	1,059	139,675	62,995	193,625	0	194,265
NORTHSIDE	YES	49	311	37,905	C	44,685	0	44,685
OLD UNION	YES	30	15	9,015		12,095	2,318	12,205
PLEASANT GROVE		18	7	4,075	1,205	2,945	0	2,945
PRAIRIE GROVE	YES	20	42	12,805	C	12,355	0	13,395
SALINE	YES	68	130	40,605	9,005	40,665		40,665
SELMA	NO	10	40	4,195	0	4,495	0	4,495
SOUTHSIDE	YES	50	150	22,405	27,385	29,305	3,031	29,525
UNION HILL	YES	15	108	23,615	0	31,245	0	32,375
WARREN FIRST	YES	271	2,308	204,215	26,915	331,395	0	332,595
WEST SIDE	YES	70	165	31,295	10,405	48,545	0	48,545
WILMAR	YES	50	175	22,665	0	47,085	0	47,085

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE		1987-88 CHANGE		1987-88 CHANGE		1987-88 CHANGE	
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...
-----	-----	-----	..OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	-----	-----	-----	-----
24	-1	-4.0	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,364,300	-59,530	-4.2	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,995	3	0.2	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$462,685	-71,775	-13.4	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$3,367	62	0.7	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,800,360	92,280	5.4	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,813,690	75,170	4.3	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$14,329	-121,218	-89.4	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

156 Bartholomew Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE					
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...	OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0		-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0		-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Benton

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BELLA VISTA	1973	4	9	59	443	541	439	0	145	134			287695	58648	10088	95403
BENTONVILLE FIRST	1883	5	34	73	1519	1937	1169	93	269	165	36		404445	50680	11023	117061
**FIRST BAPT HIWASSE			8		3	28	28		2	0	5		10345	500	275	858
CENTERTON FIRST	1919	2	5	11	243	419	280	296	25	60	24		86145	13730	3191	22992
CHARITY	1987	7	1	17	93	93	94	46	15	9	0		39005	2986	1120	4365
DECATUR FIRST	1869	3	7	3	218	495	173	64	56	34	13		48975	8263	1458	16188
FAITH	1976	1	8	9	53	82	63	53	3	22	0		19425	1788	894	3116
GARFIELD FIRST	1889	2	23	22	410	579	256	78	23	10	0		98705	3200	1200	5980
GENTRY FIRST	1895	3	89	36	608	1034	796	210	70	101	0		159585	20746	4787	39145
GRAVETTE FIRST	1896	3	10	19	279	527	177	64	31	0	0		56745	3398	637	5764
GUM SPRINGS	1889	1	8	3	277	381	105	0	17	34	7		45405	2665	908	4461
HARVARD AVENUE	1953	4	3	11	521	762	361	0	90	14	12		122015	12652	1265	24160
HIGHFILL FIRST	1910	2	8	0	223	324	178	97	64	73	24		46365	5563	2318	12452

IMMANUEL	1941	6	102	127	1300	2626	2270	365	399	111	0	638495	45500	7500	111918
LAKESIDE	1981	1	4	5	110	154	150	38	24	12	0	60105	6516	3006	14189
LAKEVIEW	1953	3	9	3	319	367	275	73	41			57345	2632	2105	6391
LOWELL	1868	3	6	12	250	282	149	0	39	22	11	63265	10547	3139	17873
MASON VALLEY	1877	1	2	5	94	194	70	34	11	11	0	20705	2952	1243	6944
MONTE NE	1946	7	2	13	337	377	119	111	21	0	0	69835	2335	2335	5887
OPEN DOOR	1973	6	8	16	553	830	164	75	32	40		67445	2400	600	11420
PARK STREET	1965	5	13	0	19	40	40	0	5	0	0	7995	0	0	0
PEA RIDGE FIRST	1872	3	14	12	460	760	513	153	62	66	16	108665	15147	3029	21068
PLEASANT HILL	1852	1	2	11	37	143	44	18	6	10	6	20005	315	304	20027
RO LYNN HILLS	1976	7	14	3	58	70	62	46	30	0	0	17145	150	75	354
ROGERS FIRST	1883	6	76	107	2004	2524	1954	539	399	107	37	523255	91234	10875	120734
***CALVARY BAPT MISSIO		5	5	4	84	162	63	30	25	0	0	22535	2035	226	2443
SILOAM SPRINGS FIRST	1868	4	12	26	617	1344	553	210	224	74	85	297005	58858	7425	93935
SULPHUR SPRINGS FIRS	1909	3	0	2	42	86	31	0	0	38	0	5265	632	263	1637
SUNNYSIDE	1954	6	10	4	505	620	168		64	30		57585			27962
TRINITY	1961	6	5	5	85	87	52	0	0	0	0	8285	500	150	1461
TWELVE CORNERS	1842	1	7	8	90	130	65	0	0	0	0	20635	1261	729	2794

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE		... OF CHURCHES (INCL. MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE	
1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT
29	0	- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,663	-1
0	C	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,164	215
27	-1	-3.6 CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	1,177	106
491	-15	-3.0 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	271	-321
622	-66	-9.6 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$3,457,545	193,010
12,267	338	2.8 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$425,693	26,117
17,808	425	2.4 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$81,667	3,288
10,770	266	2.5 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$819,681	64,727
				-0.0 C T ENROLMENT
				11.0 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMENT
				9.9 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
				-54.2 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
				5.9 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
				6.5 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
				4.2 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
				8.6 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

***DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

158 Benton Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
2	2	- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	30	30	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
2	2	- MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCCP. PROGRAM	27	27	- MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
5	5	- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	- WMO ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
7	7	- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	5	5	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
112	112	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$32,880	32,880	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
190	190	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$2,535	2,535	- COCP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
91	91	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$501	501	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$3,301	3,301	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BELLA VISTA	YES	258	800	220,275	105,495	338,925	0	340,065
BENTONVILLE FIRST	YES	480	1,235	602,605	19,575	601,585	0	603,835
FIRST BAPT HIWASSE	YES	21	35	5,775		10,895		10,895
CENTERTON FIRST	YES	115	555	199,835	127,765	100,395	107,686	102,435
CHARITY	YES	59	650	40,305	242,605	42,475	0	48,415
DECATUR FIRST	YES	77	750	80,985	103,705	94,075	0	94,075
FAITH	YES	39	120	28,045	0	23,825	8,057	24,195
GARFIELD FIRST	YES	141	400	91,495	0	108,925	0	116,425
GENTRY FIRST	YES	311	700	182,825	0	368,735	68,000	368,735
GRAVETTE FIRST	YES	97	405	32,755	0	61,025	0	61,715

GUM SPRINGS	YES	75	150	49,735	12,215	51,315	0	51,315
HARVARD AVENUE	YES	170	636	117,795	3,505	142,345	14,555	142,345
HIGHFILL FIRST	YES	114	300	47,865	0	56,145	0	56,965
IMMANUEL	YES	1039	2,000	628,985	0	915,095	311,009	916,645
LAKESIDE	YES	67	0	36,505	26,625	78,845	0	78,845
LAKEVIEW	YES	94	250	55,095		63,365		63,935
LOWELL	YES	90	400	46,165	2,005	73,315	0	73,315
MASON VALLEY		36	100	17,065	0	21,605	0	21,745
MONTE NE	YES	74	450	70,895	55,045	74,525	343	74,525
OPEN DOOR	YES	94	500	69,825	3,505	79,275		81,895
PARK STREET	YES	31	90	10,365	0	7,995	0	9,795
PEA RIDGE FIRST	YES	195	263	122,995	0	117,895	0	117,895
PLEASANT HILL	YES	29	170	19,225	0	20,325	0	20,635
RO LYNN HILLS	YES	39	75	17,835	53,005	18,745		18,745
ROGERS FIRST	YES	706	2,900	586,175	110,955	654,415	0	704,435
CALVARY BAPT MISSIO	YES	36	200	38,915		25,885	0	60,885
SILIAM SPRINGS FIRST	YES	291	850	238,745	0	331,885	0	351,925
SULPHUR SPRINGS FIRS	YES	19	40	5,155	0	6,735	0	8,045
SUNNYSIDE	YES	100	590	72,755	0	77,275		77,275
TRINITY	YES	30	20	8,295		9,345	0	10,625
TWELVE CORNERS	YES	33	100	21,835	0	22,675	0	22,675

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE		1987-88 CHANGE		1987-88 CHANGE		1987-88 CHANGE	
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...
-----	-----	-----	..OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	-----	-----	-----
28	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$3,722,435	269,430	7.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
4,903	-99	-2.0	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$866,005	-60,220	-6.5	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$15,499	939	6.4	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$4,563,085	352,060	8.4	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$4,663,475	289,540	6.6	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$509,650	184,906	56.9	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

160 Benton Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
2	2		- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$44,690	44,690	- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
57	57		- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$235	235		- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$36,780	36,780	- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$71,780	71,780		- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Big Creek

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
COUNTY LINE	1900	1	0	0	22	45	19						2175	36		115
ELIZABETH	1953	1	0	1	38	49	30	0	20	0	0	3845	340	0	794	
ENTERPRISE	1884	1	0	3	64	114	47	32	23	0	0	12075	300	265	930	
FLORA	1904	1	0	2	26	39	30	16	17	0	0	3825	120	120	265	
MAAMOTH SPRING FIRST	1894	3	3	3	175	415	109	0	2	18	0	27545	512	180	1394	
MT ZION	1865	2	0		47	74	26	0	2	0	0	7395	105	105	310	
SPRING RIVER	1892	1			190	260										
VIOLA	1884	2	4	27	172	249	171	55	73	11	0	30965	1650	480	3935	

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)		
8	0		103	-11	-9.6
0	0		137	-19	-12.2
7	0		29	19	190.0
7	-22	-75.9	0	-17	-100.0
36	25	227.3	\$87,825	-8,620	-8.9
734	-8	-1.1	\$3,063	-138	-4.3
1,245	18	1.5	\$1,150	-1,502	-56.6
432	-2	-0.5	\$7,743	-611	-7.3

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**		
0	0		0	0	
0	0		0	0	
0	0		0	0	
0	0		0	0	
0	0		\$0	0	
0	0		\$0	0	
0	0		\$0	0	
0	0		\$0	0	

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
COUNTY LINE	NO	15	0	1,665	0	3,735	0	3,735
ELIZABETH	YES	20	8	3,785	0	4,655	1,201	4,655

162 Big Creek Cont.

ENTERPRISE	YES	38	35	11,635	0	12,075	0	12,075
FLORA	YES	18	20	3,545	0	3,825	0	3,825
MAMMOTH SPRING FIRST	YES	66	100	26,855	0	28,915	0	28,915
MT ZION	NO	20	41	7,755		7,395	0	7,395
SPRING RIVER	YES		0					
VIOLA	YES	103	150	26,715	0	36,075	0	36,075

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
6	-1	-14.3	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$81,955	-6,610	-7.5	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
230	0		- S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$0	0		- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$354	0		- PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$96,675	-6,050	-5.9	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$96,675	-6,050	-5.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$1,201	792	193.6	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0		- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0		- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0		- S S AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0		- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0		- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0		- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Black River

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPCRT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	MEMBERSHIP TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALICIA FIRST	1897	2	3	3		109	295	37	14	6	0	0	21785	1476	871	3068
	1963	2	1	0		48	97	41	39	0	0	0	11515	220	380	600

BANKS	1946	1	1	1	52	87	52	16	0	0	0	5815	254	254	508
BLACK ROCK FIRST	1838	3	3	2	138	248	119	68	63	25	11	40825	4050	1389	7222
CALVARY	1930	4	0	0	50	60	38	18	2	6	4	9385	1078	400	2678
CAMPBELL STATION	1956	3	1	1	42	74	28	25	0	0	0	16795	720	600	3474
CLEAR SPRINGS	1885	1	3	0	35	43	12	7	4	0	0	1335	0	20	20
COLLEGE CITY	1948	2	2	0	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	3305	351	70	866
CROSSROADS	1979	3	4	8	75	87	32	45	2	8	0	25835	860	281	1850
DIAZ	1940	3	4	3	176	448	174	118	22	0	0	40005	2801	1170	4695
GRUBBS FIRST	1898	2	6	4	133	231	112	57	21	0	0	34255	2013	1006	6311
HORSESHOE	1912	1	0	0	33	55	22	0	0	0	0	1495	70	70	140
HUXIE FIRST	1906	4	10	2	295	451	171	106	24	29	9	49655	2981	2758	7487
IMSODEN FIRST	1893	3	3	5	218	377	116	0	29	18	0	55935	6676	2653	14643
IMMANUEL	1948	4	5	3	180	440	141	39	2	27	6	49515	5443	4951	15176
JACKSONPORT	1945	2	36	3	157	396	142	130	27	0	0	48955	2230	1774	6811
MURPHYS CORNER	1972	1	2	1	30	55	34	10	0	1	0	8305	0	850	1405
NEW HOPE BLACK ROCK	1844	1	4	4	40	71	37	0	0	0	0	5995	375	190	981
NEW HOPE HARDY	1875	1	14	5	140	215	94	68	34	0	0	28495	1687	562	6718
NEWPORT FIRST	1892	4	37	39	421	1048	578	347	190	150	59	276495	54462	12359	101322
OLD WALNUT RIDGE	1882	1	0	0	32	32	15	6	2	7	0	4545	681	344	1143
PITTS	1953	1	1	0	43	70	22	19	2	0	0	7595	301	301	722
RAVENDEN FIRST	1942	2	1	0	69	114	58	24	0	0	0	10385	1030	800	2775
SEDGWICK	1907	2	1	3	72	201	42	23	11	10	0	16805	904	1029	2387
SMITHVILLE	1866	2	15	1	174	306	151	44	18	9	33	43865	3990	2131	8602
SOUTHSIDE	1976	4													
SPRING LAKE	1965	2	19	1	81	99	57	42	24	23	11	28995	2634	793	6903
SWIFTON	1897	3	0	7	108	162	151	110	19	0	0	32465	3314	1506	7061
TUCKERMAN FIRST	1894	3	13	3	253	351	120	69	30	19	0	63645	2250	2250	6697
WALNUT RIDGE FIRST	1889	4	7	28	531	867	459	258	136	78	0	215065	34192	12319	73299
WHITE OAK	1933	1	4	5	124	124	72	49	31	6	7	19435	300	200	942

NON-RPT

164 Black River Cont.

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
31	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,751	-34	-1.9	C T ENROLMENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	699	41	6.2	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMENT	
28	-2	-6.7	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	418	-58	-12.2	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT	
200	6	3.1	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	140	-34	-19.5	BRCTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT	
132	-71	-35.0	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,178,540	72,950	6.6	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*	
3,868	-394	-9.2	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$137,343	5,703	4.3	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	
7,113	-298	-4.0	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$54,281	-7,656	-12.4	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	
3,136	-135	-4.1	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$296,506	35,443	13.6	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
0	0	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	
0	0	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	
0	0	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BRCTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	
0	0	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*	
0	0	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS	
0	0	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS	
				\$0	0	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION	

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
 REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH OEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALICIA FIRST	YES	28	150	19,665	0	24,485	0	24,485
AMAGON	YES	19	60	10,975	3,905	11,515	0	11,515
BANKS	YES	30	0	5,005	0	5,815	0	5,815
BLACK ROCK FIRST	YES	56	230	37,025	0	42,335	0	45,905
CALVARY	YES	13	110	9,045	0	10,625	0	12,845
CAMPBELL STATION	YES	18	100	10,965	0	16,965	0	16,965
CLEAR SPRINGS	YES	19	20	215	0	1,385	0	1,385
COLLEGE CITY	YES	8	0	2,445	0	3,775	0	3,775
CROSSROADS		24	120	26,505	43,345	28,715	0	28,715
DIAZ	YES	68	450	36,665	9,635	40,735	0	40,735
GRUBBS FIRST	YES	63	134	30,415	0	38,825	0	38,825
HORSESHOE	YES	12	30	1,615	0	1,705	0	1,705
HOXIE FIRST	YES	89	500	29,775	0	52,505	4,708	52,935
IMBODEN FIRST	YES	70	355	33,325	0	59,915	0	59,915
IMMANUEL	YES	51	200	39,385	0	54,525	0	54,525
JACKSONPORT	YES	79	200	25,795	0	48,955	0	48,955
MURPHYS CORNER	YES	22	60	10,455	0	8,715	0	9,325
NEW HOPE BLACK ROCK	YES	23	50	5,985	0	6,645	0	6,645
NEW HOPE HARDY	YES	67	150	23,995	0	31,425	0	33,235
NEWPORT FIRST	YES	311	2,000	241,385	70,005	445,765	0	520,905
OLD WALNUT RIDGE	YES	11	35	6,125	0	7,475	0	7,475
PITTS	YES	9	40	6,365	0	7,715	0	7,715
RAVENDEN FIRST	YES	34	50	9,315	0	10,385	0	10,385
SEDGWICK	YES	32	200	51,115	0	23,855	20,000	23,855
SMITHVILLE	YES	73	100	32,455	0	47,795	0	48,115
SOUTHSIDE			0					
SPRING LAKE	YES	35	155	25,075	0	31,215	0	31,265

166 Black River Cont.

SWIFTON	YES	50	385	23,405	0	38,415	0	38,565
TUCKERMAN FIRST	YES	80	135	58,275	0	65,805	0	65,805
WALNUT RIDGE FIRST	YES	221	1,058	217,555	0	277,155	0	347,165
WHITE OAK	YES	47	135	17,445	0	19,745	1,970	19,745

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD..

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
29	-2	-6.5	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,047,770	96,160	10.1	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,661	-87	-5.0	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$126,890	69,535	121.2	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$7,212	392	5.7	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,464,890	104,470	7.7	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,619,200	173,730	12.0	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$26,678	6,887	34.8	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
0	0		- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0		- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Buckner

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ABBOTT	1939	2	1		30	68	18					5195	409	306	965
BATES	1914	2	0	0	36	88	60	0	0	0	0	16465	793	1110	2242
BOLES SOU	1985	1	6	31	33	44	44	0	19	0	0	10615	531	631	1507
CALVARY	1953	1	7	0	77	76	47	44	2	0	0	10425	556	687	2728
CAUTHRON	1923	1	0	0	20	20	7	1	0	0	0	4295		50	603
CEDAR CREEK	1904	1	2	0	13	22	26	0	0	0	0	8095	515	515	1130
CLARKS CHAPEL	1947	1	0	1	6	19	11	0	0	0	0	4545	240	144	534
DAYTON	1874	1	5	1	127	161	66	8	19	10	0	22395	2262	1232	3856
DENTON	1909	1	0	0	14	16	15	0	0	0	0	8055		0	369
EVENING SHADE	1960	1	5	4	53	85	28	22	6	7	7	9165	560	538	1228
FELLOWSHIP	1868	2	10	11	201	309	141	61	59	24	0	63205	3792	2528	9376
FRIENDSHIP	1912	1	0	1	20	31	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	276	463
HARTFORD FIRST	1901	3	1	6	175	318	142	85	40	20	0	65855	11997	1400	17154
HAW CREEK	1911	1	2	3	107	164	37	20	6	0	0	18675	1918	984	3408
HON	1880	1	1	4	102	156	47	0	0	0	0	12445	0	1203	1996
HUNTINGTON FIRST	1890	3	6	0	102	176	52	0	3	0	0	0		0	0
IONE	1873	1	2		43	126	14					5395			
JAMES FORK	1874	1	25	10	147	229	110	102	34	10	0	45355	4682	2268	8804
LONG RIDGE	1863	1	2	3	109	134	85	25	3	0	0	15315	1523	761	2760
MANSFIELD FIRST	1904	3	8	11	405	579	340	100	107	50	39	120465	20473	8730	39227
NEW PROVIDENCE	1889	1	2	2	19	25	31	0	0	0	0	0	861	861	2022
PARKS	1893	2	8	4	175	286	114	50	31	30	0	35155	1850	1762	4700
PLEASANT GROVE NO 2	1884	1	0	0	82	111	72	0	19	0	0	15575	1043	820	3013
PLEASANT GROVE NO 3	1871	1	2	2	91	125	52	0	1	0	0	15855	1516	758	2968
ROCK CREEK	1927	1	13	3	67	97	53	0	2	0	0	16775	1328	986	2814
SHILOH	1986 RPT	1872	2		28	35									
SCUTHSIDE	1979	4	0	2	51	53	53	42	0	0	0	16505	590	990	2580
TEMPLE	1962	4	2	3	147	192	100	29	0	0	0	26115	1366	1366	3635

168 Buckner Cont.

UNION HOPE	1977	1	0	0	36	61	14	0	1	0	0	3685	30	30	110
UNITY	1892	1	0	0	13	28	13	0	0	0	0	5805	348	348	1154
WALDRON FIRST	1882	4	12	15	514	798	327	80	122	65	13	150305	30032	4500	41038
WEST HARTFORD	1885	1	0	0	31	88	36	19	3	17	0	8985	455	455	2168
WINFIELD	1868	1	15	5	167	246	54	0	0	18	0	17205	1175	1175	4155

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
33	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	688	77	12.6	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	477	12	2.6	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGCING ENRCLMENT
26	-3	-10.3	CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	251	20	8.7	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
132	26	24.5	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	59	-22	-27.2	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
97	-48	-33.1	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$757,925	23,195	3.2	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS⊕
3,240	81	2.5	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$91,245	2,981	3.4	CCOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,957	177	3.7	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$37,414	4,206	12.7	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,241	-194	-8.0	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$168,707	7,913	4.9	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS⊕⊕⊕	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENRCLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	PM ENRCLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS⊕
0	0	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$0	0	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
 REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ABBOTT	YES	14	50	4,415	0	5,195		5,195
BATES	YES	36	65	12,925	0	16,465	2,326	16,465
BOLES SQ	YES	29	60	8,705	11,805	12,345	0	12,425
CALVARY	YES	25	47	14,045	0	13,845	0	13,845
CAUTHRON	YES	7	35	4,065	0	4,865	0	4,865
CEDAR CREEK	YES	18	13	7,705	0	8,095	0	8,095
CLARKS CHAPEL	YES	8	20	4,065	0	4,545	0	4,545
DAYTON	YES	22	100	43,715	C	31,545	26,241	31,825
DENTON	NO	10	35	7,655	C	8,055	2,802	8,055
EVENING SHADE	YES	20	60	8,085	C	9,245	2,227	9,245
FELLOWSHIP	YES	96	150	63,115	C	65,205	0	65,205
FRIENDSHIP	YES	21	10	2,475	C	0	0	0
HARTFORD FIRST	YES	108	300	54,195	0	68,555	0	77,895
HAW CREEK	YES	26	80	15,095	C	19,665	1,600	19,805
HON		33	75	14,375	C	12,925	3,029	13,095
HUNTINGTON FIRST	YES	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
IONE	YES	11	45	4,775	0	5,395	0	5,395
JAMES FORK	YES	67	150	37,765	0	48,645	0	48,705
LONG RIDGE	YES	30	75	8,665	0	15,345	0	15,435
MANSFIELD FIRST	YES	172	550	115,495	7,365	142,705	13,934	143,295
NEW PROVIDENCE	YES	16	10	6,735	0	8,615	0	8,615
PARKS	YES	52	330	39,855	0	49,435	0	49,435
PLEASANT GROVE NO 2	YES	35	66	11,005	0	15,575	975	15,575
PLEASANT GROVE NO 3	YES	36	35	16,915	6,845	16,545	1,492	16,545
ROCK CREEK	YES	31	50	14,675	0	18,945	2,853	18,945
SHILOH	YES		0					
SOUTHSIDE	YES	41	85	20,455	C	20,505	4,000	20,505

170 Buckner Cont.

TEMPLE	YES	49	130	25,695	2,505	27,305	0	27,305
UNION HOPE	YES	11	0	3,095	0	4,495	0	4,495
UNITY	YES	12	30	4,255	0	6,265	0	6,265
WALDRON FIRST	YES	165	900	129,215	4,365	171,625	1,158	172,195
WEST HARTFORD	YES	13	35	8,115	0	10,725	0	10,975
WINFIELD	YES	44	70	13,725	0	20,235	0	20,235

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			... OF CHURCHES (INCL. MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
31	1	3.3	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$725,065	-27,225	-3.6	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,288	-63	-4.7	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$32,895	-250	-0.8	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$3,661	300	8.9	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$862,910	-17,975	-2.0	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$874,480	-15,230	-1.7	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$62,637	-31,637	-33.6	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			... OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0		- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0		- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0		- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0		- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0		- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0		- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Buckville

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	MISSION EXPENC	
						SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ROCK SPRINGS	1866	1	12	6	187	237	120	0	5	0	0	12665	1217	0	1232

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
1	-1	-50.0	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	0	0	- C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	5	2	66.7 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGCING ENROLMENT
1	-1	-50.0	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	- W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
12	-3	-20.0	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	0	0	- BRCTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
6	-2	-25.0	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$12,565	-15,985	-55.8 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
187	-70	-27.2	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$1,217	-649	-34.8 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
237	-109	-31.5	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$0	0	- ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
120	-36	-23.1	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$1,232	-713	-36.7 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	- MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$0	0	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

172 Buckville Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TGT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TGTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ROCK SPRINGS	YES	98	50	14,385	0	15,325	875	15,325

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
1	-1	-50.0	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$14,385	-20,045	-58.2	TGTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
98	-18	-15.5	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$0	-40,095	-100.0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$50	-70	-58.3	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$15,325	-18,395	-54.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$15,325	-18,395	-54.6	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$875	-11,096	-92.7	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTR

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0		- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0		- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0		- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0		- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0		- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0		- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Caddo River

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				MISSION EXPEND
AMITY SECOND	1984	3	7	0	69	72	48	14	0	0	0	12265	260	390	650
BIG FORK	1983	1	1	8	38	47	15	0	3	0	0	6415	515	475	1852
BLACK SPRINGS	1880	1	7	3	50	60	60	0	0	0	0	17475	1747	349	2121
CADDO GAP	1905	2	4	0	46	56	40	0	0	0	0	6355	192	300	592
COMMUNITY BIBLE	1987	1		2	32	33	15					4815	216		216
CONCORD	1986	1	0	2	10	12	14					2605		120	314
GLENWOOD FIRST	1909	3	25	17	362	487	326	133	72	28	57	127675	15959	5107	24799
HILLSIDE	1956	1			8	20	6	0	0	0	0	305	0	0	0
LAKE OUACHITA	1975	1	5	10	140	176	110	68	30	1	0	51345	3081	2525	16810
LIBERTY	1850	1		2	7	8	23		15			4675	0	120	120
LITTLE HOPE	1904	1	0	2	46	76	48	42	0	0	0	15865	400	631	1416
MT GILEAD	1836	1	0	2	121	185	30	0	0	0	0	15705	631	631	1262
MT IDA FIRST	1914	3	10	2	325	528	300	112	65	27	22	102595	13817	7699	26472
MURPHY	1948	1	0	0	33	64	40	0	0	0	0	9895	0	0	1224
NORMAN FIRST	1908	3	9	9	179	310	130	0	29	10	0	41985	1220	120	2447
OAK GROVE	1838	1			9	19	21	0	0	0	0	825	0	0	0
ODEN FIRST	1916	2	0	0	61	139	39	15	0	0	0	27255	2828	1691	4899
PENCIL BLUFF FIRST	1958	2	4	2	56	92	60	35	0	0	0	26345	1976	1976	6368
PINE RIDGE	1939	1	0	0	33	33	12	0	0	0	0	6525	326	326	652
REFUGE	1885	1	0	1	121	170	36	34	4	16	1	18045	1463	1280	3147
SULPHUR SPRINGS	1906	1	0	0	8	41	6	0	0	0	0	3265	161	161	653

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
21	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	453	76	20.2
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	218	-3	-1.4
						C T ENROLMENT
						MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT

174 Caddo River Cont.

16	-1	-5.9	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	82	-12	-12.8	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
72	16	28.6	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	80	28	53.8	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
62	-1	-1.6	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$502,235	16,320	3.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
1,754	59	3.5	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$44,792	3,246	7.8	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
2,628	53	2.1	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$23,901	218	0.9	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
1,379	-178	-11.4	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$96,004	6,342	7.1	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	- MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	- W M U ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	- S S ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$0	0	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
AMITY SECOND	YES	30	95	11,875	12,495	12,315	2,143	12,315
BIG FORK	YES	12	26	3,955	0	6,505	0	6,575
BLACK SPRINGS	YES	35	112	8,565	0	17,475	0	17,475
CADDO GAP	YES	22	35	4,225	0	6,355	0	6,445

COMMUNITY BIBLE	YES	15	0	2,875		6,335	210	6,335
CONCORD	NO	10	35	5,175	0	6,605	4,000	6,605
GLENWOOD FIRST	YES	172	277	141,705	0	160,955	0	161,515
HILLSIDE	NO	4	35	235	0	305	0	305
LAKE OUACHITA	YES	56	440	43,535	0	78,925	6,900	78,925
LIBERTY	NO	15	40	4,525		5,075	0	5,075
LITTLE HOPE	YES	40	0	9,505		16,175	0	16,175
MT GILEAD	YES	30	80	18,535	0	15,705	0	15,705
MT IDA FIRST	YES	111	300	67,935	27,065	114,275	0	114,275
MURPHY	NO	30	55	9,805	1,345	9,895		9,895
NORMAN FIRST	YES	69	170	35,865	12,005	44,555		44,555
OAK GROVE	NO	10	30	1,295	0	825	0	825
ODEN FIRST	YES	27	150	23,745	0	27,865	0	27,865
PENCIL BLUFF FIRST	YES	35	185	17,825	0	29,255	0	29,665
PINE RIDGE	NO	14	40	6,125	0	6,525	0	6,525
REFUGE	YES	29	95	23,845	0	18,525	9,404	18,955
SULPHUR SPRINGS	NO	6	25	2,145	0	3,595	0	3,595

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
14	-1	-6.7	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$443,295	-102,320	-18.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
772	-70	-8.3	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$52,910	-48,195	-47.7	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$2,225	86	4.0	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$588,045	19,140	3.4	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$589,605	12,090	2.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$22,657	-96,284	-81.0	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

176 Caddo River Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-83 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	- PROPERTY VALUE (\$000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Calvary

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPENC
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANTIOCH	1875	1	5	8	38	38	67	0	0	0	0	0	9115	859	431	2706
AUGUSTA FIRST	1873	4	7	8	381	604	240	27	70	45	21	123405	14732	1920	25667	
BEEBE FIRST	1889	4	33	41	565	799	726	282	201	83	42	203695	26494	8002	45663	
BETHANY	1908	2	3	2	98	156	31	0	5	0	0	12475	834	358	1217	
CENTRAL	1897	4	6	10	527	757	389	174	43	51	26	136455	28701	8187	56877	
COTTON PLANT FIRST	1910	3	0	3	150	513	119	11	3	8	0	32745	3622	1210	6208	
CROSBY	1921	1	9	8	113	151	67	41	0	0	0	21555	1049	1049	3322	
DENMARK	1967	1	2	31	51	25	4565	295	128	423						
EL PASO FIRST	1848	2	20	25	107	148	88			16	21	15675	750	750	2034	
GOOD HOPE	1887	1	1	38	73	31	19	8	0	0	0	9385	1054	316	1866	
GRACE	1965	4	4	2	189	273	110	76	10	6	0	42325	2400	1810	7628	
GREGORY FIRST	1947	2	3	4	49	106	24	0	0	0	0	11285	390	520	1169	
GRIFFITHVILLE FIRST	1905	2	3	5	152	229	86	0	11	0	0	30505	1498	1498	3914	
HIGGINSON	1880	2	2	0	87	87	93	44	93	43	26	35385	3541	1770	7883	
HUNTER FIRST	1914	2	0	1	92	150	83	49	13			23645	2365	1182	4006	

JUDSONIA FIRST	1872	3	6	11	462	566	330	42	116	39	40	128335	12981	6491	42987
KENSETT FIRST	1886	4	7	11	502	652	218	84	59	17	35	97275	5965	3977	11330
LIBERTY	1890	1	7	0	84	136	36	0	2	14	0	11395	785	338	1805
MCCRORY FIRST	1905	3	4	5	246	364	220	120	17	18	0	72195	9430	3530	28094
MCRAE FIRST	1913	3	21	14	225	560	205	102	4	66	34	63065	5121	3432	15633
MIDWAY	1950	1	1	7	59	141	32					10085	796	216	1281
MT HEBRON	1876	1	13	2	138	197	120	88	47	0	0	38085	4878	1892	8597
NEW MORROW	1984	1	1	2	15	15	21	0	2	0	0	7135	175	175	510
PANGBURN FIRST	1912	3	11	6	367	437	142	0	47	30	18	62635	6895	3758	12669
PATTERSON FIRST	1950	3	10	5	219	268	85	43	3	0	0	24095	0	1207	4204
PLEASANT GROVE	1860	1		1	41	58	46		8	12	0	16965	1961	490	4306
ROCKY POINT	1942	1	2	4	112	208	76					18185	1260	540	2211
ROSE BUD	1878	2	3	6	141	210	102	52	18	16	0	37355	4832	1513	8321
ROYAL HILL	1925	1	0		13	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120
SEARCY FIRST	1870	5	33	52	1315	1665	984	333	344	153	59	460275	92000	9200	125434
SEARCY SECOND	1953	5	9	8	151	269	97	0	22	0	7	30205	1371	906	5424
SIDON	1880	1	1	0	50	123	45	18	13	0	0	15055	612	340	2816
TEMPLE	1962	7	1	10	220	462	203	110	89	27	68	87155	12241	3000	20438
***CALVARY BAPT CHAPEL			3	5	5	8	10	25	0	0	0	9525	68	90	258
TRINITY	1962	6	7	9	236	339	209	226	53	64	25	104265	12356	7295	23366
TUPELO FIRST	1867	2	12	1	76	101	44	21	1	3	0	25925	3888	1296	6477
UNION VALLEY	1927	1	12	19	174	274	142	65	65	32	10	46585	2258	2258	5549
VALLEY	1977	7	1	2	156	173	172	57	29	13	35	72715	10623	3300	15658
WEST POINT	1854	2	4	1	49	82	43			7	4	17415	1204	1179	3205

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

***DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

178 Calvary Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			... OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
38	-2	-5.0	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,084	-289	-12.2	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,303	71	5.8	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMENT
37	-2	-5.1	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	763	-2	-0.3	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
261	-40	-13.3	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	471	-4	-0.8	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
294	-60	-16.9	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$2,158,615	49,815	2.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
7,668	-319	-4.0	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$280,336	9,554	3.5	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
11,454	-279	-2.4	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$85,464	-1,408	-1.6	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5,770	221	4.0	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$521,018	19,992	4.0	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			... OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
1	1	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
1	1	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	MM ENRCLMENT IN MISSIONS
5	5	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
5	5	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
8	8	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$9,525	9,525	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
10	10	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$68	68	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
25	25	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$90	90	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$258	258	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND [±]	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT [±]	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS [±]	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS [±]
ANTIOCH	YES	55	0	5,295	0	9,735	0	9,735
AUGUSTA FIRST	YES	125	700	83,735	0	135,525	0	135,525
BEEBE FIRST	YES	261	505	206,675	C	298,265	44,468	300,235
BETHANY	YES	35	40	11,195		12,475	0	12,475
CENTRAL	YES	148	455	80,925	0	220,375	0	220,315
COTTON PLANT FIRST	YES	40	488	29,245	0	35,335	0	35,335
CROSBY	YES	40	133	32,985	10,005	23,355	13,200	23,395
DENMARK		19	51	4,425	8,205	4,565	0	6,565
EL PASO FIRST	YES	46	147	24,895	13,205	25,275	2,500	25,275
GOOD HOPE	YES	22	18	9,025	0	10,405		10,405
GRACE	YES	57	130	50,635	4,735	44,495	0	45,115
GREGORY FIRST	YES	20	20	15,905	1,205	13,485	0	13,485
GRIFFITHVILLE FIRST	YES	60	150	24,035	0	34,565	1,298	34,775
HIGGINSON	YES	56	149	28,645		39,095	0	40,115
HUNTER FIRST	YES	29	90	20,545		25,795	0	25,885
JUDSONIA FIRST	YES	160	632	71,215	C	145,575	0	145,575
KENSETT FIRST	YES	147	350	103,855	25,005	100,785	0	105,795
LIBERTY	YES	29	59	7,695	C	11,855	0	11,855
MCCRORY FIRST	YES	83	300	62,635	38,265	88,095	580	90,015
MCRAE FIRST	YES	135	100	102,615	30,305	66,965	46,530	66,965
MIDWAY	YES	17	75	9,915	0	10,395	0	12,115
MT HEBRON	YES	73	100	30,805	C	39,785	10,300	39,785
NEW MORROW	YES	21	19	15,805	0	7,445	14,595	8,195
PANGBURN FIRST	YES	80	275	53,355	37,505	71,605		71,605
PATTERSON FIRST	YES	37	120	25,385	0	30,305	0	30,735
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	18	80	21,515	0	25,455	5,240	25,455
ROCKY POINT	YES	44	80	14,135	0	19,815	0	19,835
ROSE BUD	YES	51	180	35,865	0	42,995	0	43,505
ROYAL HILL	YES	17	6	2,435	0	0	0	0
SEARCY FIRST	YES	501	2,000	463,275	0	491,075	0	491,075

180 Calvary Cont.

SEARCY SECOND	YES	56	400	26,045	0	32,385	0	32,385
SIDON	YES	28	110	9,675	0	16,765	0	16,865
TEMPLE	YES	118	500	66,375	73,005	91,605	11,381	94,535
CALVARY BAPT CHAPEL	NO	12	0	4,695	0	9,625	0	9,625
TRINITY	YES	97	357	118,855	25,375	120,155	0	120,155
TUPELO FIRST	YES	24	80	27,515	0	36,865	0	36,865
UNION VALLEY	YES	90	250	33,875	12,005	50,765	0	50,765
VALLEY	YES	80	250	60,045	91,505	76,755	0	76,755
WEST POINT	YES	32	75	13,685	0	18,235	0	18,235

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1937-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
37	-3	-7.5	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,004,740	-4,490	-0.2	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES⊕
2,951	-94	-3.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$370,325	-40,025	-9.8	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT⊕
\$9,474	-307	-3.1	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,528,425	103,985	4.3	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS⊕
\$2,548,205	97,500	4.0	TOTAL RECEIPTS⊕	\$150,092	6,243	4.3	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$4,695	4,695	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS⊕
12	12	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS⊕
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$9,625	9,625	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS⊕
\$9,625	9,625	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS⊕	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Carey

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BEARDEN FIRST SOU	1895	4	12	8	319	516	300	97	25	26	24	74325	8359	4560	16896
BETHESDA	1847	1	0	0	25	70	27	0	0	0	0	14875	1070	745	2665
CALVARY	1952	4	34	36	410	557	360	121	122	57	57	148515	17501	8588	32633
EAGLE MILLS FIRST	1950	1	29	5	134	138	95	28	18	11	0	30515	3003	1830	5079
FAITH	1966	1	0	2	29	52	31	15	0	0	0	11465	1193	1193	9769
FORDYCE FIRST	1850	4	10	15	647	857	518	143	171	136	18	269585	37703	6300	63707
HAMPTON FIRST	1903	3	6	11	314	475	375	203	52	42	43	111515	11272	6698	20308
HARMONY	1919	1	1	4	30	84	46	0	28	0	9	13925	570	570	1340
HOLLY SPRINGS	1919	1	0	0	129	165	64	31	0	0	0	32665	1511	1511	6484
MANNING	1915	2	0	0	59	120	30	13	0	0	0	17155	2087	1044	4265
NEW HOPE	1843	1	0	3	45	76	46	28	2	8	0	20265	1563	1464	3898
OUACHITA	1887	1	1	0	91	129	46	31	0	0	0	16405	1187	1187	3200
PROSPERITY	1904	1	1	0	65	91	41	16	0			8925	1015	694	2559
SHADY GROVE	1919	1	1	1	79	110	81	44	4	7	12	18335	200	200	1049
SOUTHSIDE	1955	4	7	13	171	280	142	89	50	23	8	27075	1652	1652	5534
SPARKMAN FIRST	1914	3	0	12	180	283	139	68	66	26	0	67035	16770	4025	56019
THORNTON FIRST	1889	3	11	5	121	188	74	0	32	0	0	26325	2654	1593	4707
TINSMAN FIRST	1907	2	12	6	108	144	67	51	22	0	0	31665	240	600	1275
TULIP	1968	1	0	2	34	51	23	16	4	0	0	10275	719	616	1841

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1937-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
19	-1	-5.0	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	994	27	2.8
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	596	-14	-2.3
19	0	-	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	336	-6	-1.8
						C T ENROLMENT
						MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
						W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT

182 Carey Cont.

125	0	- RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	171	6	3.6	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
123	-42	-25.5 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$950,845	34,290	3.7	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
2,990	-93	-3.0 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$110,669	1,239	1.1	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,386	50	1.2 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$45,070	4,754	11.8	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,505	-59	-2.3 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$243,228	24,102	11.0	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE		... OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	- MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$0	0	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BEARDEN FIRST SOU	YES	97	390	57,215	0	81,445	0	81,445
BETHESDA	YES	18	60	8,625	0	14,875	0	14,875
CALVARY	YES	166	400	161,955	37,005	161,725	53,942	161,725
EAGLE MILLS FIRST FAITH	YES	62	125	32,045	39,905	38,365	7,593	38,365
	YES	16	110	7,465	3,005	11,845	0	13,265

FORDYCE FIRST	YES	319	1,705	190,355	26,665	330,545	0	332,495
HAMPTON FIRST	YES	121	725	102,465	55,505	128,465	0	128,975
HARMONY	YES	35	35	10,975	0	15,725	0	15,725
HOLLY SPRINGS	YES	50	130	27,285	0	34,155	4,172	34,155
MANNING	YES	20	25	16,555	0	19,875	261	20,115
NEW HOPE	YES	32	170	17,675	0	20,985	0	21,055
OUACHITA	YES	28	75	24,175	0	23,875	0	23,875
PROSPERITY	YES	23	10	9,135	0	10,535	0	10,535
SHADY GROVE	YES	46	40	19,275	10,005	19,565	0	19,565
SOUTHSIDE	YES	74	79	22,645	10,285	29,145	0	29,145
SPARKMAN FIRST	YES	69	515	55,115	0	107,275	0	109,055
THORNTON FIRST	YES	49	130	65,005	24,375	30,745	36,508	30,995
TINSMAN FIRST	YES	40	92	29,965	42,495	33,255	0	33,255
TULIP	YES	19	40	9,245	0	10,565	0	10,565

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT			1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT		
19	0	- CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$867,175	87,580	11.2 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,284	17	1.3 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$249,245	-685	-0.3 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$4,856	326	7.2 PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,122,965	57,350	5.4 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,129,185	56,940	5.3 TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$102,476	33,521	48.6 EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPCRT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT			1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT		
0	0	- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Caroline

1983 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG- GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
AUSTIN STATION	1905	2	5	12	177	296	69	60		39	14	35365	2101	1401	4151
BAUGH CHAPEL	1880	1	3	7	159	281	164	78	29	10	8	56135	3147	2076	6749
BISCOE FIRST	1926	3	11	2	177	204	134	57	24	15	0	47365	5798	1405	8984
BROWNSVILLE	1934	1	4	5	137	173	66	53	54	13	6	21165	2125	636	3296
CABOT FIRST	1876	4	24	82	1408	1646	1048	171	200	126	44	378735	52C43	1200	67513
CABOT SECOND	1972	4	5	16	81	81	87	50	17	35	16	26335	1603	1032	3270
CALVARY	1977	3	1	10	123	163	82	53	66	17	17	35805	3580	1432	5721
CANEY CREEK	1896	1	4	2	56	169	52	0	0	0	0	24255	1954	976	3652
CARLISLE FIRST	1877	4	4	5	483	636	292	53	59	54	13	186515	26428	2996	44438
COCKLESUR	1961	1	12	2	80	155	80	0	31	0	0	43255	3738	2184	6936
COY	1921	2	0	0	28	39	18	0	2	0	0	13395	1306	303	2471
CROSS ROADS	1889	1			15	15	16							34	334
DES ARC FIRST	1858	3	5	17	385	633	329	123	29	5	0	102295	25573	3078	35179
DEVALLS BLUFF FIRST	1902	3	8	4	166	294	149	93	20	0	0	38325	2168	2112	4520
ENGLAND FIRST	1878	4	13	27	391	702	358	144	81	48	36	134115	27376	2738	43569
HAZEN FIRST	1882	3	0	11	200	319	172	84	26	18	0	63615	12872	2182	17875
HUMNOKE FIRST	1957	2	7	4	30	50	44	0	1	0	0	15005	753	753	1806
IMMANUEL	1966	3	0	11	254	336	243	0	29	15	0	55885	3536	1430	5697
KEO	1896	2	12	12	202	273	116	55	20	0	25	51365	5089	2036	38711
LONOKE	1869	4	16	39	599	840	429	73	129	65	35	165085	32130	2400	40471
MT CARMEL	1948	4	23	77	1450	1836	1195	135	200	68		349745	18165	1956	36890
MT SPRINGS	1974	1	0	3	193	193	95	75	11	11	8	28135	1537	855	2962
NEW HOPE	1850	1	2	0	80	123	35	17				14065	677	677	1824
OAK GROVE	1891	1	3	1	88	117	43	0	0	0	0	14615	578	444	2281
OLD AUSTIN	1835	1	17	18	251	411	242	162	55	5	6	77145	8649	3245	14528
PLEASANT HILL	1855	1	12	13	263	325	120	74	54	46	18	51135	3557	992	5721
ROBERSON	1988	1	3	36	35	39	26	0	0	0	0	14625	876	375	1676
SOUTH BEND FIRST	1981	1	3	1	73	112	38	11		8		13865	517		1551
STEEL BRIDGE	1911	1	3	8	113	243	96	56	39	19	0	0	1412	1412	4488
TOLTEC	1937	1	1	1	99	129	120	25	14	20	0	47025	4709	937	8140

WARD FIRST	1925	3	22	16	367	556	398	246	65	49	29	103655	14409	4883	21733
WATTENSAW	1856	1	1	5	106	136	74	44	43	19	2	28655	4568	846	6356

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL. MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
32	1	3.2	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,992	-76	-3.7	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,298	58	4.7	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGGING ENRCLMENT
31	1	3.3	CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	705	-17	-2.4	W M U ONGGOING ENROLMENT
224	-8	-3.4	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	277	-140	-33.6	BROTHERHOOD ONGGOING ENROLMENT
447	53	13.5	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$2,237,180	184,805	9.0	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS≈
8,269	-96	-1.1	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$274,174	17,926	7.0	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
11,525	-117	-1.0	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$49,026	1,752	3.7	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,430	-88	-1.4	S S ONGGOING ENROLMENT	\$453,493	32,825	7.8	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS≈≈≈	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	C	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	C	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	WM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	W M U ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS≈
0	C	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$0	0	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

186 Caroline Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENC*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TCTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
AUSTIN STATION	YES	45	250	20,855	0	35,715	0	35,715
BAUGH CHAPEL	YES	55	330	48,095	28,005	57,405	0	57,455
BISCOE FIRST	YES	93	330	43,155	0	50,485	0	50,485
BROWNSVILLE	YES	41	190	21,185		34,605		34,605
CABOT FIRST	YES	510	1,964	437,955	555,645	560,145	0	582,215
CABOT SECOND	YES	39	100	20,975	0	26,965	0	26,965
CALVARY	YES	43	110	30,085	6,735	38,645	0	39,385
CANEY CREEK	YES	30	125	26,475	0	26,415	0	26,415
CARLISLE FIRST	YES	137	805	77,535	0	207,535	0	228,225
COCKLEBUR	YES	60	253	101,795	30,005	48,355	66,334	48,885
COY	YES	15	100	12,745	0	14,295	0	15,235
CROSS ROADS	NO		0	4,655		5,835	230	5,835
DES ARC FIRST	YES	146	721	77,005	0	114,815	0	116,735
DEVALLS BLUFF FIRST	YES	74	200	34,065	0	47,515	0	49,325
ENGLAND FIRST	YES	195	1,035	91,565	1,445	169,405	0	170,005
HAZEN FIRST	YES	75	345	42,635	0	74,265	0	79,745
HUMNOKE FIRST	YES	25	116	11,585	2,205	15,895	0	15,895
IMMANUEL	YES	70	335	34,305	12,605	67,575	0	67,575
KEO	YES	59	370	49,975		85,705	6,458	85,705
LONOKE	YES	235	1,330	634,635	200,005	289,435	490,000	292,135
MT CARMEL	YES	497	2,500	363,125	340,005	451,805	0	581,405
MT SPRINGS	YES	48	250	18,905	2,405	31,375	0	31,375
NEW HOPE	YES	19	28	9,015	0	14,505	0	14,805
OAK GROVE	YES	25	43	13,815	0	16,565	0	16,785
OLD AUSTIN	YES	117	350	82,705	16,315	83,855	10,487	84,735
PLEASANT HILL	YES	70	300	43,455	4,035	55,125	0	58,265
ROBERSON	YES	20	85	14,575	12,655	15,015	1,869	15,015
SOUTH BEND FIRST	YES	34	175	9,375	0	14,185		14,185
STEEL BRIDGE	YES	44	150	42,135	15,505	0	14,000	
TOLTEC	YES	51	327	29,985	0	51,925		51,925

WARD FIRST
WATTENSAW

YES	158	400	79,525	12,035	140,715	0	140,715
YES	49	130	19,965	0	33,265	0	33,265

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL. MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
-----				-----			
31	2	6.9	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,547,860	-166,255	-6.1	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
3,079	-55	-1.8	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,239,605	42,390	3.5	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$13,747	2,003	17.1	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,879,345	333,175	13.1	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$3,071,015	248,105	8.8	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$589,378	-212,242	-26.5	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
-----				-----			
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1987-88 CHANGE
1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT

...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**

0	0	- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION
0	0	- MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM
0	0	- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS
0	0	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS
0	0	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS

1987-88 CHANGE
1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT

0	0	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	C	- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
\$0	0	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
\$0	0	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
\$0	0	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
\$0	0	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ABERDEEN FIRST	YES	17	50	18,165	0	22,095	0	22,195
ALMYRA FIRST	YES	90	370	56,375	0	88,375	0	88,375
DEWITT FIRST	YES	160	1,750	130,705	0	165,025	0	165,025
EASTSIDE	YES	50	130	24,935	10,165	25,465	0	25,465
FAITH	YES	38	58	19,295	14,205	20,845	0	20,845
GILLET FIRST	NO	32	50	27,745	12,015	23,655	0	23,655
HAGLER	NO	18	50	5,325	0	7,065	0	7,065
NORTH MAPLE	YES	47	259	21,905	0	33,355	0	33,355
REYDELL	NO	34	55	16,795	0	21,105	0	21,105
SOUTHSIDE	YES	77	570	70,635	98,005	93,735	0	93,735
ST CHARLES	YES	63	250	28,535	0	28,445	1,500	28,445
STUTTGART FIRST	YES	305	1,625	501,565	3,195	456,835	0	575,555
TICHNOR	NO	17	30	7,005	0	8,385	0	8,385

190 Centennial Cont.

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
9	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$928,985	72,430	8.5	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
948	18	1.9	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$137,585	-43,280	-23.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$5,247	120	2.3	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$994,385	-198,150	-16.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,113,205	-89,580	-7.4	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$1,500	-349	-18.9	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRAM	AS SOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPENC
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BARCELONA ROAD	1981	4	7	30	253	274	255	56	38	24	35	158275	32441	5285	54482
BENTON FIRST	1836	5	58	103	1767	2225	1423	237	367	156	38	718055	90471	9000	131456
BUTE	1953	1	4	0	67	227	37	34	25	0	0	10335	580	326	1206
CALVARY	1949	7	15	35	718	950	542	119	100	13	28	189565	18025	5046	27623
CENTRAL	1924	5	6	16	413	928	461	96	66	41	0	179455	22423	2691	37642
GILEAD	1950	7	0	0	84	154	32	46	0	0	0	8185	487	330	874
GRAVEL HILL	1895	1	2	6	94	168	78	29	16	14	8	22515	2600	800	3675
HIGHLAND HEIGHTS	1960	6	6	32	709	860	607	112	133	70	30	236805	25935	5914	43694
HILLDALE	1975	1	3	2	45	89	30	25	0	8	1	17105	1413	514	2142
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	1836	5	23	53	1266	1827	800	178	217	73	40	428135	67376	7063	115641
HOT SPRINGS SECOND	1903	6	60	109	1962	2597	2097	127	337	155	28	952865	104248	3600	179924
HURRICANE LAKE	1975	4	1	6	221	259	139	35	14	6	0	40745	5506	2260	9128
LAKE HAMILTON	1932	3	6	11	198	198	120		31	0	0	60005	6600	500	8200
LAKESHORE HEIGHTS	1964	6	11	19	267	328	226	43	34	55	29	83095	10093	2445	22689
LAKESIDE	1965	7	16	19	400	435	271	136	110	34	23	101795	9297	2067	23881
LEE CHAPEL	1948	1	5	7	159	191	141	74	49	25	0	50965	6746	2798	12784
LONSDALE	1907	1	3	1	80	80	52	0	16	0	0	12585	654	393	1527
MAGNET COVE FIRST SO	1982	1	3	7	96	131	116	32	19	6	11	39515	3116	1336	6944
MALVERN THIRD	1914	4	0	6	455	654	325	84	49	47	0	156215	23423	3123	36413
MEADOWVIEW SOU	1981	1	8	9	154	179	197	106	46	20	13	29855	1260	1386	3233
MEMORIAL	1947	7	18	19	290	303	210	139	55	31	24	58475	8771	2924	13410
MT VERNON	1936	1	1	1	140	181	50	34	0	0	0	29095	1812	1032	4441
NEW LIFE	1982	1	5	17	100	108	63	0	19			37705		2262	4724
NORTH MAIN	1950	4	5	7	187	268	178	81	46	0	0	41205	2450	1223	4387
OLD UNION	1830	2	5	7	133	175	51	20	2	18	0	21545	2718	0	4211
OWENSVILLE	1927	1	6	5	135	271	126	22	14	6	0	52215	5243	1887	11923
PINEY	1940	7	5	24	569	842	289	114	42	47	17	105755	12675	2126	16515
PLEASANT HILL	1906	1	9	21	232	325	210	132	24	23	0	63215	8038	3002	12599
RIDGECREST	1954	6	2	2	302	341	97	57	13	0	0	42485	1233	923	3807
RIVERSIDE	1956	1	10	24	141	180	102	72	10	27	0	25815	2225	516	5002

192 Central Cont.

ROYAL SALEM	1983	1	17	11	132	146	50	19	16	10	9	22825	218	328	1404
SHOREWOOD HILLS	1968	7	35	48	577	625	569	286	187	93	91	181505	24199	6050	35791
TEMPLE	1944	2	0	0	42	201	14	0	3	0	0	6635	0	0	0
TRINITY BENTON	1978	7	7	6	176	250	216	189	23	28	19	36225	4400	3063	10356
***CONGO ROAD BAPT MSN	1960	6	17	33	350	397	263	134	76	50	0	114105	19783	4126	56788
TRINITY MALVERN		1	4	18	47	47	57	0	2	11	0	21945	1812	956	3672
WALNUT VALLEY	1965	7	6	13	147	208	125	109	35	43	5	59885	6492	1770	13023
	1939	7	1	3	143	156	56	25	14	10	0	23985	3053	729	5117

≈ RCUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

***DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
37	1	2.8	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,002	103	3.6	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,246	44	2.0	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
35	0	-	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	1,133	16C	16.4	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
386	-8	-2.0	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	448	96	27.3	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
712	20	2.9	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$4,418,745	134,735	3.1	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS≈
13,204	125	1.0	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$536,004	31,898	6.3	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
17,731	331	1.9	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$88,838	4,485	5.3	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
10,618	245	2.4	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$926,656	84,917	10.1	TOTAL MISSION EXPENOITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
1	1	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
1	1	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	2	2	-	WM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
4	4	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	11	11	-	W M U ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
18	18	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
47	47	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$21,945	21,945	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS≈

47	47	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$1,812	1,812	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
57	57	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$956	956	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$3,672	3,672	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

≠ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LCCAL EXPEND≠	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT≠	TCT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS≠	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS≠
BARCELONA ROAD	YES	149	1,050	168,575	340,615	220,175	0	220,915
BENTON FIR ST	YES	702	5,000	1,027,645	900,005	1,014,265	0	1,014,265
BUIE	YES	20	85	13,045		11,255	0	11,255
CALVARY	YES	211	750	182,365	148,745	210,385	0	210,385
CENTRAL	YES	171	1,051	150,575	0	206,985	0	207,935
GILEAD		12	0	6,505	4,985	8,325	0	8,325
GRAVEL HILL	YES	0	60	19,115	0	23,815	5,381	24,205
HIGHLAND HEIGHTS	YES	250	1,000	139,205	13,175	260,335	0	263,445
HILLODALE	YES	15	100	12,145	0	17,375	0	17,375
HOT SPRINGS FIRST	YES	368	1,215	424,805	6,505	449,285	0	563,775
HOT SPRINGS SECOND	YES	835	5,860	1,144,585	232,345	1,035,745	48,017	1,299,695
HURRICANE LAKE	YES	45	325	34,885	13,715	42,735	0	46,515
LAKE HAMILTON	YES	60	250	74,105	0	76,005	0	76,005
LAKESHORE HEIGHTS	YES	89	350	69,145	0	101,605	0	103,005
LAKESIDE	YES	132	471	110,275	0	125,605	3,000	126,425
LEE CHAPEL	YES	72	240	29,865	0	62,725	475	62,725
LONSDALE	YES	35	130	10,785	0	13,085	0	13,085
MAGNET COVE FIRST SD	YES	61	125	43,605	13,085	47,525	7,862	47,575
MALVERN THIRD	YES	177	900	119,605	0	161,985	0	161,985
MEADOWVIEW SCU	YES	58	150	34,505	5,255	33,185	0	33,185
MEMORIAL	YES	91	140	38,945	2,005	62,565	0	62,565
MT VERNON	YES	30	250	34,115	19,805	31,375	0	33,475
NEW LIFE	YES	32	200	74,575	49,685	47,765	38,560	47,765
NORTH MAIN	YES	69	290	44,525	5,835	44,765	0	44,855
OLD UNION	YES	32	78	20,955	6,735	24,745	0	24,745

194 Central Cont.

OWENSVILLE	YES	77	275	36,575	10,765	55,885	0	55,885
PINEY	YES	128	599	75,635	93,125	118,865	0	118,885
PLEASANT HILL	YES	83	160	43,725	0	72,525	0	72,525
RIDGECREST	YES	43	428	38,645	5,425	45,195	0	45,195
RIVERSIDE	YES	58	217	25,575	3,815	34,355	0	34,355
ROYAL	YES	24	143	14,815	0	23,235	0	23,365
SALEM	YES	285	436	117,405	152,005	203,095	0	203,095
SHOREWOOD HILLS	YES	12	40	9,065	0	6,635	0	6,785
TEMPLE	YES	71	165	27,625	21,645	40,605	0	40,605
TRINITY BENTON	YES	122	625	56,525	0	141,655	0	141,655
CONGO ROAD BAPT MSN	YES	25	25	29,235	0	42,065	0	48,945
TRINITY MALVERN	YES	62	407	47,675	5,645	67,805	0	68,035
WALNUT VALLEY	YES	34	180	23,725	0	25,285	0	25,285

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1983 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-83 CHANGE		... OF CHURCHES (INCL. MISSIONS)		1987-88 CHANGE			
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT			1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
36	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$4,545,445	-298,605	-6.2	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
4,715	76	1.6	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,059,920	-317,755	-13.4	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$23,745	-231	-1.0	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$5,168,755	-70,755	-1.4	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$5,561,155	-88,695	-1.6	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$103,295	-640,799	-86.1	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
1	1	- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$29,235	29,235	- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
25	25	- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$25	25	- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$42,065	42,065	- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$48,945	48,945	- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Clear Creek

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
						SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ALMA FIRST	1984	3	19	31	527	574	586	62	116	41	17	248055	37957	4922	86821
***SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST		3	3	7	17	17	34	0	0	0	0	7575	1136	151	1348
ALTUS FIRST	1918	3	4	3	95	130	42					31045	693	462	2286
BATSON	1970	1	0	3	16	44	17	0	2	0	0	2075	162	41	413
CABIN CREEK	1983	3	19	24	246	306	210	125	104	42	53	100265	2758	2705	8359
CEDARVILLE	1934	1	26	5	318	437	132	170	31	48	0	63345	3498	4453	9914
CLARKSVILLE SECOND	1954	4	18	12	255	393	220	82	54	18	17	78325	3449	2415	10810
COAL HILL FIRST	1884	3	2	0	149	266	126	0	3	15	0	33705	1347	0	2937
CONCORD	1872	1	21	56	631	693	430	124	47	0	0	217465	24159	15293	51906
DYER	1893	3	1	1	97	147	40	36	0	0	0	25215	1765	1780	4750
EAST MT ZION TRINITY	1909	1	13	5	210	262	100	55	28	29	30	32245	2030	2036	5609
GRAPHIC SOU	1935	1			62	63	47					8935		325	702
HAGARVILLE	1920	2			13	18	38	0	0	0	0		0		0
HARTMAN	1950	3	12	0	150	236	63	51	0	14	19	20815	2251	1472	4210
KIBLER	1898	3	4	7	204	401	132	67	42	16		7165	8545	3572	18328

196 Clear Creek Cont.

LAMAR	1954	3	2	1	297	428	187	69	34	32	31	46295	2768	3228	9233
MOUNTAINBURG FIRST	1954	3	10	12	117	318	94	54	0	0	0	40005	1200	800	2800
MULBERRY FIRST	1880	3	118	9	644	1000	316	172	110	23	39	150505	11000	4463	34703
***CASS BAPTIST MISSIO		1	104	1	92	410	0	0	2	0	0	3735			32
NORTH PARK	NEW	1937	5	26	171	197	197	189	0	57	15	75515	5710	1019	8704
OAK GROVE	1885	1	15	10	737	1235	417	125	17	0	0	122525	11204	4375	31297
OARK	1931	2	0	0	6	7	4	0	2	0	0	2005	73	31	134
OZARK FIRST	1866	4	28	23	621	1028	894	191	161	91	19	301565	49356	18490	75768
OZONE	1920	2	6	0	70	120	70	38	17	0	0	18585	1708	1146	4554
RUDY	1907	2	6	4	26	38	37	8	16	0	0	4695	0	179	179
SHADY GROVE	1900	1	0	4	183	214	74		10			26605	1332	1864	3336
SHIBLEY	1912	1	4	7	138	138	28	0	0	0	0	20655	1065	1065	3169
SPADRA	1905	2	0	1	25	35	20	0	2	0	0	8265	413	489	1444
TRINITY	1946	1	4	4	127	174	39	0	2	0	0	26995	1467	1467	3327
UNION GROVE	1874	1	4	1	161	259	87			38	5	35285	2470	2823	6352
UNIONTOWN	1927	1	5	2	106	219	89	19	3	15		12795	635	348	1201
VAN BUREN FIRST	1885	5	13	46	1202	1607	856	1	114	55	0	344625	44409	6000	115548
***EASTERN HEIGHTS B C		6	4	11	62	62	74	0	19	0	0	13765	1790	240	2030
VAN BUREN SECCND	1958	6		1	83	198	52	0	12			13585	180	180	360
VINE PRAIRIE	1974	1	0	0	79	120	70	0	0	0	0	17645	882	882	2524
WEBB CITY	1929	1	1	6	170	283	127	30	22	0	13	34965	2232	2232	6487
WOODLAND	1950	1	1	5	58	106	73	37	30	13	0	23875	1549	1036	3457

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

***DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
34	1	3.0	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,516	-60	-3.8	C T ENROLMENT
0	0		- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,036	-158	-13.2	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
31	0		- CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	505	-21	-4.0	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
382	-137	-26.4	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	243	-25	-9.3	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
454	63	16.1	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$2,195,645	-958,335	-30.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
8,025	220	2.8	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$228,267	-6,415	-2.7	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
11,694	201	1.7	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$91,593	2,889	3.3	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5,906	-104	-1.7	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$521,622	-183,124	-26.0	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
3	3		- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0		- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
2	2		- MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	21	21		- MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
111	111		- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0		- W M U ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
19	19		- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0		- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
171	171		- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$25,075	25,075		- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
489	489		- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$2,926	2,926		- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
108	108		- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$391	391		- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$3,410	3,410		- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* * * ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

198 Clear Creek Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND \neq	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT \neq	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS \neq	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS \neq
ALMA FIRST	YES	326	1,000	151,605	44,435	288,565	0	305,415
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST	YES	27	0	14,915	0	7,855	0	16,265
ALTUS FIRST	YES	25	112	13,555		31,045		31,045
BATSON	YES	12	25	2,735	0	2,295	0	2,795
CABIN CREEK	YES	108	450	88,645	200,005	106,705	0	108,225
CEDARVILLE	YES	125	295	57,125	755	68,365	0	68,365
CLARKSVILLE SECOND	YES	115	340	74,565	69,615	100,015	14,700	100,015
COAL HILL FIRST	YES	88	140	34,865	0	40,995	13,966	40,995
CONCORD	YES	290	865	216,395	300,005	242,305	45,000	242,305
DYER	YES	33	290	19,325	0	26,735	0	26,955
EAST MT ZION TRINITY	YES	58	50	34,405	0	43,305	5,457	43,305
GRAPHIC SOU	YES	30	75	7,995		9,455		9,455
HAGARVILLE	YES	15	0					
HARTMAN	YES	33	30	20,785	0	23,135	0	23,135
KIBLER	YES	85	750	63,825	27,005	82,155	0	82,155
LAMAR	YES	112	460	41,485	0	55,175	0	55,505
MOUNTAINBURG FIRST	YES	51	100	33,405		40,805		40,805
MULBERRY FIRST	YES	222	900	120,055	0	179,505	0	179,505
CASS BAPTIST MISSIO	YES		70	13,915	0	13,945		13,945
NORTH PARK	YES	94	300	118,155	99,865	93,085	46,367	93,085
OAK GROVE	YES	254	875	84,525	77,185	128,345	0	128,345
OARK	NO		30	1,745		2,025	0	2,025
OZARK FIRST	YES	360	970	513,245	416,815	413,555	135,621	415,305
OZONE	YES	37	100	14,175	0	19,205	0	19,205

RUDY	YES	18	60	4,185	0	4,925	0	4,925
SHADY GROVE	YES	44	107	23,625		27,165		27,525
SHIBLEY	YES	24	164	26,715	3,335	20,905	0	20,905
SPADRA	YES	14	30	8,915	0	9,295	1,133	9,295
TRINITY	YES	29	100	30,745		30,295		30,295
UNION GROVE	YES	44	70	28,385	0	35,815	0	35,815
UNIONTOWN	YES	40	85	10,455		13,845	17	13,845
VAN BUREN FIRST	YES	376	2,936	451,425	65,005	392,275	0	552,495
EASTERN HEIGHTS B C	YES	31	397	35,905	34,515	14,015	0	14,015
VAN BUREN SECOND	YES	20	0	15,505		15,355		15,355
VINE PRAIRIE	YES	29	132	19,715	0	18,425	0	18,425
WEBB CITY	YES	73	200	32,725	0	38,545	0	40,645
WOODLAND	YES	39	104	14,845	0	28,555	0	28,935

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSICNS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
33	1	3.1	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,379,855	-242,165	-9.2	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES⊕
3,223	-4	-0.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,303,025	244,825	23.1	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT⊕
\$12,145	1,934	18.9	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,632,175	-929,015	-26.1	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS⊕
\$2,816,405	-962,945	-25.5	TOTAL RECEIPTS⊕	\$262,261	-110,761	-29.7	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS⊕⊕	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
3	3	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$64,735	64,735	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS⊕
58	58	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$34,515	34,515	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS⊕
\$467	467	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$35,815	35,815	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS⊕
\$44,225	44,225	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS⊕	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Concord

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COGP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BARLING FIRST	1907	4	13	16	317	551	119	35	41	30	2	72915	5045	2827	8995
BETHEL	1964	4	1	2	38	182	37	0	7	0	0	17045	345	345	1297
BLOOMER	1888	2	4	1	115	200	38	0	2	0	0	16905	204	480	2216
BLUFF AVENUE	1935	9	6	7	361	744	232	28	38	12	21	83585	3590	3990	10524
BOONEVILLE FIRST	1868	4	25	20	718	1366	787	95	188	100	125	235415	35316	4650	55766
BRANCH FIRST	1869	2	7	10	234	311	175	100	62	62	9	52155	5210	1042	8362
BRIAR CREEK	1980	2	0	0	20	20	12	0	0	0	0	4535	0	0	52
BURNVILLE	1800	1	0	0	60	73	51	29	0	0	0	17155	497		1325
CALVARY	1909	6	10	6	441	618	349		26	38		134995	19646	3929	29813
CENTRAL FIRST SOU	1976	2	18	14	256	308	207	75	104	54	20	58855	1625	425	4433
CHARLESTON FIRST	1846	3	12	13	312	488	280	68	89	89	29	136095	19352	2722	33253
EAST SIDE	1953	0	45	105	1164	1530	1357	309	321	143	23	602305	126485	12046	731773
***FIANNA HILLS BAPT M		0	8	35	170	174	209	27	43	23	7	116155	19852	1612	23575
EXCELSIOR	1907	1	1	0	57	116	46	0	3	0	0	25755	2680	1072	5710
FAITH	1990	8	7	11	124	134	119	0	4	5	0	32805	2182	989	3932
FT SMITH FIRST	1857	8	157	143	2812	6060	3350	415	383	145	16	1526485	130803	17775	264343
***HISPANIC		8	10	0	22	22	66	0	0	0	0	5235	0	0	0
***LAOTIAN		8	9	5	21	21	104	0	0	0	0	1365	0	0	0
GLENDALE	1872	1	12	11	253	344	177	63	0	12	0	55005	4400	1100	6416
GRAND AVENUE	1934	9	78	87	3480	4068	3126	0	314	240	0	1437015	221791	18565	380443
GRAYSON	1963	1	1	0	8	8	11			0	0	605	0	0	50
GREENWOOD FIRST	1870	4	42	114	1518	1572	1105	229	240	99	78	460345	45984	4598	60786
HACKETT FIRST	1905	3	4	3	216	294	61	7	0	0	0	23025	1612	691	2540
HAVEN HEIGHTS	1964	9	51	61	1000	1249	649	263	91	22	16	265795	32000	7978	45246
HIGHWAY 96 FIRST	1955	1	1	0	30	36	32	37	10	8	0	14355	C	0	0
IMMANUEL	1906	9	13	25	492	536	228	56	57	84	35	157015	32150	1569	42869
JENNY LIND FIRST	1949	2	10	10	385	452	167	50	24			57585	3397	1157	6119
LAVACA FIRST	1860	3	49	38	885	1209	791	417	42	104	43	218815	26257	6564	52177
MAGAZINE FIRST	1881	3	7	0	293	443	238	58	52	0	0	51735	5174	1035	7092
MEMORIAL	1960	3	0	2	89	138	26	19	0	0	0	15055	1032	405	2247

MIDLAND FIRST	1904	2	12	15	349	446	133	85	42	34	0	62815	6388	2943	12254
MIXON	1896	1	2	3	64	89	29	0	0	0	0	8245	377	150	527
MT HARMONY	1912	1	0	0	44	71	26	0	0	0	0	6315	193	198	594
MT ZION	1855	1	6	6	105	147	67	60	12	32	0	35725	1950	0	10939
NEW HOPE	1974	4	2	7	204	272	103	46	23	10	7	70675	7293	1551	17097
NORTHSIDE CHARLESTON	1952	3	1	0	125	250	73	0	10	7	0	26955	1441	738	2734
NORTHSIDE FT SMITH	1914	9	0	1	227	274	115	51	22	12	0	25715	0	0	810
OAK CLIFF	1960	9	27	25	538	680	490	144	126	33	12	198125	29670	12516	48877
PALESTINE	1879	1	0	2	58	66	23	14	0	0	0	7735	720	216	1518
PARIS FIRST	1894	4	12	7	632	1540	409	45	96	133	25	126435	20152	3664	33166
PHOENIX VILLAGE	1939	8	2	6	377	606	165	23	25	9	0				
PINE LOG	1871	1	2	6	39	74	51	23	0	0	0	8255		408	1026

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

***DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
RATCLIFF FIRST	1908	2	2	7	179	214	111	0	40	8	0	39315	2558	1269	4122	
ROSEVILLE	1898	1	1	1	95	120	56					10495	638	612	1675	
RYE HILL	1934	0	16	19	375	473	266	90	63	43	39	129365	21789	3241	29841	
SOUTH SIOE	1948	9	12	10	348	608	245	20	98	60	0	174535	3862	315	12739	
SOUTHSIDE BOONEVILLE	1963	4	42	19	390	492	339	2	17	31	18	103625	7940	2252	11328	
SOUTHSIDE PARIS	1983	4	2	14	130	144	110		26			40925	2950	1286	4939	
SPRADLING	1951	9	16	10	280	314	255	120	71	32	0	103865	10304	3150	17279	
TEMPLE	1916	9	21	14	481	729	417	145	41	30	12	131645	10521	2631	16140	
TRINITY	1923	9	18	5	341	796	244	39	46	23	0	97415	11690	2046	22668	
UNION HALL	1927	1	2	3	15	18	13	0	0	0	0	1875	0	0	100	
VESTA	1888	1	0	1	80	121	72	0	0	0	0	12215	0	0	0	
VICTORY	1985	4	9		112	115	93	0	42	18	0	24525	832	498	1483	
WESTSIDE	1977	9	3	3	181	193	117	79	34	31	13	32805	1249	937	7209	
WINDSOR PARK	1955	9	34	125	1052	1197	903	609	216	38	7	364715	12000	2400	33992	

202 Concord Cont.

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
53	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,948	-287	-6.8	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	3,148	-178	-5.4	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGGING ENROLMENT
45	-1	-2.2	CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOOP. PROGRAM	1,831	250	15.8	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
818	201	32.6	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	550	-146	-21.0	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
1,008	72	7.7	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$7,617,670	399,985	5.5	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
22,549	-27	-0.1	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$881,699	-8,080	-0.9	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
33,099	270	0.8	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$138,975	-9,412	-6.3	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
18,695	-374	-2.0	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$2,060,836	132,997	6.9	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
3	3	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	27	27	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
1	1	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	43	43	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
27	27	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	23	23	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
40	40	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	7	7	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
213	213	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$122,755	122,755	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
217	217	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$19,852	19,852	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
379	379	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$1,612	1,612	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$23,575	23,575	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (COO)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TCTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BARLING FIRST	YES	70	585	65,045	3,305	81,985	0	81,985
BETHEL	YES	13	150	64,725	0	17,635	48,974	17,675

BLOOMER	YES	38	173	23,945	0	26,725	7,535	28,955
BLUFF AVENUE	YES	100	700	77,735	30,985	97,545	0	97,545
BOONEVILLE FIRST	YES	290	1,012	218,495	545	281,645	0	281,645
BRANCH FIRST	YES	78	215	36,645	0	72,555	0	72,565
BRIAR CREEK	NO	12	40	3,405	0	4,535	0	4,535
BURNVILLE	YES	45	60	16,145	0	17,575	0	17,575
CALVARY	YES	145	1,041	129,315	0	153,325	0	153,325
CENTRAL FIRST SOU	YES	85	275	48,085	32,535	62,855	0	62,975
CHARLESTON FIRST	YES	163	175	121,765	0	150,365	20,463	155,465
EAST SIDE	YES	623	1,750	398,045	0	1,167,965	0	1,167,965
FIANNA HILLS BAPT M	YES	101	1,000	536,955	450,005	174,125	450,000	179,225
EXCELSIOR	YES	24	90	17,645	0	26,805	0	26,805
FAITH	YES	65	200	20,655	0	37,885	0	38,825
FT SMITH FIRST	YES	1370	5,000	1,957,755	335,585	2,247,235	355,247	2,247,235
HISPANIC	YES	40	0	13,275	0	5,235	0	5,235
LAOTIAN	YES	42	0	4,715	0	1,365	0	1,365
GLENDALE	YES	101	150	49,005	0	65,005	0	65,005
GRAND AVENUE	YES	1213	7,062	1,316,475	1,900,465	1,790,275	0	1,794,395
GRAYSON	YES	9	15	365	0	605	0	605
GREENWOOD FIRST	YES	550	1,675	315,415	284,155	528,045	0	539,675
HACKETT FIRST	YES	35	180	23,745	0	23,405	0	23,815
HAVEN HEIGHTS	YES	301	1,550	257,395	25,005	297,825	27,000	297,825
HIGHWAY 96 FIRST	YES	30	85	26,645	0	15,245	19,448	16,495
IMMANUEL	YES	98	880	135,355	0	194,195	1,516	303,645
JENNY LIND FIRST	YES	90	370	62,605	47,655	71,235	0	71,355
LAVACA FIRST	YES	297	710	240,155	795	259,415	0	259,415
MAGAZINE FIRST	YES	91	227	45,475	795	54,955	0	54,955
MEMORIAL	YES	20	150	14,465	0	15,585	0	15,585
MIDLAND FIRST	YES	91	260	70,075	8,405	76,805	10,000	76,805
MIXON	YES	21	25	6,335	0	8,335	0	8,335
MT HARMONY	YES	22	20	7,845	0	10,565	0	10,675
MT ZION	YES	50	115	18,905	0	41,035	0	41,035
NEW HOPE	YES	76	331	58,145	0	74,965	0	74,965
NORTHSIDE CHARLESTON	YES	39	127	27,915	1,985	27,595	0	29,395
NORTHSIDE FT SMITH	YES	25	250	22,205	21,985	26,405	0	27,015
OAK CLIFF	YES	208	750	193,955	18,505	216,605	17,372	216,605
PALESTINE	YES	17	50	6,125	0	7,775	0	7,865

204 Concord Cont.

PARIS FIRST	YES	206	1,500	154,815	6,275	155,535	0	155,535
PHOENIX VILLAGE	YES	65	3,000		0			
PINE LOG	YES	28	23	7,815	C	8,255	0	8,395

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TCTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
RATCLIFF FIRST	YES	79	145	41,035	C	46,315	0	46,315
ROSEVILLE		33	0	23,335	0	13,875	0	13,875
RYE HILL	YES	126	401	96,855	92,885	176,575	0	177,195
SOUTH SIDE	YES	116	1,500	191,025	96,925	188,975	0	201,945
SOUTHSIDE BOCNEVILLE	YES	112	300	107,215	7,505	134,565	0	134,855
SOUTHSIDE PARIS	YES	52	130	44,115	50,105	44,315		44,315
SPRADLING	YES	115	325	110,875	17,005	121,175	0	121,365
TEMPLE	YES	174	710	120,605	48,375	149,635	0	150,735
TRINITY	YES	99	485	78,105	0	108,715	0	111,755
UNION HALL	NO	9	5	1,805	0	1,875	0	1,905
VESTA	YES	25	50	15,045	7,005	13,215	1,612	13,215
VICTORY	YES	42	100	22,605	0	27,245	3,421	27,245
WESTSIDE	YES	56	320	29,145		43,795		43,795
WINDSOR PARK	YES	385	1,899	337,305	450,005	372,295		372,295

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE		1987-88 CHANGE		1987-88 CHANGE	
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1988 NUMERICAL
50	-1	-2.0 CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$7,479,710	-113,270	-1.5 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
8,227	-66	-0.8 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$3,488,790	-797,290	-18.6 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$37,341	2,343	6.7 PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$9,858,870	315,265	3.3 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$10,015,280	285,990	2.9 TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$512,588	-209,699	-29.C EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
3	3	- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$554,945	554,945	- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
183	183	- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$450,005	450,005	- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$1,000	1,000	- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FGR MISSIONS	\$180,725	180,725	- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$185,825	185,825	- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$450,000	450,000	- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Conway-Perry

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	AS SOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
		ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU				
BIGELOW FIRST	1890	3	12	1	181	269	85	53	32	33	27	39945	2585	1076	5752
CASA	1898	2	1	0	149	277	68	0	14	13	13	21585	2750	853	4255
HARMONY	1873	1	6	2	175	215	92	46	10	8	0	29605	2556	581	15124
HOUSTON	1900	2	10	2	120	142	83	0	2	24	0	19345	1169	1361	6609
***SWEET HOME MISSION			1	8	2	28	30	40	0	0	1	545	27	0	27
MORRILTON FIRST	1860	4	25	51	540	740	307	0	33	95	43	135355	22741	4425	46560
***FIRST BAPTIST CENTE			3	3	11	22	22	78	0	15	0	9955	1592	0	1792
NIMROD	1949	1	0	2	65	95	44	36	3	4	0	20765	2083	834	7006
OPPELO FIRST	1976	3	1	4	35	45	16	0	0	0	0	11205	600	304	1567
PERRY	1921	2	8	0	79	129	60	25	0	0	0	23415	360	360	2173
PERRYVILLE	1906	3	19	23	488	632	310	60	47	69	24	121965	8548	6098	25204
***WYE MT SBC			1	10	10	20	20	54	0	0	0	1325	66	66	336
PETIT JEAN MTN FIRST	1987	2	3	6	37	37	42	39	0	22	8	17005	842	842	2584
PLEASANT GROVE	1916	1	0	0	36	36	18	0	0	6	0	6675	0	0	0
PLUMERVILLE FIRST	1891	3	0	3	190	287	71	7	36	7	0	37315	2164	1073	5401
SOLGOHACHIA	1953	1	2	4	71	87	68	39	4	24	0	16235	1540	893	3842
STONY POINT	1958	1	3	4	55	109	33	0	0	0	0	11535	569	569	1513
THORNBURG	1915	1	3	3	105	140	60	50	11	9	0	12835	2223	382	4698
UNION VALLEY	1548	1	1	4	88	138	74	41	16	21	0	18945	547	947	3170

206 Conway-Perry Cont.

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
16	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	396	-132	-25.0	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	208	-37	-15.1	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
15	-1	-6.3	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	335	38	12.8	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
94	29	44.6	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	115	-1	-0.9	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
109	29	36.3	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$543,730	7,300	1.4	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
2,414	154	6.8	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$51,677	7,334	16.5	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
3,378	23	0.7	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$20,598	-6,488	-24.0	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
1,431	-56	-3.8	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$135,458	20,590	17.9	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

**DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
3	3	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
3	3	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
21	21	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	16	16	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
23	23	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
70	70	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$11,825	11,825	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
72	72	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$1,685	1,685	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
172	172	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$66	66	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$2,155	2,155	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
 REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND [⊕]	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT [⊕]	TCT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS [⊕]	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS [⊕]
BIGELOW FIRST	YES	55	100	36,055	14,735	42,805	0	42,805
CASA	YES	68	80	20,675	11,505	29,425	0	29,425
HARMONY	YES	55	210	21,255	0	42,105	0	42,105
HOUSTON	YES	75	91	17,415	605	20,355	7,117	20,355
SWEET HOME MISSION	YES	40	16	3,945	605	545	0	545
MORRILTON FIRST	YES	206	950	89,755	0	146,725	0	147,135
FIRST BAPTIST CENTE	YES	36	0	8,535	0	14,125	0	14,125
NIMROD	YES	33	70	17,915	0	23,655	0	23,655
OPPELO FIRST	YES	13	92	9,985	0	11,845	0	11,845
PERRY	YES	35	89	23,965	0	23,415	0	23,415
PERRYVILLE	YES	190	530	108,925	12,005	141,045	0	141,835
WYE MT SBC	YES	21	10	575	4,505	1,535	0	1,535
PETIT JEAN MTN FIRST	YES	35	100	50,305	15,005	48,365	36,000	48,365
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	14	35	5,985	0	6,995	0	6,995
PLUMERVILLE FIRST	YES	40	181	31,805	0	49,425	0	49,425
SOLGOHACHIA	YES	37	46	15,185	7,745	18,125	0	18,275
STONY POINT	YES	33	50	5,675	0	11,535	895	11,535
THORNBURG	YES	37	175	10,115	0	14,915	406	14,925
UNION VALLEY	YES	28	158	19,105	0	22,275	0	26,715

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE		1987-88 CHANGE		1987-88 CHANGE	
1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT	...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT	1988
16	0	- CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$484,120	-19,280	-3.8 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES [⊕]
954	33	3.6 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$61,600	1,200	2.0 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT [⊕]
\$2,957	-34	-1.1 PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$653,010	39,900	6.5 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS [⊕]
\$658,810	43,950	7.1 TOTAL RECEIPTS [⊕]	\$44,418	-15,985	-26.5 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

208 Conway-Perry Cont

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
3	3	- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$13,055	13,055	- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
97	97	- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$5,110	5,110	- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$26	26	- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$16,205	16,205	- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$16,205	16,205	- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	- NEW COAST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Current-Gains

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BIGGERS	1904	2	9	5	120	299	112	82	23	14	0	39985	3746	1620	7299	
CALVARY	1960	4	7	0	179	289	115	39	17	0	0	39015	1814	1814	10394	
COLUMBIA JARRETT	1937	1	0	5	33	71	24	0	0	0	0	8195	246	164	1035	
CORNING FIRST	1887	4	7	10	269	552	256	116	42	67	0	101035	10685	3300	20746	
EAST SIDE HOLLY ISLA	1951	3	2	7	74	123	77	47	32	21	0	21875	2878	1236	8764	
EMMANUEL	1961	4	11	10	226	278	144	94	26	13	11	43115	3956	1979	7298	
GREENWAY FIRST	1888	2	2	2	75	88	35	21	2	0	0	8995	1680	364	4602	
HARMONY	1927	1	3	0	50	77	50	45	0	8		4905	300	120	536	
HOPEWELL	1908	1	0	2	41	162	33	20	4	8	0	14715	1342	727	2952	
KNOBEL	1953	3														
MOARK	1883	1	0	0	53	64	21	0	9	0	0	8195	295	220	515	
MT PLEASANT	1886	1	0	0	79	79	58	39	0	0	0	17705	896	896	2946	
NEW HOPE	1846	1	2	0	165	263	102	24	24	11	0	32535	3796	1898	9035	
NIMMONS	1939	2	0	0	51	70	39	20	0	12	0	9965	627	593	1796	
OAK GROVE	1867	1	0	5	63	158	57	24				15675	985	240	1735	
PEACH ORCHARD FIRST	1922	2	0	2	19	89	19	0	0	0		305	145	144	883	
PIGGOTT FIRST	1937	4	20	12	462	701	426	168	201	96	69	183685	36765	7353	57246	

PINE GROVE	1979	1	7	0	86	114	68	45	3	10	0	24395	1220	1220	4109
POCAHONTAS FIRST	1899	4	25	46	719	1226	533	84	42	38	20	170065	16992	5095	30232
RAVENDEN SPRINGS FIR	1910	2	7	1	108	247	111	59	20	15		22935	1765	1456	4012
RECTOR FIRST	1886	3	1	2	317	567	278	97	23	36	0	95205	12109	5393	26292
REYNO FIRST	1878	3	7	2	107	257	106	52	12	0	0	39925	3814	2818	6859
SHANNON	1951	4	9	6	237	395	119	79	0	12	0	39795	1540	1074	6081
SHILOH CLAY	1866	1	0	0	74	119	34	23				13715	240	240	693
ST FRANCIS	1909	2	13	0	280	362	152	48	59	21	6	38055	4000	1800	7440
SUCCESS FIRST	1903	2	2	6	114	212	81	42	16	15		37975	3797	2241	8842
TIPPERARY SOU	1943	1	0	0	14	50	17	0	0	0		3235		60	60
WITTS CHAPEL	1895	2	10	15	202	322	140	67	0	0	0	48475	3511	2823	9395

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
28	0		- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,335	-20	-1.5 C T ENROLMENT
0	0		- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	555	-56	-9.2 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
26	0		- CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	397	1	0.3 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
144	-33	-18.6	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	106	10	10.4 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
138	-14	-9.2	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,082,675	80,250	8.0 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
4,217	-31	-0.7	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$119,144	10,527	9.7 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,234	37	0.5	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$46,888	-143	-0.3 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,207	-76	-2.3	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$241,797	19,866	9.C TOTAL MISSION EXPENOITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
0	0		- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		- MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	- MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS

210 Current-Gains Cont.

0	0	- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$0	0	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BIGGERS	YES	65	257	29,245	20,635	42,075	0	42,075
CALVARY	YES	51	200	36,495	0	41,425	0	45,425
COLUMBIA JARRETT	YES	25	25	5,495	0	8,195	0	8,195
CORNING FIRST	YES	144	900	86,405	0	122,365	0	124,075
EAST SIDE HOLLY ISLA	YES	41	50	12,825	13,005	27,635	0	27,635
EMMANUEL		83	155	37,395	38,245	51,465		51,465
GREENWAY FIRST	YES	30	60	10,975	3,545	14,345	0	14,345
HARMONY	YES	38	30	4,415		5,515		5,515
HOPEWELL	YES	20	30	7,635	0	16,005	0	16,005
KNOBEL			0					
MOARK	YES	16	12	6,805	0	8,195	0	8,195
MT PLEASANT	YES	36	3	11,025	0	17,705	0	17,705
NEW HOPE	YES	57	145	26,665	0	34,825	0	34,825
NIMMONS	YES	20	40	10,105		10,665	0	10,665
OAK GROVE	YES	30	90	12,385	0	16,045		16,045
PEACH ORCHARD FIRST	YES	17	11	2,535	0	755	80	865
PIGGOTT FIRST	YES	231	1,409	151,935	0	216,785	0	217,965
PINE GROVE	YES	47	80	21,185	0	25,325	0	25,325
POCAHONTAS FIRST	YES	225	727	129,725	22,565	187,885	0	189,045
RAVENOEN SPRINGS FIR	YES	46	55	21,605		24,005		24,275
RECTOR FIRST	YES	91	500	98,705	0	117,465	0	118,995

REYNO FIRST	YES	87	270	25,435	0	41,485	4,447	41,485
SHANNON	YES	65	200	32,635	13,905	41,345	0	41,345
SHILOH CLAY	YES	25	80	13,075		14,195	0	14,585
ST FRANCIS	YES	82	200	31,455	0	45,455	0	45,455
SUCCESS FIRST	YES	65	200	17,735	0	39,355	0	39,355
TIPPERARY SOU	YES	17	8	3,415	0	3,235		3,235
WITTS CHAPEL	YES	73	200	45,605	0	50,105	0	50,355

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
26	-2	-7.1	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$892,915	52,350	6.2	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,727	27	1.6	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$111,900	-43,330	-27.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$5,937	205	3.6	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,223,855	90,300	8.0	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,234,455	89,720	7.8	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$4,527	-69,670	-93.6	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Delta

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNOESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	AS SOC MISS	TOTAL
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				MISSION EXPEND
ARKANSAS CITY AULDS	1910	3	0	8	134	351	129	101	0	38	0	57345	10339	1720	16089	
BAYOU MASON	1948	1	1	0	97	169	75	51	28	0	0	32675	4527	0	6416	
BELLAIRE	1918	1	3	2	153	246	120	156	46	0	0	64445	11599	3222	22003	
BOYDELL	1992	2	1	2	23	122	39	0	25	0	0	4485	0	0	1000	
CHICKASAW COLLINS	1952	1	2	0	51	123	38	0	0	8	0	8395	587	252	1056	
DANIEL CHAPEL	1889	2	2	3	91	171	41	30	12	0	0	27945	2756	2181	5537	
DERMOTT	1938	1	0	0	41	43	36	0	0	0	0	11545	0	225	300	
EUDORA	1904	4	0	3	245	440	151	32	47	22	0	105195	12623	4208	22229	
GAINES	1902	4	6	9	308	474	257	83	69	78	28	141705	24835	4424	35094	
HALLEY	1911	1	0	0	20	24	24	0	0	0	0	7785	391	391	832	
JENNIE	1942	1	0	2	87	112	34	0	0	0	0	29955	1548	3385	10326	
JEROME	1934	1	4	7	150	272	125	70	32	14	0	28625	2150	1150	3508	
KELSO	1951	2	5	1	40	84	31	27	2	14	13	14895	412	576	2031	
LAKE VILLAGE BAPT CH MCARTHUR	1940	1	4	1	173	394	110	82	41	16	0	49525	4030	2040	8414	
MCGEHEE FIRST	1861	4	13	13	319	627	271	22	66	65	0	100195	10989	3000	18064	
MONROSE	1917	2														
NEW HOPE	1909	4	4	31	510	1110	472	210	100	102	0	203855	40791	3900	53096	
NORTHSIDE	1904	2	4	4	132	216	85	42	14	10	11	31545	2752	904	4559	
OMEGA	1939	1	3	0	133	207	80	56	45	0	0	33105	4168	670	5912	
PARKDALE	1971	4	1	0	120	179	85	57	0	5	0	28255	1800	300	2837	
PARKWAY	1904	1	3	0	117	205	55	63	15	0	0	16785	250	120	629	
PORTLAND	1908	3	3	4	49	72	28	5	3	0	0	11825	600	0	1302	
RICHLAND	1969	1	0	0	119	148	20	9	2	0	0	15465	1304	370	1783	
SHILOH	1969	3	3	7	164	265	156	2	22	15	0	41435	6087	1418	9898	
SOUTH MCGEHEE	1945	1	5	4	52	136	38	36	0	0	0	9545	245	258	891	
TEMPLE	1964	1	3	0	64	71	24	13				22715	1567	924	2591	
TILLAR FIRST	1966	4	0	1	249	372	168	192	29	0	0	60385	4219	2109	7332	
	1957	4	11	11	254	402	195	51	0	0	0	57295	6450	2688	9840	
	1908	2	2	2	106	175	69	53	2	13	0	27835	2760	1794	5679	

WATSON	1943	3	8	2	145	175	76	84	35	0	0	31085	2457	1514	4230
WILMOT	1908	3	4	5	160	249	171	73	48	17	0	53775	7319		11171

≠ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
32	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,590	150	10.4	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	683	-54	-7.3	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
28	2	7.7	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	417	-27	-6.1	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
95	-60	-38.7	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	52	-54	-50.9	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
122	-37	-23.3	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,329,620	62,000	4.9	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS≠
4,306	-72	-1.6	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$169,555	18,678	12.4	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,634	-112	-1.4	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$43,743	3,077	7.6	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,203	-158	-4.7	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$274,649	22,172	8.8	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS≠≠	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS≠
0	0	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$0	0	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

≠ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

214 Delta Cont.

1983 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TCTAL LOCAL EXPEND±	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT±	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS±	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS±
ARKANSAS CITY AULDS	YES	51	235 0	43,475	0	62,185	0	63,235
BAYOU MASON	YES	47	245	21,455	0	34,925	0	34,925
BELLAIRE	YES	69	390	49,705	0	72,075	0	72,075
BOYDELL	YES	25	8	3,555	0	4,495	550	4,495
CHICKASAW	NO	22	42	12,705	0	8,815	0	8,815
COLLINS	YES	25	110	22,085	0	23,085	0	28,085
DANIEL CHAPEL	YES	25	95	12,495	14,365	11,665	0	14,365
DERMOTT	YES	96	852	70,485	0	112,175	0	112,795
EUDORA	YES	143	850	80,215	12,005	151,485	0	151,485
GAINES	YES	14	5	6,315	0	7,835	0	7,835
HALLEY	YES	29	125	26,045	0	29,955	0	29,955
JENNIE	YES	65	170	26,475	32,245	32,145	1,000	32,145
JEROME	YES	26	20	15,335	2,615	17,035	0	17,035
KELSO	YES	66	302	41,085	0	55,435	0	55,435
LAKE VILLAGE BAPT CH MCARTHUR	YES	133	900 0	110,195	0	117,645	0	117,645
MCGEHEE FIRST	YES	188	1,615	135,585	0	264,735	0	264,735
MONTROSE	YES	42	200	36,865	0	35,255	0	35,615
NEW HOPE	YES	47	160	31,405	0	33,725	0	33,725
NORTHSIDE	YES	30	200	18,925	0	28,985	0	28,985
OMEGA	YES	30	50	15,165	0	18,355	0	18,355
PARKDALE	NO	24	85	17,585	0	12,955	8,701	17,325
PARKWAY	YES	9	90	12,395	0	15,465	485	15,465
PORTLAND	YES	66	300	32,945	0	47,505	0	47,505
RICHLAND	YES	20	28	11,995	555	10,955	0	12,015
SHILOH		22	125	16,435	0	23,095	0	25,295
SOUTH MCGEHEE	YES	53	478	48,425	52,335	63,115	0	63,115
TEMPLE	YES	90	250	56,315	12,005	57,995	0	58,295
TILLAR FIRST	YES	28	120	23,615	0	30,025	0	31,195

WATSON	YES	50	250	40,605	0	42,335	6,465	42,335
WILMOT	YES	90	381		0	53,775		53,775

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
27	-3	-10.0	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,039,885	-128,635	-11.0	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES⊕
1,625	-52	-3.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$126,125	-78,140	-38.3	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT⊕
\$8,681	316	3.8	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,484,230	60,990	4.3	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS⊕
\$1,498,060	59,130	4.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS⊕	\$17,201	12,726	284.4	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS⊕⊕	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS⊕
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS⊕
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS⊕
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS⊕	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Faulkner

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPENC
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BERYL	1889	1	6	7	245	298	270	165	86	43	18	84175	6074	2622	12332
BLANEY HILL	1985	1	1	3	65	67	33	0	2	0	0	7105	173	173	521
BONO	1917	1	0	1	42	49	15	0	6	0	0	13555	651	651	1528
BRUMLEY	1925	7	5	24	151	315	117	61	54	38	27	45025	3103	3103	7369
CADRON RIDGE	1892	4	2	8	192	276	123	87	30	17	9	62085	4346	4346	11567
CONWAY FIRST	1871	6	24	73	1290	2274	1006	0	112	118	18	436025	64380	8375	107059
CONWAY SECOND	1922	5	22	96	1335	1687	906	292	396	78	37	398155	41420	11993	59475
EMMANUEL	1934	1	5	15	145	216	108	92	41	14	14	35555	1977	2969	5438
ENOLA MT ZION	1883	2	2	3	48	73	58	0	0	14	0	11165	544	998	2250
FRIENDSHIP	1917	1	26	20	251	291	312	0	51	21	20	68615	6154	6933	13233
GOLD CREEK	1977	7	7	6	220	250	67		30	19	33				
GREENBRIER FIRST	1860	3	1	5	199	403	87	62	32	20	0	41605	3708	1513	6852
HAPPY HOLLOW	1907	1	0	0	28	78	23	0	0	0	0	6155	216	145	1085
HARLAN PARK	1966	5	29	66	359	376	284	117	36	41	8	151575	21154	7678	35011
***ZION BAPTIST CHAPEL		1	0	23	21	23	26	0	2	0	0	7095	218	218	620
HARMONY	1872	1	5	4	141	169	122		36			31135	1950	1855	3936
HOLLAND	1869	2	10	4	170	298	108	55	3	24	6	47245	4724	4409	11928
MAYFLOWER	1915	4	8	22	287	441	234	113	57	39	11	89715	6283	5386	13893
MT VERNON	1849	2	4	0	138	227	65	0	22	8	0	29545	2570	1782	5434
NAYLOR	1947	2	5	11	91	134	44					23965	648	1134	2809
NEW BETHEL	1925	1	4		50	80	51					13865	853	568	1421
NEW HOPE	1982	7	7	7	121	186	84	47	40	31	0	57825	3109	3109	8896
OAK BOWERY	1872	1	5	9	200	242	169	90	83	0	0	52395	5614	3196	8880
PICKLES GAP	1878	7	14	35	526	650	393	273	111	47	50	168165	25522	10081	45120
PLEASANT GROVE	1894	7	8	10	149	180	126	0	53	49	19	59595	7184	2382	14624
SALTILLO HEIGHTS	1977	1	2	4	110	110	86	39	28	15	17	32095	1269	1591	3403
SMYRNA	1934	2	0	1	44	48	22	0	5	4	0	1815	95	95	190
SOUTH SIDE	1912	1	7	3	234	318	193	85	57	15	0	70005	5600	3500	15229
VICTORY	1986	7	3	5	42	43	57	36	2	0	0	12425	964	870	2940
WOODLAND HEIGHTS	1987	7	0	29	231	237	304	0	51	0	0	159765	23534	7978	34764

WOOSTER FIRST

1916 2 2 18 255 280 205 146 40 19 0 80805 7375 6416 17610

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE				
1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT			
30	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,760	60	3.5	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,464	185	14.5	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
29	1	3.6	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	660	93	16.4	W H U ONGOING ENROLMENT
214	-67	-23.8	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	287	79	38.0	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
489	-59	-10.8	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$2,291,155	59,440	2.7	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
7,359	-4%	-0.6	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$252,394	-226	-0.1	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
10,296	3	0.0	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$105,851	-3,680	-3.4	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5,672	-63	-1.1	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$454,797	-22,129	-4.6	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

**DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT

REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE				
1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT			
1	1	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
1	1	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	2	2	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
23	23	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
21	21	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$7,095	7,095	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
23	23	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$218	218	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
26	26	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$218	218	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$620	620	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

218 Faulkner Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND [±]	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT [±]	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS [±]	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS [±]
BERYL	YES	105	400	75,815	10,005	92,665	10,000	92,795
BLANEY HILL		19	80	7,115	17,905	7,745	0	7,745
BOND	YES	13	11	7,255	0	13,795	0	14,405
BRUMLEY	YES	77	195	36,425	3,865	48,255	0	48,255
CADRON RIDGE	YES	78	150	50,105	0	66,555	0	68,185
CONWAY FIRST	YES	452	1,750	312,105	0	493,795	0	495,935
CONWAY SECOND	YES	521	2,642	486,145	742,555	570,625	97,075	571,415
EMMANUEL	YES	44	75	24,835	3,265	39,065	0	39,065
ENOLA MT ZION	YES	47	50	7,395	0	12,275	0	12,475
FRIENDSHIP	YES	135	295	64,145	23,605	74,025	0	74,255
GOLD CREEK	YES	55	0					
GREENBRIER FIRST	YES	54	375	37,245	675	43,415	0	43,415
HAPPY HOLLOW	NO	18	0	3,545	0	6,875	0	6,875
HARLAN PARK	YES	169	800	200,515	14,505	203,315	0	213,315
ZION BAPTIST CHAPEL	YES	23	90	24,615	35,005	19,925	22,340	19,925
HARMONY	YES	52	258	30,515	30,965	33,215	1,766	34,265
HOLLAND	YES	67	150	34,815	0	51,145	0	51,245
MAYFLOWER	YES	138	570	77,745	16,545	97,425	5,076	97,485
MT VERNON	YES	35	249	29,405	0	33,065	0	33,175
NAYLOR	YES	38	95	26,865	0	23,965	0	24,525
NEW BETHEL	YES	18	50	14,225		13,865		13,865
NEW HOPE	YES	64	250	48,755	27,765	59,805	0	59,805
OAK BOWERY	YES	121	500	214,935	125,005	79,825	150,000	79,825
PICKLES GAP	YES	233	800	322,365	53,475	204,405	89,943	259,145
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	74	370	111,985	25,005	84,495	66,906	86,885
SALTILLO HEIGHTS	YES	64	125	30,385	4,755	39,255	10,000	39,255
SMYRNA	YES	12	20	1,855	0	1,815	462	1,815
SOUTH SIDE	YES	135	200	59,815	705	74,875	0	74,875
VICTORY	YES	33	30	9,115	17,145	13,795	0	13,795
WOODLAND HEIGHTS	YES	175	750	411,845	398,335	234,675	261,335	239,395
WOOSTER FIRST	YES	98	500	116,825	175,695	117,805	0	121,745

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
28	-2	-6.7	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,854,085	506,420	21.6	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
3,144	8	0.3	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,691,775	735,345	76.9	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$11,740	1,842	18.6	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,835,835	171,070	6.4	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$2,919,235	230,280	8.6	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$692,563	305,453	78.9	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
1	1		- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$24,615	24,615		- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
23	23		- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$35,005	35,005		- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$90	90		- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$19,925	19,925		- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$19,925	19,925		- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$22,340	22,340		- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Garland

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPENC
						SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
AMITY FIRST	1891	3	9	6	245 319	127	35	23	0	0	8005	3826	2841	7168
ANTIOCH	1891	1	10	24	316 445	233	178	42	35	0	61745	5421	1235	9366
CEDAR GLADES	1877	1	7	6	139 143	103	0	0	0	0	22505	350	1074	8117
EMMANUEL	1949	6	0	0	217 240	89	56	18	20	0	20365	796	1081	2508
FAIRDALE	1955	6	6	9	190 264	45	0	24	0	0	30215	1500	900	2490

220 Garland Cont.

GRAND AVENUE	1949	6	51	44	1176	1376	748	110	33	0	31	190095	16873	6149	36072
HARVEYS CHAPEL	1888	1	72	30	482	589	359	172	102	41	6	80345	8034	2410	15576
JESSIEVILLE	1936	1	8	11	245	367	279	81	32			82695	9053	3892	17338
LEONARD STREET	1972	6	17	34	405	513	344	95	90	26	17	122775	4213	3324	15486
MILLCREEK	1948	1	16	7	121	158	49	23	2	0	0	15665		1182	3395
MOUNTAIN PINE FIRST	1936	3	6	0	363	480	139	59	0	41	5	47225	6820	2415	10307
MOUNTAIN VALLEY	1935	1	0	0	42	101	20					6835	422	269	812
MT TABOR	1871	1	2	8	75	114	55	0	4	0	0	14695	662	665	1677
PARK PLACE	1902	6	19	18	777	1241	747		145	79	24	333625	40467	6598	79523
PEARCY	1951	1	6	5	202	303	96	46	0	0	0	33065	1332	666	2195
RECTOR HEIGHTS	1962	6	10	2	263	327	89	45	37	13	0	36775	730	1460	4285
VISTA HEIGHTS	1958	6	3	13	62	80	34	23	16	1	1	8345	665	416	1161

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE				1987-88 CHANGE			
1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT				1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT			
17	1	6.3	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	923	-223	-19.5	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	568	-80	-12.3	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGING ENRCLMENT
16	1	6.7	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	256	-9	-3.4	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
242	-65	-21.2	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	84	23	37.7	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
217	-34	-13.5	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,114,975	-7,355	-0.7	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
5,320	211	4.1	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$101,164	5,569	5.8	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,060	256	3.8	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$36,577	4,564	14.3	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,556	9	0.3	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$217,466	34,692	19.0	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE				1987-88 CHANGE			
1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT				1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT			
0	0	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$0	0	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1983 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
AMITY FIRST	YES	77	160	54,005	0	62,005	0	62,005
ANTIOCH	YES	102	265	50,495	0	66,845	0	66,975
CEDAR GLADES	YES	34	40	21,895	0	22,505	0	22,505
EMMANUEL	YES	30	235	23,425	185	20,885	1,849	23,885
FAIRDALE	YES	38	175	54,795	14,935	31,275	0	63,245
GRAND AVENUE	YES	370	1,000	216,455	213,005	215,815	0	215,815
HARVEYS CHAPEL	YES	165	300	62,905	6,545	99,005	0	99,185
JESSIEVILLE	YES	119	350	72,905	0	87,045	13,250	87,045
LEONARD STREET	YES	180	765	100,885	161,735	131,985	0	132,135
MILLCREEK	YES	36	80	12,245	0	16,115	1,434	16,115
MOUNTAIN PINE FIRST	YES	81	100	39,205	0	48,295	0	48,465
MOUNTAIN VALLEY			80	5,895	0	6,955	0	6,955
MT TABOR	YES	45	55	13,115	34,005	15,295	5,614	15,295
PARK PLACE	YES	321	3,000	329,805	0	447,465	0	451,035
PEARCY	YES	49	165	27,715	3,045	36,745	0	36,745
RECTOR HEIGHTS	YES	54	200	33,345	0	37,705	0	37,705
VISTA HEIGHTS	YES	21	100	23,485	1,505	13,425	14,455	25,495

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			... OF CHURCHES (INCL. MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
16	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,142,575	40,375	3.7	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,722	47	2.8	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$434,960	-140,250	-24.4	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$7,070	185	2.7	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,359,365	112,325	9.0	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,410,605	157,495	12.6	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$36,602	20,869	132.6	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

222 Garland Cont.

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* = ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Greene

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG*	COCP	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
		ORG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU				
ALEXANDER	1921	1	5	0	180	242	124	66	30	0	0	38725	5042	1164	7887
BEECH GROVE	1910	1	1	0	60	114	33	36	2	0	0	10585	302	377	2121
BETHEL STATION	1911	1	5	1	74	148	47	46	8	0	0	10645	0	550	675
BIG CREEK	1907	1	1	8	58	150	51	40	13	0	0	10385	110	330	735
BROWNS CHAPEL	1892	2	28	59	306	456	315	249	42	0	0	85695	10285	1714	24955
CALVARY	1959	5	11	1	188	188	192	126	37	30	17	104405	5207	3125	10734
CENTER HILL	1883	7	6	8	312	394	62	52	15	10	0	42565	2291	1231	6672
CLARKS CHAPEL	1907	1	6	2	81	131	69	52	2	0	0	26075	900	900	2850
DELAPLAINE	1922	2	1	2	76	168	71	47	3	0	0	19475	726	779	3234
EAST SIDE	1912	6	78	164	1268	1905	1105	630	381	185	185	392445	28286	14143	54163
FAIRVIEW	1857	1	5	3	35	88	26	2	1	0	0	7535	170	170	460
FINCH	1872	1	7	16	98	168	68	33	2	0	0	24175	2490	1245	4626
FONTAINE	1950	1	0	0	40	49	22	17	2	0	0	5215	120	120	424
HARMONY	1986	6	6	5	47	47	45	0	2	0	0	17005	0	180	180
IMMANUEL	1955	6	14	17	322	415	239	144	72	36	38	84295	10098	3208	19592
LA FE	1922	2	7	6	95	130	89	71	17	0	0	27415	24	723	1000
LAKE STREET	1952	7	66	19	436	454	247	170	16	65	19	76135	1823	3008	6017
LIGHT	1895	1	4	0	86	105	71	39	31	0	0	22645	1962	1251	4761
MARMADUKE FIRST	1888	3	11	10	455	680	259	172	72	39	8	113135	10789	4481	20677
NEW FRIENDSHIP	1868	1	4	7	74	168	71	53	28	24		29055	919	1312	3691

NEW LIBERTY	1907	1	2	1	46	82	43	26	5	0	0	13945	1100	455	2031
NUTTS CHAPEL	1901	1	0	0	15	19	11	0	2	0	0	5905	554	166	1100
DAK GROVE HEIGHTS	1952	2	6	5	163	214	123	82	14	8	27	32885	1617	982	3943
PARAGOULD FIRST	1885	5	26	25	799	1369	657	0	74	74	28	210695	33167	4083	49198
PLEASANT VALLEY	1942	1	6	4	63	148	57	49	24	0	0	22115	570	1395	3468
ROBBS CHAPEL	1916	1	0	1	35	98	20	0	2	0	0	7505	480	200	1705
ROSEWOOD	1973	6	4	16	207	207	121	73	28	0	0	57775	2310	1534	4933
STANFORD	1910	1	6	8	112	172	115	45	22	14	0	26415	1612	1065	3310
THIRD AVENUE	1951	6	3	2	46	55	43	28	25	9		12755	60	563	1013
UNITY	1879	1	12	4	108	128	108	58	35	0	0	27305	660	660	3134
VINES CHAPEL	1940	1	1	1	40	40	40	31	4	0	0	12005	555	654	1474
WALCOTT	1887	2	8	4	299	368	292	109	65	0	0	86655	3600	3000	7323
WEST VIEW	1960	7	10	18	438	516	290	94	66	43	29	135205	17576	3380	30295

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...	1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...
33	1	3.1 CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,639	17	0.6 C T ENROLMENT
0	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,142	-40	-3.4 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
31	1	3.3 CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	537	-86	-13.8 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
350	128	57.7 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	351	-25	-6.6 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
417	175	72.3 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,798,775	-27,685	-1.5 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
6,662	107	1.6 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$145,405	-28,247	-16.3 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
9,615	244	2.6 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$58,148	-212	-0.4 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
5,126	81	1.6 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$288,385	-22,942	-7.4 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...	1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...
0	0	- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	0	0	- WM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS

224 Greene Cont.

0	0	- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$0	0	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

≅ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND≅	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT≅	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS≅	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEPTS≅
ALEXANDER	YES	77	155	30,965	0	41,215	0	41,305
BEECH GROVE	YES	32	60	14,815	0	14,575	2,436	14,575
BETHEL STATION	YES	30	38	10,645	0	13,755	0	13,755
BIG CREEK	YES	29	60	9,225	0	12,195	0	12,195
BROWNS CHAPEL	YES	203	500	50,055	0	93,035	0	93,035
CALVARY	YES	128	966	100,535	68,005	111,255	0	111,255
CENTER HILL	YES	58	250	42,495	0	45,115	0	45,115
CLARKS CHAPEL	YES	53	40	21,085	0	34,985	0	34,985
DELAPLAINÉ	YES	41	105	16,075	0	20,775	788	21,045
EAST SIDE	YES	617	3,000	431,305	749,185	423,325	0	423,325
FAIRVIEW	YES	24	40	4,835	0	8,035	0	8,035
FINCH	YES	47	278	37,235	14,785	38,175	0	38,425
FONTAINE	YES	17	30	4,735	0	5,405	0	5,405
HARMONY	YES	32	0	8,165	0	17,005	0	17,005
IMMANUEL	YES	117	509	43,255	40,555	85,475	0	87,885
LAFE	YES	54	75	24,065		28,625	625	28,625
LAKE STREET	YES	150	226	58,295	53,245	80,935	10,500	80,935
LIGHT	YES	58	120	20,555	0	28,085	0	28,085
MARMADUKE FIRST	YES	144	446	105,765	19,505	130,565	0	136,075
NEW FRIENDSHIP	YES	51	70	15,885		29,825		30,295

NEW LIBERTY	YES	32	65	9,965	0	14,005	734	14,005
NUTTS CHAPEL	YES	11	10	4,675	0	6,245	0	6,245
OAK GROVE HEIGHTS	YES	65	225	35,355	0	39,325	6,451	39,655
PARAGOULD FIRST	YES	336	1,940	112,735	0	225,095	0	230,685
PLEASANT VALLEY	YES	41	99	11,645	0	22,285	0	22,585
ROBBS CHAPEL	YES	15	40	7,175	0	8,505	0	8,505
ROSEWOOD	YES	75	150	26,535	0	58,535	0	58,535
STANFORD	YES	75	165	17,275	0	27,045	0	27,045
THIRD AVENUE	YES	28	52	14,655	4,365	12,825	0	14,685
UNITY	YES	62	52	20,895	0	29,805	0	30,725
VINES CHAPEL	YES	22	100	9,815	0	12,005	0	12,155
WALCOTT	YES	126	220	61,045	C	95,505	0	97,935
WEST VIEW	YES	154	475	115,665	35,665	153,225	0	154,025

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT	
33	1	3.1	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,497,425	-898,225 -37.5	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES≈
3,004	63	2.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$985,310	-48,510 -4.7	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT≈
\$10,561	205	2.0	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,966,765	-98,575 -4.8	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS≈
\$1,988,145	-95,275	-4.6	TOTAL RECEIPTS≈	\$21,534	-1020,649 -97.9	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS≈≈	1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT	
0	0		- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS≈
0	0		- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS≈
\$0	0		- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS≈
\$0	0		- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS≈	\$0	0	- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Harmony

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNCESIG* GIFTS	COGP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALTHEIMER FIRST	1943	3	5	13	129	303	79	38	24	0	0	39455	3945	1578	8727
ANDERSON CHAPEL	1927	1	16	3	164	293	94	56	13	0	0	28755	2810	842	3855
BETHEL	1964	1	10	1	139	241	67	64	0	0	0	0			
CENTENNIAL	1956	9	9	118	153	154	149	0	41	0	0				
CENTRAL	1947	7	26	43	386	686	273	137	82	78	19	111585	9750	3250	14780
CLAUD ROAD	1985	0	9	17	144	153	145	83	23	32	19	44635	3630	1429	5624
DOLLARWAY	1960	6	2	2	292	406	116	60	21			60295	7273	6652	23628
DOUGLAS	1956	1	0	0	48	137	17	0	0	1	0	7995	938	188	1637
DUMAS FIRST	1903	4	21	20	591	993	591	205	167	110	44	192735	29940	3044	45369
EAST SIDE	1969	9	3	15	358	489	336	0	72	28	12	124475	10394	1200	15076
EVERGREEN	1944	9		0	11	12	10					3245	360	84	444
FORREST PARK	1950	9	2	11	180	415	143	0	24	15	0	86765	11000	2063	18027
GOULD FIRST	1922	3	1	4	108	174	79	0	18	0	0	48415	1000	500	4419
GRADY FIRST	1954	3	0	2	55	94	32	0	0	0	0	19745	771	385	2031
GREEN MEADOWS	1975	0	14	5	324	361	222	170	38	12	0	79275	12684	1586	18467
GREENLEE	1936	0	2	2	220	434	285	117	13	46	31	71345	9652	2135	24046
HARDIN	1926	9	3	6	365	493	251	111	25	14	0	108355	11927	3795	21591
HICKORY GROVE	1872	1	0	1	63	111	47	27	0	0	0	17705	900	420	2751
HUMPHREY	1903	3	13	13	302	443	99	73	7	0	0	30525	3451	604	4977
IMMANUEL	1914	9	30	50	1617	2234	1132	136	374	85	17	485595	53071	3850	99113
KINGSLAND FIRST	1885	3	0	0	75	156	63	53	29	13		27975	3584	1103	7729
LINWOOD	1951	1	3	3	68	224	64	49	19	6	0	30595	2141	1224	4079
MATTHEWS MEMORIAL	1939	9	14	13	490	913	523	254	112	61	67	198685	29835	4051	41243
NORTHSIDE	1964	3	3	0	92	140	28	18	0	0	0	12505	470	0	1040
OAK GROVE	1937	1	1	9	110	190	62	26	1	0	0	20375	1638	1007	3195
PINE BLUFF FIRST	1853	8	8	37	1215	2590	1248	137	205	113	21	655005	70457	6799	129635
PINE BLUFF SECOND	1904	9	1	2	221	355	108	38	40	13	0	50335	5029	1008	8686
PLUM BAYOU	1938	2	0	4	67	255	40	0	0	0	0	14375	999	713	3224

	NON-RPT	1940	1														
RANKIN CHAPEL		1977	3	27	36	190	217	174	72	29	0	0	49035	3375	1446	4970	
REDFIELD FIRST SOU																	
RISON		1886	3	8	13	403	531	279	140	75	15	0	76795	7689	1535	18780	
SHANNON ROAD		1962	0	18	6	227	245	151	125	56	17	13	59485	6254	0	9597	
SHEPHERD HILL		1982	9	11	12	185	187	277	225	52	47	17	67145	4322	750	6569	
SOUTH SIDE		1917	9	8	23	831	1818	789	18	97	14	0	329455	38817	4467	60066	
STAR CITY FIRST		1873	3	4	9	443	669	265	55	39	27	13	152775	29027	3056	43230	
SULPHUR SPRINGS		1898	8	12	30	429	619	232	64	23	0	0	65245	6985	2796	15013	
VICTORY		1936	1	13	9	58	58	61		14			26925	512	512	1024	
WATSON CHAPEL		1961	0	50	80	1462	1630	1421	201	313	29	10	463925	63013	14703	89383	
WHITE HALL FIRST		1924	4	8	32	561	806	535	252	85	36	13	202605	38847	5768	52540	
YORKTOWN		1925	1	1	16	97	179	66	41	20	15	18	31815	2528	630	3693	

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
40	-1	-2.4	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,045	-423	-12.2	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,151	266	14.1	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
37	0	-	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	827	-21	-2.5	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
356	-13	-3.5	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	314	-96	-23.4	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
660	108	19.6	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$4,095,955	51,655	1.3	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
12,873	61	0.5	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$489,018	-8,496	-1.7	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
20,408	-4	-0.0	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$85,173	-2,690	-3.1	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
10,553	-129	-1.2	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$818,258	2,639	0.3	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	PM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS

228 Harmony Cont.

0	0	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$0	0	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENC*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TGT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALTHEIMER FIRST	YES	52	275	33,135	0	59,385	0	59,595
ANDERSON CHAPEL	YES	48	218	49,875	0	30,905	31,253	31,625
BETHEL	YES	48	0			0		
CENTENNIAL	YES	70	250	28,625	0		1,500	
CENTRAL	YES	126	719	81,595	34,005	122,235		122,235
CLAUD ROAD	YES	60	350	49,595	31,005	49,505	0	53,555
DOLLARWAY	YES	59	175	60,085	10,705	73,035	8,758	73,035
DOUGLAS	NO	15	65	6,475	0	8,565	0	8,835
DUMAS FIRST	YES	206	800	171,205	10,695	235,425	0	238,335
EAST SIDE	YES	128	627	121,175	0	135,165	0	135,305
EVERGREEN	YES	4	190	3,435	0	3,245	0	3,245
FORREST PARK	YES	64	439	105,095	0	96,315	0	96,895
GOULD FIRST	YES	50	290	32,455	0	52,565	0	52,985
GRADY FIRST	YES	21	110	16,575	0	20,905	0	20,905
GREEN MEADOWS	YES	72	451	67,985	0	83,875	0	83,875
GREENLEE	YES	76	526	66,485	3,005	80,625	3,258	81,015
HARDIN	YES	130	548	70,275	0	115,895	0	116,325
HICKORY GROVE	YES	20	12	12,525	0	17,705	0	17,705
HUMPHREY	NO	49	186	146,175	20,005	85,745	124,493	85,745
IMMANUEL	YES	450	2,167	531,785	0	652,635	0	761,235
KINGSLAND FIRST	YES	38	100	25,175	0	30,515	0	30,515
LINWOOD	YES	40	201	26,865	2,875	31,305	0	31,345

MATTHEWS MEMCRIAL	YES	169	1,120	180,445	8,005	218,815	0	218,815
NORTHSIDE	YES	22	40	13,975	0	12,755	0	12,755
OAK GROVE	YES	21	184	18,225		20,955		23,375
PINE BLUFF FIRST	YES	482	0	565,715	53,005	938,475	0	938,475
PINE BLUFF SECOND	YES	48	485	52,435	0	56,765		58,175
PLUM BAYOU	YES	14	50	11,305	0	15,575	0	15,575
RANKIN CHAPEL			0					
REDFIELD FIRST SOU	YES	80	200	49,095	2,295	59,095	1,386	59,095
RISON	YES	97	580	71,045		86,645		86,645
SHANNON ROAD	YES	55	200	47,115	435	61,305	1,213	61,315
SHEPHERD HILL	YES	60	350	51,625	35,005	71,605	0	71,605
SOUTH SIDE	YES	255	3,707	296,295	0	357,245	0	390,455
STAR CITY FIRST	YES	152	725	130,225	0	167,055	0	168,785
SULPHUR SPRINGS	YES	119	800	68,775	0	81,175	0	81,175
VICTORY	YES	34	70	28,545	23,905	28,235	0	28,235
WATSON CHAPEL	YES	458	2,000	527,425	226,005	603,445	0	603,445
WHITE HALL FIRST	YES	220	1,000	56,635	0	227,095		227,095
YORKTOWN	YES	41	260	29,675	35,215	32,565	0	35,035

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPCRT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE		1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...		1987-88 CHANGE	
1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT	...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT	
37	-4	-9.8 CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$3,905,150	-202,180	-4.9 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES≈
4,153	-32	-0.8 S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$496,165	-171,620	-25.7 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT≈
\$20,470	456	2.3 PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$5,024,295	171,145	3.5 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS≈
\$5,184,365	39,195	0.8 TOTAL RECEIPTS≈	\$171,861	62,413	57.0 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

230 Harmony Cont.

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE					
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...	OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0		-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0		-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Independence

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	AS SOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ARBANNA	1966	1	3	2	55	78	45	14	0	0	0	11035	558	558	2228	
BATESVILLE FIRST	1847	4	21	42	611	1141	603	179	137	43	55	330285	56288	12450	90478	
CALVARY BATESVILLE	1939	4	9	20	470	738	399	126	104	57	20	179595	32402	12929	58307	
CALVARY TIMBO	1971	1	3	9	89	128	66	39	22	14	0	26145	1307	1307	4022	
CORD	1906	2	5	9	190	269	162	98	28	72	7	57375	7983	7396	17532	
CUSHMAN	1895	2	1		26	30	25	17	30	0	0	4305	120	131	276	
DESHA FIRST	1936	3	3	11	318	419	163	95	49	9	11	62265	4358	2690	7766	
EASTSIDE	1963	3	0	9	215	225	89	60	15	28	16	39155	3599	3511	10486	
EMMANUEL	1966	2	8	10	190	312	60	30	1	10	0	20395	600	800	1777	
FAITH	1973	4	0	2	28	37	50	0	7	0	0					
					TRANSFER IN											
FELLOWSHIP	1981	2	1	3	69	83	45	33	23	13	0	44005	2127	2127	5091	
FLORAL	1889	1	7	4	216	317	117	74	52	11	0	39725	4061	3248	9171	
MARCELLA	1901	2	1	0	20	40	21	16	0	0	0	15835	962	824	1986	
MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST	1890	3	24	17	469	646	394	218	81	38	34	117505	9670	7619	45263	
***FOOTHILLS BAPT CHPL		3	15	6	78	81	122	113	16	0	0	18055	1814	907	3204	
MT ZION	1873	3	18	7	198	226	144	71	0	7	9	40075	3512	2808	7320	
NEWARK SOU	1981	3	9	7	179	200	154	107	57	91	27	56915	4647	4064	9860	
NORTHSIDE	1975	1	0	12	114	150	70	43	19	11	0	26065	1564	1043	2878	
PILGRIMS REST	1854	1	4	3	170	267	92	47	19	12	12	28175	1138	1938	4737	
PLEASANT PLAINS	1866	2	2	0	71	139	45	40	34	19	14	26365	2550	2550	6014	

REHOBETH	1826	2	3	0	129	159	61	18	18	10	0	28205	1974	1974	5392
ROSIE	1907	1	0	1	100	183	72	47	14	13	9	26525	3978	2652	8701
RUODELL HILL	1940	4	9	2	279	318	147	96	53	42	39	71135	5123	3268	10305
SALADO	1946	2	10	0	222	272	135	74	42	12	15	28395	1407	1522	3259
STRAWBERRY SOU	1986	2	0	2	30	31	28	10	2	1	1	12485	668	1002	1820
SULPHUR ROCK	1887	2	12	4	192	223	102	24	0	28	0	25135	2028	1751	5618
WEST	1909	4	26	35	615	1071	657	267	104	60	54	198355	34272	17881	64369
WHITE RIVER	1939	2	2	9	111	191	74	61	31			28105	1976	1411	4312

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
27	1	3.8	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,904	100	5.5 C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	942	-4	-0.4 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMENT
26	0	-	CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	601	-48	-7.4 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
181	-30	-14.2	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	323	17	5.6 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
220	-41	-15.7	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,543,560	144,440	10.3 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
5,376	201	3.9	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$188,872	6,541	3.6 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
7,893	165	2.1	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$99,454	796	0.8 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
4,020	86	2.2	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$388,968	25,970	7.2 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

**DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
1	1	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	113	113	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
1	1	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	16	16	- PM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
15	15	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
6	6	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
78	78	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$18,055	18,055	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*

232 Independence Cont.

81	81	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$1,814	1,814	- CCOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
122	122	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$907	907	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$3,204	3,204	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1998 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND≈	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT≈	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS≈	TCTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS≈
ARBANNA	YES	20	35	11,115	0	13,505	3,486	13,505
BATESVILLE FIRST	YES	268	1,600	170,335	0	376,285	0	376,285
CALVARY BATESVILLE	YES	180	1,000	127,855	19,945	196,455	0	196,985
CALVARY TIMBG CORD	YES YES	44 110	200 413	34,435 45,625	30,605 0	33,395 70,125	839 5,007	33,585 70,385
CUSHMAN		25	50	2,755	0	4,305	0	4,305
DESHA FIRST	YES	79	240	52,385	31,475	63,605	0	63,815
EASTSIDE	YES	56	200	33,415	13,675	46,755	0	46,805
EMMANUEL	YES	24	150	16,855	22,515	22,545	0	22,545
FAITH	YES	34	0					
FELLOWSHIP	YES	35	200	34,405	70,005	49,365	0	53,365
FLORAL	YES	71	175	47,055	0	50,665	0	50,945
MARCELLA	YES	18	60	16,875	0	17,525	6,706	17,525
MOUNTAIN VIEW FIRST	YES	159	643	65,905	1,975	145,565	0	146,395
FOOTHILLS BAPT CHPL	YES	50	43	21,925	0	40,815	1,844	41,085
MT ZION	YES	80	175	38,665	20,005	41,375	0	41,375
NEWARK SOU	YES	97	500	147,295	57,005	74,345	102,649	74,345
NORTHSIDE	YES	43	173	30,075	31,445	30,415	0	32,655
PILGRIMS REST	YES	60	100	25,975	0	31,025	0	31,025
PLEASANT PLAINS	YES	34	144	19,965	3,395	27,735	0	27,735
REHOBETH	YES	42	150	21,555	0	29,395	0	32,325
ROSIE	YES	50	280	22,145	0	31,645	0	31,645
RUDELL HILL	YES	100	720	53,165	0	72,715	0	73,175

SALADO	YES	82	203	23,925	0	30,805	0	31,055
STRAWBERRY SCU	YES	16	50	30,475	20,495	15,645	21,557	15,705
SULPHUR ROCK	YES	57	79	19,415	2,195	27,515	0	27,515
WEST	YES	254	1,050	215,325	70,625	269,415	28,851	270,345
WHITE RIVER	YES	49	150	28,345	10,005	32,615	3,233	32,655

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE				
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...	OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
26	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,335,340	39,230	3.0	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
2,087	23	1.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$405,365	33,625	9.0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$8,740	837	10.6	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,804,740	45,620	2.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,818,000	39,960	2.2	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$172,328	40,348	30.6	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPCRT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE				
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...	OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
1	1	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$21,925	21,925	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
50	50	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$43	43	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$40,815	40,815	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$41,085	41,085	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$1,844	1,844	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Liberty

1983 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT GRG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
CALEDONIA	1848	1	1	1	70	103	45	29		0	0	12725	600	0	3855
CALION FIRST	1903	3	1	2	122	172	98	43	29	4	9	49785	4339	2773	7987
CAMDEN FIRST	1842	5	9	14	652	1308	652	114	168	74	19	364175	59038	10998	94721
CAMDEN SECOND	1945	6	3	17	64	64	49	24	0	0	0	13095	654	0	7244
CHIDESTER	1865	2	0	8	54	94	41	10	3	0	0	12915	1932	386	4382
CROSS ROADS	1860	1	0	0	20	95	11	0	0	0	0	8385	0	0	7125
CULLENDALE FIRST	1929	6	20	35	866	1259	884	57	157	27	12	281005	41700	7900	64311
EAST MAIN	1956	5	21	19	441	692	416	73	95	76	15	216015	34751	11584	55054
EBENEZER	1879	1	7	7	253	385	259	118	52	6	0	89965	10860	4525	20293
EL DORADO FIRST	1845	5	12	53	949	1928	891	140	245	219	11	657755	80864	14931	273971
EL DORADO SECCND	1923	6	24	20	603	934	730	54	156	123	30	380645	56993	8449	90409
ELLIOTT	1890	1	4	11	449	795	273	0	0	0	0	98505	11809	1968	14744
FAIRVIEW ROAD	1953	1	0	2	98	118	70	16	0	0	0	23195	316	149	532
FELSENTHAL	1904	2	4	0	30	31	50	0	0	0	0	21655	2184	1092	3976
GALILEE	1912	1	12	2	180	240	77	44	3	0	0	23715	1413	815	2822
GRACE	1956	6	4	6	227	354	155	62	43	0	0	63895	6390	1917	10025
HARMONY	1954	7	15	22	397	427	211	94	125	42	26	99105	3965	2973	18633
HILLSIDE	1954	6	21	45	408	512	397	159	137	43	32	147575	17749	5896	33534
HUTTIG FIRST	1909	3	3	10	176	255	145	0	50	22	0	45425	6945	1132	11089
IMMANUEL	1942	6	55	67	1134	1612	1515	419	216	112	26	603365	95160	11535	153288
JOYCE CITY	1934	1	3	6	532	702	231	124	65	32	6	74575	11932	4475	18662
JUNCTION CITY FIRST	1894	3	3	11	224	374	171	11	58	24	15	67535	6753	1350	11144
KNOWLES	1884	1	2	1	91	98	57	28	17	0	0	26915	1629	1413	3980
LA PILE	1911	1	0	2	50	71	34	14	0	0	0	19755	1059	180	2174
LAWSON	1912	2	4	8	131	188	149	94	24	36	15	47395	4086	2133	8186
LIBERTY	1832	1	0	0	93	143	35	32	2	0	0	17715	1548	967	5355
LOUANN	1925	2	17	9	104	200	93	57	28	0	0	24225	2454	935	3946
MAPLE AVENUE	1955	3	4	7	120	192	103	76	38	28	4	81955	20277	4301	27211
MARRABLE HILL	1952	6	4	9	194	266	71	46	18	10	0	42945	5508	3030	11560

MIDWAY	1851	1	0	0	49	59	28	0	3	0	0	15725	1549	782	2820
NEW LONDON	1844	1	1	1	84	142	70	52	13			36925	2584	738	5501
NORPHLET FIRST	1895	3	11	7	442	802	365	185	134	116	59	174125	17424	7144	31961
PARKVIEW	1943	5	13	8	392	548	251	110	87	44	23	111645	3694	2154	7383
PHILADELPHIA	1892	1	0	0	63	70	30	24	0	0	0	25345	2760	554	4341
READER FIRST	1920	2	0	1	33	35	8	0	0	3	0	2465	172	64	236
SALEM	1848	1	0	2	69	109	62	0	13	0	0	30265	3039	605	6383
SMACKOVER FIRST	1924	3	22	31	533	708	488	151	162	98	18	222025	30941	8597	49562
SOUTHSIDE	1950	6	1	7	100	215	64	23	0	3	4	21025	2817	543	4145
STEPHENS FIRST	1876	3	11	8	403	545	234	53	25	42	20	86755	20885	2025	29417
STRONG FIRST	1903	3	0	0	236	342	196	128	37	61		110625	20914	7705	36092
SYLVAN HILLS	1961	1	0	0	79	101	39	35	3	0	0	21705	800	200	1357
TEMPLE CAMDEN	1955	6	7	15	144	188	62	49	26	3	0	23365	726	363	8060

⚡ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT GRG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
TEMPLE EL DORADO	1952	1	5	3	74	140	60	23	13			21245	1459	655	3033
THREE CREEKS	1890	1	5	5	261	311	261	188	70	56	27	88085	9147	1372	20287
TRINITY	1952	6	3	4	295	498	341	164	87	25	9	88835	7623	2325	28211
***TRINITY NO BAPT MIS UNION		3	0	24	45	51	72	49	0	0	0	12975	1326	332	2221
	1845	1	7	1	237	332	130	60	18	0	0	65375	9980	3248	16694
URBANA FIRST	1916	1	2	1	86	144	68	27	15	11	0	24275	1069	1069	2948
VICTORY	1961	6	10	23	181	199	105	66	24	0	0	52265	3868	2763	9833
VILLAGE	1887	2	1	8	92	169	68	0	4	10	0	26775	4571	1218	7795
WESSON	1894	2	0	0	66	85	33	26	0	0	0	17365	1746	349	2663
WEST SIDE	1924	6	22	28	810	1247	670	182	150	66	29	395265	23916	9396	51882
WHITE CITY	1955	6	0	4	60	64	24	0	15	0	0	7505	120	120	4974

236 Liberty Cont.

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
52	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,484	-7	-C.2 C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,628	23	0.9 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
51	1	2.0	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	1,416	79	5.9 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
374	-39	-9.4	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	409	-31	-7.0 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
551	-83	-13.1	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$5,284,900	218,125	4.3 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
13,521	-265	-1.9	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$664,712	-8,631	-1.3 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
20,665	-86	-0.4	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$161,796	-8,048	-4.7 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
11,570	-30	-0.3	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$1,305,791	72,554	5.9 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
1	1	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	49	49	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
1	1	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	- PM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
24	24	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
45	45	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$12,975	12,975	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
51	51	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$1,326	1,326	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
72	72	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$332	332	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$2,221	2,221	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

***DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
CALEDONIA	YES	27	50	11,465		16,235	0	16,235
CALION FIRST	YES	54	183	43,015	0	54,765	0	54,765
CAMDEN FIRST	YES	327	2,321	159,965	0	410,475	0	412,575

CAMDEN SECOND	YES	24	125	14,285	0	13,215	0	13,215
CHIDESTER	YES	17	69	9,675	0	13,355	0	14,275
CROSS ROADS	YES	6	100	6,075	0	13,635	0	13,635
CULLENDALE FIRST	YES	314	1,730	257,685	191,005	309,505	0	316,705
EAST MAIN	YES	186	1,200	147,275	0	231,275	0	233,155
EBENEZER	YES	96	750	139,195	10,005	130,315	32,118	130,865
EL DORADO FIRST	YES	444	7,025	725,785	0	904,785	0	1,050,085
EL DORADO SECOND	YES	274	2,225	342,185	82,485	426,895	0	428,145
ELLIOTT	YES	100	1,171	84,285	44,845	107,605	0	108,975
FAIRVIEW ROAD	YES	28	250	23,965	38,335	24,565	0	25,975
FELSENTHAL	NO	25	75	19,245	0	21,995	0	21,995
GALILEE	YES	26	150	14,355	0	25,715	0	25,715
GRACE	YES	92	380	75,345	0	70,795	0	108,485
HARMONY	YES	123	305	83,065	0	109,545	0	109,545
HILLSIDE	YES	167	615	106,025	27,195	164,085	3,200	166,075
HUTTIG FIRST	YES	85	245	40,835	0	57,075	0	57,075
IMMANUEL	YES	621	2,500	539,045	415,005	832,615	0	857,465
JOYCE CITY	YES	115	475	68,105	1,025	86,345	0	86,745
JUNCTION CITY FIRST	YES	72	550	65,805	0	77,385	0	77,385
KNOWLES	YES	35	200	21,225	0	27,745	0	28,115
LA PILE	YES	18	31	13,575	0	19,755	0	19,755
LAWSON	YES	64	200	40,455	0	48,495	0	48,495
LIBERTY	YES	28	125	15,345	0	18,215	0	18,495
LOUANN	YES	49	135	41,205	0	59,665	21,109	59,845
MAPLE AVENUE	YES	57	554	66,365	0	90,095	0	90,475
MARRABLE HILL	YES	43	398	37,325	0	45,305	0	48,975
MIDWAY	YES	19	80	13,415	0	16,215	0	16,625
NEW LONDON	YES	62	150	26,455	0	40,755	0	40,755
NORPHLET FIRST	YES	169	800	113,155	10,425	203,135	0	204,055
PARKVIEW	YES	104	863	93,775	0	137,865	0	143,525
PHILADELPHIA	YES	19	135	17,815	0	26,765	0	26,765
READER FIRST	YES	5	40	1,465	0	2,465	0	2,465
SALEM	YES	38	85	22,955	0	33,345	0	33,345
SMACKOVER FIRST	YES	221	1,000	193,395	0	247,535	0	248,965
SOUTHSIDE	YES	42	200	22,005	0	29,215	0	29,215
STEPHENS FIRST	YES	106	475	74,585	0	115,485	22,905	115,485
STRONG FIRST	YES	105	1,100	115,795	0	143,475	0	143,475

238 Liberty Cont.

SYLVAN HILLS	YES	34	200	21,025	38,005	23,365	196	23,425
TEMPLE CAMDEN	YES	33	260	21,575	3,715	31,055	0	31,085

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
TEMPLE EL DORADO	YES	23	90	22,195		23,075	0	23,075
THREE CREEKS	YES	131	387	220,775	82,005	150,155	149,267	150,155
TRINITY	YES	122	243	87,535	39,005	97,825	0	97,825
TRINITY NO BAPT MIS	YES	29	50	12,435	0	13,535	0	17,135
UNION	YES	67	400	47,605	0	69,795	0	70,475
URBANA FIRST	YES	37	161	17,725	0	25,685	0	26,265
VICTORY	YES	58	110	52,365	0	57,495	10,318	57,495
VILLAGE	YES	42	80	16,875	0	29,635	0	33,765
WESSON	YES	23	100	12,685	0	18,415	1,000	18,755
WEST SIDE	YES	338	2,150	852,565	645,435	444,065	40,000	932,165
WHITE CITY	YES	12	50	7,305	0	8,505		8,505

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
50	-1	-2.0	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$5,237,220	-590,000	-10.0	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
5,327	-77	-1.4	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,628,490	-287,625	-15.0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$33,296	463	1.4	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$6,386,780	-41,320	-0.6	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$7,120,910	-4,770	-0.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$280,113	-199,740	-41.6	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE	
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT
1	1
29	29
\$50	50
\$17,135	17,135

...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***

1987-88 CHANGE	
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT
\$12,435	12,435
\$0	0
\$13,535	13,535
\$0	0

- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN
- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS
- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS
- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*
- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Little Red River

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****						UNDESIG GIFTS	COCF PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND	
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO						
BROWNSVILLE	1909	1	3	3		62	159	55	36						18225	911	911	2471
CONCORD FIRST	1938	1	7	4		173	288	120	54	27	20	0	0	28565	2086	1558	4953	
HARRIS CHAPEL	1939	1	7	3		49	62	65	65	51	0	0	0	8475	254	592	997	
HEBER SPRINGS FIRST	1885	4	27	37		767	767	727	95	268	0	0	0	388265	70465	15218	97192	
LIFE LINE	1971	2	3	0		46	104	24	3	0	0	0	0	5525	228	228	456	
LONE STAR	1933	1	13	17		132	162	95	61	37				31025	120	120	2096	
MT ZION	1920	1	8	2		33	75	26	0	3	0	0	0	3495	150	150	344	
NEW BETHEL	1911	1	0	3		21	40	18	0	0	0	0	0	3765	148	148	382	
PALESTINE	1861	1	1	1		115	144	95	58	32	0	0	0	28275	1744	729	3596	
PINES	1971	1	4	1		54	58	67	23	22	9	0	0	31385	2335	1168	5251	
PLEASANT RIDGE	1904	1	1	0		35	82	29	0	0	0	0	0	6915	120	360	959	
PLEASANT VALLEY	1941	1	2	0		110	120	69	40	0	9	29	0	25915	2327	1293	5526	
POST OAK	1922	3	0	5		20	64	29	0	0	0	0	0	6245	191	493	978	
QUITMAN	1880	3	5	13		181	194	175	60	24	31	17	0	45465	4547	3183	10131	
SOUTHSIDE	1950	4	16	31		219	314	120	58	3	0	0	0	85005	6000	5000	12954	
SUGARLOAF	1986	4	9	25		189	201	171		59	7	19	0	74765	4777	4413	13033	
WEST SIDE FIRST	1856	2	10	7		214	314	198	108	42	19	0	0	68785	6668	4815	14953	
WOODROW	1967	1	4	2		74	81	74	0	0	0	0	0	19915	586	0	2187	

240 Little Red River Cont.

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL. MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
18	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	661	-103	-13.5	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	568	-8	-1.4	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGCING ENRCLMENT
18	1	5.9	CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	95	-11	-10.4	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
120	17	16.5	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	65	45	225.0	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
154	-11	-6.7	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$880,010	10,355	1.2	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
2,494	84	3.5	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$104,057	16,990	19.5	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
3,229	-439	-12.0	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$40,379	-1,642	-3.9	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,157	29	1.4	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$178,459	14,637	8.9	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	W M U ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$0	0	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
BROWNSVILLE	YES	35	150	19,385	655	19,705	0	20,155
CONCORD FIRST	YES	63	75	34,975	0	35,165	0	35,165
HARRIS CHAPEL	YES	60	35	5,705	0	8,475	87	8,475
HEBER SPRINGS FIRST	YES	355	1,167	358,205	0	470,615	100,000	482,125
LIFE LINE	YES	12	45	5,095	0	5,525	0	5,525

LONE STAR	YES	85	210	30,455	0	34,785	6,367	34,785
MT ZION	YES	22	41	3,565	0	3,585	0	4,365
NEW BETHEL	NO	12	38	2,785	0	3,805	0	3,805
PALESTINE	YES	59	250	20,355	0	28,555	0	28,935
PINES	YES	32	120	22,795	0	33,065	0	33,065
PLEASANT RIDGE	YES	21	60	9,395	0	14,355	1,138	14,535
PLEASANT VALLEY	YES	44	50	19,365	0	27,255	0	27,425
POST OAK	YES	18	76	5,915	0	7,115	90	7,115
QUITMAN	YES	82	180	35,575	0	50,345	0	50,695
SOUTHSIDE	YES	63	325	44,775	0	93,005	5,500	94,505
SUGARLOAF	YES	78	340	94,195	46,685	96,275	0	96,275
WEST SIDE FIRST	YES	124	430	54,125	8,505	77,935	0	78,485
WOODROW	YES	39	107	23,835	0	22,465	0	22,465

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
17	0		- CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$790,500	50,280	6.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,209	43	3.7	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$55,845	-965	-1.7	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$3,699	403	12.2	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,032,070	4,505	0.4	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,047,900	4,075	0.4	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$113,182	4,444	4.1	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0		- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0		- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0		- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0		- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0		- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0		- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

Little River

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ASHDOWN FIRST	1894	4	41	38	751	907	589	124	278	136	55	244965	49872	4863	76696	
BEN LOMOND FIRST	1902	2	7	1	34	68	26	0	0	0	0	8685	365	364	756	
BINGEN FIRST	1847	1	0	1	27	48	11	0	0	0	0	5605	560	184	1344	
BROWNSTOWN	1879	1	2	0	36	56	22	0	1	0	0	6805	100	240	508	
CENTRAL	1924	3	4	2	225	330	150	0	28	0	0	75875	5000	750	8164	
COLUMBUS	1893	2	0	0	29	131	27	15				7055	495	239	2612	
CROSSROADS FIRST SOU	1980	1	16	1	160	160	93	29	39	0	0	26385	1940	832	3466	
DIERKS FIRST	1917	3	18	11	222	237	102	55	36	10	5	58325	2670	1052	4065	
FOREMAN FIRST	1901	3	17	13	323	568	281	89	67	60	18	57295	4478	1678	8576	
HICKS FIRST	1965	1	2	2	101	115	59	41	3	6	0	20895	627	627	1680	
HORATIO FIRST	1900	3	7	12	284	386	171	69	36	37	19	46175	4153	462	6671	
KERN HEIGHTS	1960	4	6	3	140	164	68	41	27	0	0	42965	2426	1983	6270	
LAKE SIDE	1982	2	10	11	56	77	54	24	4	0	0	19655	1945	125	2796	
LIBERTY	1876	1			97	115	11	0	0	0	0	20005	0	150	371	
LOCKESBURG FIRST	1892	3	7	6	244	460	155	81	66	50	30	61725	5705	3651	17953	
LONE OAK	1937	1			40	55	34	0	0	0	0	8345	660	300	1299	
MT MORIAH	1944	1	7		53	89	48					10215	0	381	431	
MURFREESBORO FIRST	1910	3	11	15	392	467	199	112	78	26	33	100385	11046	3010	19745	
NASHVILLE FIRST	1836	4	25	29	771	1101	659	219	259	68	51	253365	61152	3220	77823	
OAK GROVE	1952	1	10	8	204	244	170	93	48	1	17	53585	2859	2859	6339	
OGDEN FIRST	1914	2	3	2	114	217	81	43	24	0	0	32715	1549	1126	3264	
RIDGEWAY	1968	4	27	15	335	421	202	71	43	0	0	54565	8783	1645	12276	
ROCK HILL	1946	1	2	2	66	113	59	0	0	0	0	14015			233	
STATE LINE	1939	1	13	5	81	107	72	0	0	0	8	21295	515	615	1630	
WASHINGTON	1836	2	0	0	23	54	20	0	3	0	0	12985	480	300	1080	
WILTON FIRST	1891	2	22	11	299	405	228	149	15	28	51	44985	2443	2768	7608	

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE				
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...	OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
26	0	-	CHURCHES	IN ASSOCIATION	1,260	126	11.1
0	0	-	MISSIONS	REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,055	178	20.3
23	0	-	CHURCHES	GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	422	80	23.4
257	31	13.7	RECEIVED	BY BAPTISM	287	22	8.3
188	-66	-26.0	RECEIVED	BY LETTER	\$1,308,900	89,100	7.3
5,107	256	5.3	TOTAL	RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$169,823	23,429	16.0
7,095	157	2.3	TOTAL	MEMBERS	\$33,424	3,077	10.1
3,591	75	2.1	S S	ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$273,656	28,784	11.8

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE				
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...	OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS	IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-
0	0	-	MISSIONS	GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-
0	0	-	BAPTISMS	IN MISSIONS	0	0	-
0	0	-	RECEIVED	BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-
0	0	-	RESIDENT	MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-
0	0	-	TOTAL	MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-
0	0	-	SS	ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-
					\$0	0	-

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

244 Little River Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEST*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ASHDOWN FIRST	YES	281	700	162,025	68,455	285,795	0	293,055
BEN LOMOND FIRST	YES	15	53	7,505	0	8,975	0	8,975
BINGEN FIRST	NO	5	40	4,235	0	5,605	0	5,605
BROWNSTOWN	NO	19	20	7,505	505	8,305	750	8,305
CENTRAL	YES	80	785	107,745	216,025	83,045	0	116,795
COLUMBUS	YES	13	35	6,515	0	9,295	0	9,435
CROSSROADS FIRST SOU	YES	49	190	25,515	0	29,075	0	29,505
DIERKS FIRST	YES	80	295	53,755	0	60,325	0	60,325
FOREMAN FIRST	YES	125	275	109,325	61,005	72,695	68,376	75,695
HICKS FIRST	YES	29	75	19,055	0	21,825	0	21,875
HORATIO FIRST	YES	77	329	37,765		54,925		55,165
KERN HEIGHTS	YES	44	200	40,625	0	45,605	0	45,605
LAKESIDE	YES	28	175	21,735	0	24,175	7,010	24,665
LIBERTY	NO	50	40	19,955	0	22,005	0	22,005
LOCKESBURG FIRST	YES	88	200	52,135	0	70,015	0	71,365
LONE OAK	YES	22	20	6,345	0	8,715	0	8,715
MT MORIAH	YES	35	57	8,085	0	10,585	1,699	10,585
MURFREESBORO FIRST	YES	136	634	89,175	0	114,355	0	114,355
NASHVILLE FIRST	YES	295	1,243	212,295	64,335	304,375	21,753	304,375
OAK GROVE	YES	83	330	60,025	33,265	62,675	0	63,355
OGDEN FIRST	YES	44	235	29,645	0	37,535	5,380	37,535
RIDGEWAY	YES	120	389	57,255	0	60,005	0	60,445
ROCK HILL		28	0	12,785	0	14,355	0	14,355
STATE LINE	YES	49	80	12,085	0	22,435	0	22,435
WASHINGTON	YES	10	145	11,145	0	13,755	0	16,715
WILTON FIRST	YES	93	250	37,485	0	48,185	0	48,185

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
22	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,211,620	540	0.0	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,893	31	1.7	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$443,590	80,795	22.3	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$6,795	346	5.4	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,498,640	27,290	1.9	TCTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,549,430	30,120	2.0	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$104,968	31,735	43.3	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****				UNOESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPENC
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU BRO				
ARMOREL	1930	2	3	0	162	533	111	68	24	9	9	40745	4903	1214	9589
BETHANY	1967	4	24	13	158	158	115	115	0	0	0	40315	1209	1209	2541
BETHANY MANILA	1976	4	3	5	90	91	86	0	17	0	17	1655	140	240	380
BLACKWATER	1922	1	0	0	23	44	17	14	0	0	0	6815	485	331	816
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	1889	5	19	55	1379	1856	1092	310	300	156	86	627465	154822	12386	192176

246 Mississippi Cont.

BRINKLEY CHAPEL	1939	1	2	0	91	178	39	27	0	8	0	10055		180	620
BROWN CHAPEL	1932	1	0	4	100	386	31	25	10	0		12715	666	460	1251
CALVARY BLYTHEVILLE	1908	6	11	17	315	770	243	150	41	28	28	99015	5965	2970	12657
CALVARY OSCEOLA	1953	4	15	8	290	463	179	76	53	39	31	86875	6950	1737	10678
CENTRAL DYESS	1937	2	9	0	195	195	70	41	17	0	0	22475	0	0	136
CLEAR LAKE	1896	1	3	5	263	556	109	81	49	34	17	47335	3679	1826	8684
COLE RIDGE	1938	1	3	1	118	313	53	40	14	6	0	27365	2607	617	3841
CROSSROADS	1938	1	10	1	82	98	75	55	2			12695	647	647	1464
DELL	1920	2	3	2	213	343	93	51	18	21	0	35375	3537	955	8961
EASTSIDE	1969	4	18	8	292	379	188	114	2	40	23	33995	1929	1399	3916
EMMANUEL	1935	1	9	6	193	387	65	43	0	0	0	25715	1147	609	2488
ETOWAH	1956	2	0		40	46	35	12				7025	241	241	587
FRIENDSHIP	1980	4	0	3	136	150	14	11	0	5	0	14905	1080	463	1778
GOSNELL	1886	4	32	81	638	1577	757	185	90	75	57	174475	15469	6231	28040
JOINER	1944	3	2	5	147	303	47	31	0	12	0	23105	1161	464	3265
KEISER FIRST	1918	3	13	11	195	509	140	46	23	15	18	44935	4494	17798	22433
LEACHVILLE FIRST	1915	3	3	3	253	487	181	109	47	33	0	101235	18282	4063	28684
LEACHVILLE SECOND	1922	3	20	0	197	358	136	0	24	0	0	41685	3209	2153	11570
LUXORA FIRST	1895	3	20	17	329	394	190	109	19	46	21	48775	4877	2439	8554
MANILA FIRST	1901	3	4	3	359	555	321	180	76	93	39	82445	13191	3161	23922
MARYS CHAPEL	1894	1	0	1	51	51	19	19	14	0	0	13215	610	400	1060
MEMORIAL	1971	5	0	6	47	79	51	59	23	10	6	14105	854	560	1943
NEW HARMONY	1947	1	0	0	59	159	30	17	17	0	0	12755	764	507	1271
NEW LIBERTY	1933	1	7	7	327	733	155	0	28	12	0	77145	5236	1498	11349
NEW PROVIDENCE	1933	1	0	3	83	280	47	0	4	0	0	14425	846	284	2122
NOOENA	1939	3	13	12	204	256	67	70				20725	2049	512	3809
NUMBER NINE	1941	2	1	0	144	193	36	28	0	0	0	20155	762	345	1380
OSCEOLA FIRST	1850	4	19	21	583	823	496	72	188	53	26	250385	42566	7511	79576
RIDGECREST	1958	6	6	2	302	396	106	42	35	0	0	42725	1682	1682	3625
ROSA	1948	1	0	0	25	25	14	0	0	0	0	6385	0	0	25
TRINITY	1951	6	10	17	391	802	243	100	31	60	29	148545	22163	4432	31653
WARDELL	1940	1	3	0	93	345	42	0	11	0	0	17425	1008	1008	2511
WESTSIDE	1957	4	10	7	323	400	116	101	55	41	31	33825	3395	1586	5903
WHITTON	1925	1	0	0	128	148	74	0	19	C	0	44215	1092	300	3162
WILSON FIRST	1925	3	5	6	232	719	218	116	23	25	5	87145	13070	5228	21554

WOODLAND CORNER
YARBRO

1942 1 4 8 53 294 46 0 8 7 0 22065 802 802 2227
1949 2 1 3 134 270 53 45 12 C 0 30395 3763 1891 6939

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
42	0		- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,562	69	2.8
0	0		- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,294	-118	-8.4
39	-2	-4.9	CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	828	-45	-5.2
305	-10	-3.2	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	443	-4	-0.9
341	8	2.4	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$2,524,830	77,555	3.2
9,442	-42	-0.4	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$351,352	5,901	1.7
17,107	58	0.3	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$92,339	17,454	23.3
6,200	-40	-0.6	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$569,140	27,600	5.1
						CT ENROLMENT
						MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMENT
						W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
						BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
						UNDESIGNATED GIFTS⊕
						COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
						ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
						TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHJRCH-TYPE MISSIONS⊕⊕⊕	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
0	0		- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		- MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	0	0	- MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS⊕
0	0		- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0		- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$0	0	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

248 Mississippi Cont.

1983 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ARMOREL	YES	42	200	33,745	0	44,825	0	44,825
BETHANY	NO	108	160	59,695	16,115	51,695	15,911	53,295
BETHANY MANILA	YES	79	18	22,105	7,005	1,655	0	1,655
BLACKWATER	YES	12	60	2,845	0	8,915	0	8,915
BLYTHEVILLE FIRST	YES	513	3,208	791,335	15,505	673,815	0	811,185
BRINKLEY CHAPEL	YES	26	20	10,455	0	10,055	0	10,055
BROWN CHAPEL	YES	25	60	14,085	0	12,885	0	12,885
CALVARY BLYTHEVILLE	YES	117	300	104,965	10,445	117,345	0	117,345
CALVARY OSCEOLA	YES	95	550	87,935	55,675	96,235	200	97,335
CENTRAL OYESS	YES	40	105	14,225	0	22,475	0	22,475
CLEAR LAKE	YES	65	485	37,735	0	50,955	0	50,955
COLE RIDGE	YES	41	200	22,735	0	28,195	0	28,195
CROSSROADS		49	60	10,505	0	12,905	0	12,985
DELL	YES	50	141	30,345	7,245	36,965	0	37,375
EASTSIDE	YES	83	150	30,895	305	35,385	0	35,385
EMMANUEL	YES	35	140	19,215	0	26,435	0	26,585
ETOWAH	YES	5	60	6,895	0	9,535	0	9,535
FRIENDSHIP	YES	13	167	14,495	50,705	15,145	0	15,175
GOSNELL	YES	345	1,162	144,575	118,475	215,185	17,000	212,715
JOINER	YES	28	110	20,455	0	23,635	0	23,635
KEISER FIRST	YES	52	140	22,625	5,005	49,565	0	49,565
LEACHVILLE FIRST	YES	110	677	78,405	4,835	109,765	0	109,765
LEACHVILLE SECOND	YES	103	250	49,905	94,315	50,145	0	50,145
LUXORA FIRST	YES	134	290	58,475	18,625	68,585	0	68,585
MANILA FIRST		143	627	55,085	0	94,435	0	94,865
MARYS CHAPEL	YES	20	40	13,155	0	14,035	0	14,035
MEMORIAL	YES	29	130	13,575	19,445	16,635	0	16,635
NEW HARMONY	YES	25	42	13,265	0	12,755	0	12,755
NEW LIBERTY	YES	102	600	106,485	0	98,035	0	98,335
NEW PROVIDENCE	YES	35	250	13,145	0	14,725	0	14,725
NODENA	YES	45	60	29,635	7,005	27,505	0	27,505

NUMBER NINE	YES	31	120	15,805	0	22,245	0	22,245
OSCEOLA FIRST	YES	223	1,500	199,995	6,775	266,435	0	266,815
RIDGECREST	YES	57	175	42,595	16,005	42,985	0	42,985
ROSA	YES	12	0	6,245	0	6,385	0	6,385
TRINITY	YES	154	700	83,555	0	156,805	0	156,805
WARDELL	YES	29	30	15,095	0	20,065	0	20,305
WESTSIDE		73	250	33,535	0	38,305	0	38,305
WHITTON	YES	30	96	42,645	0	47,755	0	48,705
WILSON FIRST	YES	93	310	60,615	0	90,165	0	91,335
WOODLAND CORNER	YES	27	125	20,985	0	24,085	0	24,425
YARBRO	YES	33	150	27,885	0	31,505	0	34,695

⊛ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
38	-4	-9.5	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,481,950	31,030	1.3	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES⊛
3,331	18	0.5	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$453,485	-37,135	-7.6	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT⊛
\$13,918	660	5.0	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,796,260	-31,735	-1.1	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS⊛
\$2,942,430	34,390	1.2	TOTAL RECEIPTS⊛	\$33,111	-269,372	-89.1	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS⊛⊛	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS⊛
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS⊛
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS⊛
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS⊛	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

⊛ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Mt. Zion

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COGP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALSUP	1956	1	3	0	172	198	92	70	0	15	7	9105	538	371	1094	
BAY FIRST	1988	3	3	6	326	523	311	75	64	34	8	64005	10241	3200	17054	
BETHABARA	1886	1	9	9	116	141	64	49	23	14	0	28425	2170	853	3648	
BLACK OAK	1914	2	7	1	126	243	81	50	29	25	11	39305	5625	2382	10684	
BOND FIRST	1951	3		1	66	129	37	19		6		10345	815	291	1380	
BOWMAN	1952	1	4	0	189	303	76	30	20	0	0	48495	6643	2843	11809	
BROOKLAND	1897	3	20	9	245	367	158	62	29	0	7	53295	765	921	3006	
BUFFALO CHAPEL	1947	1	0	0	44	44	18	15	18	0	0	5285	146	90	236	
CARAWAY FIRST	1921	3	21	9	268	356	127	0	23	0	24	63055	6400	4726	15483	
CASH FIRST	1913	2	5	5	173	397	88	61	22	22	10	44475	2845	1800	5095	
CENTRAL	1931	5	143	199	1985	3136	2519	657	331	243	72	1139535	127841	27791	225164	
CHILDRESS	1924	1	5	2	60	146	56	28	0	8	0	18775	595	595	2955	
DIXIE	1923	1	4	1	63	102	34	16	0	0	0	11005	180	120	520	
EGYPT	1909	1	0	0	76	147	17	0	0	0	0	12025	350	500	1235	
FISHER STREET	1927	6	16	19	389	757	239	73	83	14	28	120095	12012	3600	18651	
FRIENDLY HOPE	1932	1	5	8	235	353	92	84	32	40	5	34085	2045	2045	6455	
JONESBORO FIRST	1852	5	31	110	1429	1929	1375	141	245	308	62	700425	65926	14753	190640	
***FIRST BAPT CHAPEL		7		20	20	20	44		3			12645	264	52	516	
LAKE CITY FIRST	1923	3	13	8	287	777	241	116	67	51	4	70185	6420	3216	15376	
LUNSFORD	1914	1	0	0	159	159	16	0	0	0	0	11865	0	0	0	
MONETTE FIRST	1898	3	11	4	299	632	316	25	93	44	0	96885	16220	5370	23436	
MT PISGAH	1898	1	24	4	169	372	49	63	2	11	0	18565	1507	561	2572	
MT ZION	1840	1	4	8	278	406	144	82	52	13	28	57085	5682	2273	9358	
NEEDHAM	1957	1	2	0	173	245	68	54	17	10	0	29675	1773	1478	4087	
NETTLETON	1894	6	78	72	836	1285	698	168	174	57	47	240645	29015	9412	46270	
NEW ANTIOCH	1906	1	8	1	137	179	101	70	0	0	0	45365	4244	1818	6695	
NEW HOPE BLACK OAK	1924	1	5	13	161	347	112	79	6	0	0	36955	2400	2732	6554	
NEW HOPE JONESBORO	1866	1	11	10	114	253	93	56	12	0	0	20945	1031	943	4787	
NORTH MAIN	1957	6	10	11	827	1742	270	123	68	28	10	146565	8358	3212	12085	

PHILADELPHIA	1860	7	30	16	384	560	264	0	45	29	14	142045	9573	5682	22175
PROVIDENCE	1941	1	3	0	98	223	57	36	0	12	0	22505	1374	1350	2949
ROWES CHAPEL	1943	1	0	0	67	121	33	0	2	0	0	10655	689	394	1258
STRAWFLOOR	1951	7	20	18	167	193	124	56	23	18		66815	4920	2280	8285
UNIVERSITY	1963	7	4	7	165	202	151	87	24	20	0	44395	4292	3265	8738
WALNUT STREET	1913	7	17	37	756	816	760	250	153	70	23	292245	30024	6508	50590
WESTVALE	1968	7	6	1	99	152	55	41	2	0	0	19405	1561	976	3012
WOODSPRINGS	1961	7	1	14	159	177	81	0	0	0	0	15345	689	648	1337

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

***DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
36	0	0	- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,736	-108	-3.8	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,659	40	2.5	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMENT
35	-1	-2.8	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	1,092	16	1.5	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
523	69	15.2	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	360	30	9.1	BRCTHERHCOO ONGOING ENROLMENT
603	-13	-2.1	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$3,788,060	307,630	8.8	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
11,297	139	1.2	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$374,909	13,707	3.8	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
18,112	222	1.2	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$118,999	3,737	3.2	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
9,017	146	1.6	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$744,673	95,447	14.7	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
1	1		- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0		- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
1	1		- MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	3	3		- MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0		- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
20	20		- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0		- BRCTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS

252 Mt. Zion Cont.

20	20	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$12,645	12,645	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
20	20	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$264	264	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
44	44	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$52	52	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$516	516	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1989 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALSUP	YES	52	50	8,845	0	10,415	1,130	10,415
BAY FIRST	YES	116	331	56,325	26,695	73,375	0	73,375
BETHABARA	YES	60	125	20,865	0	30,375	0	30,375
BLACK OAK	YES	52	225	34,545	0	45,005	0	45,005
BONO FIRST		24	155	11,205		10,505		12,725
BOWMAN	YES	38	175	31,065	0	51,285	2,506	51,435
BROOKLAND	YES	99	198	71,135	20,725	65,555	0	65,655
BUFFALO CHAPEL	YES	15	40	4,895	0	5,285	0	5,285
CARAWAY FIRST	YES	114	280	46,715	0	68,325	0	68,325
CASH FIRST	YES	53	100	44,305	0	45,675	0	45,675
CENTRAL	YES	1105	2,800	1,684,165	0	1,818,155	931,085	1,822,615
CHILDRESS	YES	27	50	15,325	0	22,485	0	22,485
DIXIE	YES	21	55	15,665	0	12,225	4,923	12,225
EGYPT	YES	15	43	8,475	0	10,565	0	10,565
FISHER STREET	YES	134	350	102,945	0	187,625	0	199,725
FRIENDLY HOPE	YES	62	260	21,495	0	37,375	2,152	37,375
JONESBORO FIRST	YES	592	3,928	651,735	850,005	1,091,665	50,000	1,121,635
FIRST BAPT CHAPEL	YES	26	19	16,125	0	13,115		13,115
LAKE CITY FIRST	YES	110	875	261,845	100,005	110,495	211,000	110,495
LUNSFORD	YES	14	35	11,585	0	11,865	0	11,865
MONETTE FIRST	YES	125	710	135,705	293,955	156,015		156,485
MT PISGAH	YES	47	80	19,705	0	18,945	0	18,945

MT ZION	YES	107	427	49,145	0	69,245	0	72,795
NEEDHAM	YES	59	150	24,245	0	32,815	0	32,815
NETTLETON	YES	299	550	183,675	0	302,555	43,700	303,605
NEW ANTIOCH	YES	63	175	35,235	0	46,005	0	46,005
NEW HOPE BLACK OAK	YES	81	100	44,415	0	41,435	19,874	41,585
NEW HOPE JONESBORO	YES	40	131	30,235	1,885	24,495	0	29,015
NORTH MAIN		146	1,300	117,445	78,975	154,965	0	154,965
PHILADELPHIA	YES	187	745	142,035	14,915	151,235	0	151,235
PROVIDENCE	YES	40	50	17,015	24,005	22,905	0	22,905
ROWES CHAPEL	YES	25	80	9,045	0	11,185	0	11,185
STRAWFLOOR	YES	74	150	37,235	50,005	70,035	0	70,285
UNIVERSITY	YES	59	250	34,395	10,705	45,695	0	45,695
WALNUT STREET	YES	366	2,153	425,805	498,915	450,665	5,527	470,405
WESTVALE	YES	27	280	17,055	5,935	21,595	38	21,645
WOODSPRINGS	YES	34	140	17,245	3,715	17,435	0	17,435

≠ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
	34	-2	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$4,442,770	-8,220	-0.2	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES≠
	4,482	152	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,980,440	-103,220	-5.0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT≠
	\$17,546	819	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$5,345,480	536,190	11.1	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS≠
\$5,424,260	493,570	10.0	TOTAL RECEIPTS≠	\$1,271,935	203,826	19.1	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

254 Mt. Zion Cont.

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-89 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT	
1	1	- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$16,125	16,125	- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
26	26	- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$19	19	- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$13,115	13,115	- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$13,115	13,115	- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

North Arkansas

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCCP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ALPENA FIRST	1901	2	1	2	171	238	62	37	41	14	6	27265	2792	837	8945
BATAVIA	1947	2	3	0	86	163	79	29	19	34	11	19515	1746	686	3967
BEAR CREEK SPRINGS	1919	1	7	10	154	194	91	40	28	1	1	52745	6556	3959	11457
BEAVER LAKE	1981	1	0	0	26	31	33	0	0	0	0	8345	616	264	1302
BELLEFONTE	1860	2	1	0	102	144	53	24	15	15	1	28515	2100	2100	5921
BERRYVILLE FIRST	1891	4	14	19	509	729	587	319	117	47	1	149315	26545	3501	37356
BLUE EYE FIRST	1883	2	25	11	325	389	201	54	55	32	8	41145	3291	591	6174
BOXLEY	1934	1	6	5	74	105	92	60	20	19	0	30765	3732	933	7232
BURLINGTON	1911	1	2	3	87	145	36	24	4	0	0	19515	2755	975	5104
CASSVILLE	1949	1	1	1	15	38	29	0	0	0	0	3755	826	327	3310
DEER	1940	1	0	1	38	67	44	0	23	1	0	7535	680	275	1380
EAGLE HEIGHTS	1949	4	65	76	912	1310	1078	183	229	72	30	23085	46848	13013	69382
ELMWOOD	1953	1	3	0	111	121	53	17	2	0	0	15545	1357	664	3584
EMMANUEL	1960	4	1	2	115	135	77	18	15	7	1	18665	1332	741	3461
EVERTON	1952	2	0	2	86	139	61	32	18	20	0	25015	1784	1498	3938
FREEMAN HEIGHTS	1958	4	10	31	327	564	253	80	62	22	0	98305	11232	2869	16213
GAITHER	1931	1	1	0	35	59	26	8	2	0	0	9685	827	585	1668
GRANDVIEW FIRST	1886	1	3	3	153	208	97	81	32	26	0	42795	6539	2139	11658
GREEN FOREST FIRST	1868	3	5	13	350	597	341	148	64	60	15	134605	14807	5394	22937
GRUBB SPRINGS	1911	1	13	8	96	123	70	13	2	5	4	12785	1140	954	3063

HARRISON FIRST	1890	4	29	39	989	1382	928	54	253	80	12	455295	72847	20488	116944
HOPEWELL	1886	1	4	1	86	116	65	28	30	0	0	385	626	626	1510
JASPER FIRST	1904	3	7	13	138	191	148	108	31	0	0	53775	9757	2265	14877
LAKELAND	1976	1	0	5	52	57	58	24	22	16	0	14945	636	360	2761
LEAD HILL FIRST	1933	2	7	2	116	156	102	56	20	25	9	39775	3736	1193	8063
MARBLE FALLS FIRST	1976	1	0	0	48	62	10	8	2	1	1	7675	385	385	1082
MARSHALL FIRST	1870	3	7	5	455	669	348	118	41	30	0	78165	9189	2454	16911
NEW HOPE	1942	1	5	3	79	144	63	22	18	10	11	25515	1774	797	3771
NORTHVALE	1949	4	20	11	400	460	226	137	56	43	30	144935	21365	7100	36131
OMAHA FIRST	1893	2	3	1	55	57	38	0	3	0	0	10055	805	503	1384
OREGON FLAT	1907	1	0	5	83	113	48	35	39	5	6	15975	2056	477	3490
OSAGE	1566	2	17	5	104	150	101	64	46	39	12	42075	3750	1874	8353
PARTHENON	1917	2	0	0	45	65	43	0	0	0	0	16345	819	819	2852
PENN MEMORIAL FIRST	1912	3	1	22	206	329	130	17	24	34	0	61435	8493	2363	23416
***DOVE CIRCLE BAPT CH		3	0	20	18	19	0	0	0	0	0	11485	348	63	411
ROCK SPRINGS	1853	1	7	1	152	163	57	32	14	7	0	20955	2584	1193	4673
RUDD SOU	1968	1	4	0	43	73	43	0	2	0	0	27755	2788	1687	4821
SNOWBALL	1552	1	1	0	18	28	25	0	0	0	0	2455	246	123	424
SOUTHSIDE	1950	2	25	2	284	328	124	85	18	42	41	70025	2236	1471	19161
ST JOE FIRST	1951	1	7	2	63	81	41	0	0	0	0	13455	30	0	120
TRINITY	1975	2	2	7	63	63	24	21	15	1	1	12545	640	650	1924
UNION	1508	1	4	0	101	173	60	32	16	17	10	28085	5820	1405	10874

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

***DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
VALLEY SPRINGS FIRST	1904	2	3	7	7	190	244	221	73	63	26	32	68685	8300	4100	18122
WESTERN GROVE	1962	2	1	0	19	50	50	4	0	0	0	0	2455	155	155	310
WOODLAND HEIGHTS	1958	4	4	37	240	262	262	163	88	49	32	29	51825	14569	1551	45968
***ELIXIR		1	0	27	27	27	27	32	13	2	0	0	22235	580	450	1752

256 North Arkansas Cont.

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
44	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,169	-134	-5.8	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,508	-83	-5.2	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGCING ENROLMENT
44	0	-	CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	783	44	6.0	W P U ONGOING ENROLMENT
319	-6	-1.8	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	272	7	2.6	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
355	14	4.1	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$2,248,990	66,000	3.0	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
7,801	208	2.7	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$311,111	13,219	4.4	COOPERATIVE PRGRAM
10,915	230	2.2	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$96,334	4,350	4.7	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
6,433	5	0.1	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$576,044	52,464	10.0	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
2	2	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	13	13	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
2	2	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	2	2	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	W P U ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
47	47	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
45	45	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$33,720	33,720	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
45	45	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$1,328	1,328	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
32	32	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$513	513	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$2,163	2,163	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

**DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TCT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TCTAL RECEIPTS*
ALPENA FIRST	YES	51	160	23,515	0	30,825	0	32,055
BATAVIA	YES	33	130	21,195	0	20,645	0	20,645

BEAR CREEK SPRINGS	YES	66	105	38,965	0	56,225	0	57,235
BEAVER LAKE	YES	12	70	8,295	0	10,645	0	10,645
BELLEFONTNE	YES	36	50	27,375	0	29,625	11,252	30,095
BERRYVILLE FIRST	YES	196	750	118,225	52,535	191,685	0	247,165
BLUE EYE FIRST	YES	81	387	34,055	0	44,955	0	44,955
BOXLEY	YES	53	110	24,315	0	34,165	0	34,165
BURLINGTON	YES	29	50	16,405	0	21,915	0	22,265
CASSVILLE	NO	15	12	1,225	0	5,895	0	5,895
DEER	NO	20	40	5,815	0	7,885	0	9,135
EAGLE HEIGHTS	YES	406	1,050	289,905	22,505	291,655	0	291,655
ELMWOOD	YES	30	100	15,925	0	17,105	4,581	17,105
EMMANUEL	YES	30	85	19,685	0	21,715	0	21,715
EVERTON	YES	40	175	22,825	0	30,565	6,764	32,095
FREEMAN HEIGHTS	YES	128	500	91,785	218,485	106,215	0	106,215
GAITHER	YES	17	25	8,625	0	10,235	0	10,235
GRANDVIEW FIRST	YES	60	145	31,535	0	47,695	1,005	48,085
GREEN FOREST FIRST	YES	157	800	96,935	0	141,555	0	146,505
GRUBB SPRINGS	YES	31	65	9,775	0	13,755	0	14,605
HARRISON FIRST	YES	357	1,840	392,415	191,215	484,825	0	512,875
HOPEWELL	YES	37	55	10,575	0	10,835	0	10,835
JASPER FIRST	YES	74	230	37,645	19,695	61,625	0	62,035
LAKELAND	YES	26	86	16,555	0	15,405	0	15,795
LEAD HILL FIRST	YES	55	150	38,125	0	44,415	0	45,465
MARBLE FALLS FIRST	YES	8	38	3,735	0	8,865	0	8,865
MARSHALL FIRST	YES	175	331	67,585	0	84,495	0	84,495
NEW HOPE	YES	30	150	20,485	0	25,905	0	25,905
NORTHVALE	YES	131	175	104,395	2,645	160,255	0	160,905
OMAHA FIRST	YES	25	120	12,245	645	10,635	0	12,435
OREGON FLAT	YES	35	100	9,915	0	16,945	0	16,995
OSAGE	YES	69	68	27,325	0	50,315	0	50,995
PARTHENON	YES	26	20	12,785	0	17,345	0	19,855
PENN MEMORIAL FIRST	YES	65	400	57,345	0	85,535	0	93,425
DOVE CIRCLE BAPT CH	NO	0	25	7,895	0	31,755	1,919	32,325
ROCK SPRINGS	YES	33	150	20,985	0	46,705	0	46,785
RUDD SOU	YES	32	89	21,205	0	27,755	0	27,755
SNOWBALL	YES	18	25	3,435	0	2,455	0	3,055

258 North Arkansas Cont.

SOUTHSIDE	YES	72	390	45,735	0	76,385	0	90,095
ST JOE FIRST	YES	30	12	11,495		13,455	0	13,455
TRINITY	YES	23	8	10,395	0	17,115	928	17,115
UNION	YES	35	185	24,375	0	30,935	674	31,485

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
 REPRRT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND⊕	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT⊕	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS⊕	TCTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS⊕
VALLEY SPRINGS FIRST	YES	85	248	32,985	0	73,225	0	73,225
WESTERN GROVE	NO	7	55	2,585	0	2,555	0	2,555
WOODLAND HEIGHTS	YES	77	300	35,825	2,915	56,555	0	56,555
ELIXIR	YES	25	50	24,975	20,005	24,995	21,680	24,895

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD..

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
41	-1	-2.4	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,925,530	-227,300	-10.6	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES⊕
3,016	81	2.8	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$511,040	-112,875	-18.1	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT⊕
\$10,034	364	3.8	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,559,500	142,030	5.9	TCTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS⊕
\$2,685,440	170,060	6.8	TOTAL RECEIPTS⊕	\$25,204	-38,524	-60.5	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS⊕⊕	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
1	1		MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$32,870	32,870		- TCTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS⊕
25	25		SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$20,005	20,005		- TCTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS⊕
\$75	75		PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$56,650	56,650		- TCTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS⊕
\$57,220	57,220		TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS⊕	\$23,599	23,599		- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

North Central

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANGORA	1977	1	1	3	39	45	23	0	0	0	0	8365	0	0	367
BEE BRANCH	1926	2	3	7	112	153	104			20		35505	1775	1775	4337
BOTKINBURG	1947	1	2	2	42	54	23	0	0	0	0		240	240	957
BURNT RIDGE	1967	1	11	17	63	69	60	0	5	0	0	11395	250	474	774
CLINTON FIRST	1935	3	16	16	405	563	363	65	65	52	7	156065	17213	2400	27512
CORINTH	1873	1	0	0	23	30	22	0	0	0	0	4605	0	0	0
FAIRFIELD BAY	1978	4	4	16	160	213	162	4	46	44	0	89885	13220	2654	19098
FORMOSA	1924	1	5	4	78	119	81	58	8	0	0	22265	5164	765	8442
FRIENDSHIP	1965	3	9	18	220	271	179	98	35	7	0	52185	5556	1304	9851
HALF MOON	1952	1	3	8	44	53	41	0	0	0	0	4175	60	116	280
IMMANUEL	1977	2	6	21	83	94	79	0	0	34	0	29005	1264	651	3245
LESLIE FIRST	1903	3	1	5	269	366	143	61	36	52	7	43255	6757	1222	14401
LEXINGTON	1896	1	3	5	90	132	50	0	20	0	0	0	1375	1229	5506
NEW HOPEWELL	1948	1	0	0	26	44	19	0	0	1	0	4015	208	60	288
PEE DEE	1881	1	5	0	150	183	81	16	11	19	0	30765	600	1440	2560
PLANT	1935	1	2		42	50	47	0	0	0	0	11935	603	603	1281
PLEASANT VALLEY	1928	1	18	8	180	200	173	94	52	0	0	36015	1800	900	2700
RUPERT	1960	1	3	4	91	98	36		2	0	0	11725	880	293	1808
SCOTLAND	1873	2	1	3	238	304	87	0	14	0	0	29345	1398	699	4066
SHADY GROVE	1896	1	5	5	87	123	66	0	0	0	0	15555	1240	355	2543
SHIRLEY FIRST	1876	3	0	3	86	215	39	0	6	2	0	21435	182	46	516
ZION	1987 RPT	1889	2		55	87	26	0	17	0	0	8055	280	0	3954

260 North Central Cont.

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES (INCL. MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
22	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	396	-164	-29.3	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	317	-14	-4.2	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMENT
20	2	11.1	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	231	40	20.9	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
98	-30	-23.4	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	14	12	600.0	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
145	-17	-10.5	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$625,550	18,470	3.0	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
2,583	55	2.2	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$60,065	3,903	6.9	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
3,466	67	2.0	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$17,226	1,828	11.9	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
1,904	118	6.6	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$114,536	4,941	4.5	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$0	0	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
 REPRCT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND [±]	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT [±]	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS [±]	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS [±]
ANGORA	YES	20	0	8,465	505	9,165	1,639	9,165
BEE BRANCH		42	0	30,215		36,335		36,335
BOTKINBURG		19	0	4,085	0		0	
BURNT RIDGE	YES	53	46	18,075	C	16,085	9,977	16,085
CLINTON FIRST	YES	196	615	148,715	C	187,065	0	188,965
CORINTH	YES	12	5	525	0	5,405	0	5,405
FAIRFIELD BAY	YES	99	500	91,985	111,005	117,725	0	118,545
FORMOSA	YES	70	25	21,875	0	25,325	0	25,325
FRIENDSHIP	YES	105	235	48,125	5,505	60,375	0	60,685
HALF MOON	YES	28	20	3,825	0	4,175	0	4,175
IMMANUEL	YES	67	90	50,245	25,005	44,435	35,260	44,435
LESLIE FIRST	YES	83	400	47,155	0	46,315	0	59,075
LEXINGTON	YES	44	15	0	0	0	0	
NEW HOPEWELL	NO	7	20	2,725	0	4,015	0	4,015
PEE DEE	YES	52	110	31,885	0	35,375	0	35,375
PLANT	YES	33	60	10,435	0	13,175	0	13,205
PLEASANT VALLEY	YES	91	0	17,945	30,005	36,015		36,015
RUPERT	YES	25	50	10,455	0	11,785	0	11,955
SCOTLAND	YES	49	100	18,615	0	31,345	0	31,345
SHADY GROVE	YES	43	60	21,415	285	20,715	3,925	20,725
SHIRLEY FIRST		30	65	13,425	0	23,295	0	23,295
ZION	YES	26	15	5,915	0	11,725	0	11,725

262 North Central Cont.

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
18	-1	-5.3	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$606,105	-45,365	-7.0	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,194	63	5.6	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$172,310	9,005	5.5	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$2,431	50	2.1	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$739,850	-23,455	-3.1	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$755,850	-97,095	-11.4	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$50,801	6,763	15.4	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

North Pulaski

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT			MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNOES IG			AS SOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
		CRG	L	BAP	LET	RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO	GIFTS	CDGP		
AMBOY	1951	0	2	7	273	466	250	110	28	11	0	124935	13776	4994	26659	
BARING CROSS	1903	9	36	52	1674	2066	959	227	282	186	25	563365	67602	7042	137017	
BAYOU METO	1958	1	23	45	526	824	330	93	103	31	33	150035	17307	1324	24738	
BEREA	1955	7	0	0	182	410	46	14	2	6	0	14325	582	582	1387	
BETHANY	1948	0	4	11	332	402	110	46	23	33	24	42845	2815	552	5354	
CALVARY	1949	9	13	15	993	1334	737	325	139	93	45	270495	41494	9363	62806	
CEDAR HEIGHTS	1950	0	18	20	365	653	312	135	85	66	42	161235	13815	2269	27322	
CENTRAL	1910	0	31	56	905	1176	929	140	151	151	36	487405	55500	9760	89837	
CHAPEL HILL	1963	5	11	18	283	359	132	0	18	30	14	91125	11391	1652	20202	
CRYSTAL VALLEY	1945	0	5	10	722	942	170	32	26	8	27	60225	5087	1126	9452	
FORTY SEVENTH STREET	1948	9	4	15	442	558	134	82	56	19	0	79125	7914	1185	11091	
GETHSEMANE	1978	9	7	10	564	564	192	0	32	30	28	115955	7200	1800	10151	
GRACE	1943	9	5	0	66	70	45	0	0	0	0	16805	1302	312	2264	
GRAVEL RIDGE FIRST	1951	7	36	57	705	1040	665	184	232	36	16	271175	23309	4200	31355	
GRAVES MEMORIAL	1934	0	4	11	313	478	259	163	26	11	0	59925	4152	1297	8714	
HIGHWAY	1949	0	36	64	1034	1243	813	274	198	151	99	315365	30978	7390	79361	
INDIAN HILLS	1967	0	11	83	775	1072	483	0	71	0	0	480345	47928	4793	153087	
INDIANHEAD LAKE	1975	0	4	14	174	224	190	1	18	0	0	78675	6726	1707	10817	
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	1872	5	30	30	692	1421	687	126	203	82	23	302035	60028	4680	78944	
JACKSONVILLE SECOND	1870	6	19	48	523	951	499	0	143	63	24	241295	30083	7711	43028	
LEVY	1906	0	10	43	1204	1633	1063	175	69	107	69	380285	40664	5857	58816	
MARSHALL ROAD	1961	6	17	18	475	957	262	112	68	29	45	127065	12683	2541	29429	
MAUMELLE FIRST	1976	4	14	48	363	397	277	0	43	52	0	192045	9523	3186	22438	
MILITARY ROAD	1981	7	0	5	120	145	103	22	0	26	17	18395	2775	498	5174	
MORRISON CHAPEL	1965	0	1	4	98	177	30	27	15	0	0	15505	1000	450	2390	
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FI	1889	0	10	24	605	867	339	44	75	21	0	168855	15535	2911	24327	
OAKWOOD	1939	0	6	13	173	277	60	19	21	0	0	29785	0	350	1056	
PARK HILL	1947	9	72	117	2418	3275	2602	369	530	452	110	1530455	208172	9713	362608	
***NO OAKS BAPTIST			4	0	0	65	106	74	0	0	0	525	3744	713	4880	
PIKE AVENUE	1944	9	17	12	540	896	312	18	136	26	15	163655	14413	2917	24917	

264 North Pulaski Cont.

REMOUNT	1954	9	5	9	503	521	131	10	20	27	19	66965	6800	1300	10596
RIVERSIDE	1986	0	11	33	0	176	202	0	42	3	0	139975	4494	1400	8411
RUNYAN FIRST	1968	0	17	16	271	437	273	93	149	47	38	66555	935	234	1629
SHERWOOD FIRST	1950	7	26	66	726	975	694	214	151	121	43	351005	50587	7374	87862
***ROYAL OAKS BAPTIST		7	5	8	13	13	36	0	0	20	0	17795	2301	356	2997
SIXTEENTH STREET	1949	9	1	1	127	127	79	0	42	15	0	33095	2647	1323	3970
STANFILL	1942	1	5	15	100	144	70	45	0	0	0	14845	100	100	500
SYLVAN HILLS FIRST	1939	8	29	50	1207	1415	831	81	145	20	27	435865	13985	5025	64362
VICTORY	1986	6	8	6	88	95	84	68	13	50	48	29005	1710	710	3050
ZION HILL	1859	1	6	17	286	386	333	127	45	7	10	93895	12292	2817	22114

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

***DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
38	-1	-2.5	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	3,376	-1,036	-23.5	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	3,400	-257	-7.0	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGCING ENROLMENT
37	-1	-2.6	CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	2,010	-82	-3.9	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
554	-130	-19.0	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	877	-22	-2.4	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
1,064	-18	-1.7	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$7,784,020	262,195	3.5	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS≈
20,847	141	0.7	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$847,704	26,185	3.2	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
29,153	259	0.9	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$122,445	12,525	11.4	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
15,687	-258	-1.6	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$1,567,235	156,932	11.1	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
2	2	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
2	2	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
5	5	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	20	20	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS

8	8	- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
78	78	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$18,320	18,320	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
119	119	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$6,045	6,045	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
110	110	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$1,069	1,069	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$7,877	7,877	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1938 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TCTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
AMBOY	YES	110	1,300	118,245	0	134,735	0	142,835
BARING CROSS	YES	455	3,000	597,565	145,775	712,775	0	712,775
BAYOU METO	YES	200	1,100	672,715	405,005	216,465	464,846	277,295
BEREA	YES	16	304	15,225	2,535	17,725	0	17,725
BETHANY	YES	52	500	38,655	0	45,755	0	45,755
CALVARY	YES	294	1,666	276,735	0	296,295	0	297,415
CEDAR HEIGHTS	YES	142	1,000	148,575	261,555	172,475	0	172,855
CENTRAL	YES	431	1,694	633,695	475,385	561,305	4,045	582,605
CHAPEL HILL	YES	82	400	62,045	27,255	96,615	0	97,175
CRYSTAL VALLEY	YES	75	729	57,105	0	66,195	0	66,195
FORTY SEVENTH STREET	YES	65	575	60,445	0	90,075	0	90,625
GETHSEMANE	YES	82	500	101,845	0	144,095	0	144,095
GRACE	YES	25	130	15,235	0	17,455	0	17,455
GRAVEL RIDGE FIRST	YES	378	1,500	245,415	224,095	329,625	0	330,435
GRAVES MEMORIAL	YES	74	158	63,635	50,835	63,645	0	63,645
HIGHWAY	YES	377	1,202	230,065	0	357,615	46,738	364,665
INDIAN HILLS	YES	400	2,220	515,445	398,115	582,355	2,735	593,955
INDIANHEAD LAKE	YES	75	418	92,865	86,005	100,535	0	100,535
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	YES	365	1,345	398,745	20,975	398,715	0	401,645
JACKSONVILLE SECOND	YES	265	999	229,175	0	346,045	87,428	346,045
LEVY	YES	384	2,250	236,295	49,505	455,645	0	459,245

266 North Pulaski Cont.

MARSHALL ROAD	YES	147	650	90,975	6,605	145,745	0	148,545
MAUMELLE FIRST	YES	106	1,000	208,535	400,005	239,825	0	239,825
MILITARY ROAD	YES	30	140	21,485	0	23,745	0	24,945
MORRISON CHAPEL	YES	28	62	8,095	0	16,135	0	16,135
NORTH LITTLE ROCK FI	YES	134	1,500	295,825	0	198,985	0	323,875
OAKWOOD	YES	50	350	31,175	50,625	31,425	0	36,185
PARK HILL	YES	1266	4,426	1,795,605	1,733,455	1,757,925	0	2,185,395
NO OAKS BAPTIST	YES	35	120	38,115	44,005	6,835	4,920	6,865
PIKE AVENUE	YES	165	1,000	180,615	34,935	183,765	0	205,885
REMOUNT	YES	68	380	55,395	92,005	81,055	0	81,465
RIVERSIDE	YES	108	0	185,315	0	149,605	0	149,605
RUNYAN FIRST	YES	92	490	70,965	97,175	74,935	8,769	74,935
SHERWOOD FIRST	YES	330	1,006	228,075	245,005	380,185	0	382,585
ROYAL OAKS BAPTIST	YES	18	12	14,025	0	18,135	0	18,135
SIXTEENTH STREET	YES	30	150	21,105	10,005	33,605	0	33,605
STANFILL	YES	44	50	14,225	0	15,745	0	15,745
SYLVAN HILLS FIRST	YES	354	2,329	1,351,815	0	488,805	75,000	1,306,455
VICTORY	YES	68	120	18,005	70,005	29,385	1,500	29,385
ZION HILL	YES	122	500	91,415	78,115	110,235	9,998	110,855

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
38	-1	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$9,478,290	-624,945	-6.2 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
7,489	-340	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$4,964,975	263,335	5.6 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$37,143	2,086	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$9,167,180	52,485	0.6 TCTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$10,690,400	11,735	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$701,059	-557,858	-44.3 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE	
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT
2	2
53	53
\$132	132
\$25,000	25,000

...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***

1987-88 CHANGE	
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT
\$52,140	52,140
\$44,005	44,005
\$24,970	24,970
\$4,920	4,920

- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN
- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS
- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS
- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*
- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

Ouachita

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDES GIFTS	IG* PROGRM	COOP MISS	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ACORN	1987 RPT	1932	2			45	85	44	23	2	0	0	9215	734	1135		2144
BETHEL		1934	2	0	0	23	30	13	0	0	0	0	3465	48	48		96
BOARD CAMP		1861	2	1	8	112	206	60	49	4	13	0	34865	3489	2789		7604
CALVARY		1966	4	0	2	61	102	60	0	0	0	0	22665	2398	1528		5260
CHAPEL HILL		1956	1	1	6	153	194	66	0	34	0	0	45005	2250	692		4689
CHERRY HILL		1934	1	3	5	54	79	47	0	12	0	0	11615	233	428		1358
CONCORO		1885	1	2	5	122	197	90	0	30	0	0	18175	1804	1203		3007
COVE FIRST		1912	2	2	0	128	224	34	35	14	0	0	16135	334	579		1053
DALLAS AVENUE		1949	4	14	16	552	726	412	81	110	99	12	109775	8370	3435		15581
DE QUEEN FIRST		1897	4	7	25	683	1233	757	237	93	78	54	257985	39999	16657		71874
GILLHAM FIRST		1912	2	17	7	187	397	147	66	16	0	0	38885	2030	1756		4548
GRANNIS		1892	2	0	4	96	200	40	30	2	0	0	14945	1531	1154		3059
HATFIELD FIRST		1901	3	3	49	185	339	149	49	27	0	16	49825	6808	2011		13711
HATTON		1942	2	3	0	66	128	55	38	12	0	0	27205	1265	1012		3031
LOWER BIG FORK		1852	1	0	0	21	75	18	0	0	0	0	4755	145	120		340
MENA FIRST		1897	4	16	19	584	1124	557	135	165	70	34	249655	50555	19348		84884
NEW HOPE		1890	1	2	0	66	84	30	0	0	0	0	12515	564	964		1611
SALEM		1884	1	20	8	151	184	111	70	48	11	1	33315	1885	1473		5717
TWO MILE		1896	1	10	13	33	33	0					5145		126		1511
VANDERVOORT FIRST		1896	2	9	16	187	197	127	81	45	11	0	29785	4181	2665		12069
WICKES FIRST		1910	2	0	0	62	102	19	0	0	0	0	9195	1249	438		2174
YOCANA		1870	1	0	2	41	86	5	0	0	0	0	3815	225	193		557

268 Ouachita Cont.

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
22	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	894	-111	-11.0	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	614	151	32.6	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGCING ENROLMENT
21	-1	-4.5	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	282	32	12.8	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
110	18	19.6	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	117	-3	-2.5	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
185	-17	-8.4	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,007,940	-11,680	-1.1	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS
3,612	20	0.6	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$130,097	1,017	0.8	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
6,025	52	0.9	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$59,754	-1,345	-2.2	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,841	-40	-1.4	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$245,878	3,476	1.4	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$0	0	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
 REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENC*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ACORN	YES	16	45	9,755	0	9,665	0	9,665
BETHEL	NO	13	20	3,785	0	4,465	500	4,465
BOARD CAMP	YES	39	100	23,155	0	36,475	0	39,385
CALVARY	YES	40	85	15,515	0	24,305	0	24,305
CHAPEL HILL	YES	52	250	122,015	75,005	70,005	90,000	70,005
CHERRY HILL	YES	27	125	11,195	0	12,795	615	12,795
CONCORD	YES	30	90	23,775	0	32,655	0	32,655
COVE FIRST	YES	30	100	12,955	7,105	16,135	0	16,135
DALLAS AVENUE	YES	172	675	115,315	77,925	139,435	0	139,895
DE QUEEN FIRST	YES	329	1,600	172,075	4,805	279,425	0	298,635
GILLHAM FIRST	YES	89	180	36,425	0	40,265	0	40,265
GRANNIS	YES	26	202	15,285	0	16,355	6,517	16,665
HATFIELD FIRST	YES	75	343	26,975	0	52,855	0	52,855
HATTON	YES	39	65	35,635	7,005	34,415	12,659	34,675
LOWER BIG FORK	YES	10	25	6,195	0	6,815	0	7,085
MENA FIRST	YES	235	1,484	133,065	0	309,455	0	309,455
NEW HOPE		28	15	8,615	0	12,635	279	12,635
SALEM	YES	75	90	41,285	8,815	47,975	0	48,275
TWO MILE	YES	23	35	2,555	0	5,495	0	5,495
VANDERWOORT FIRST	YES	74	150	20,645	9,705	37,765	0	37,765
WICKES FIRST	YES	14	35	5,185	0	9,445	0	9,445
YOCANA	YES	6	60	2,105	0	3,815	0	3,815

270 Ouachita Cont.

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
20	-1	-4.8	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$843,510	-125,830	-13.0	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,442	-48	-3.2	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$190,365	65,775	52.8	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$5,774	193	3.5	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,202,650	17,650	1.5	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,226,370	16,750	1.4	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$110,570	74,052	202.8	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Pulaski

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****						UNDESIG GIFTS	COGP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO					
ALEXANDER FIRST	1951	2	5	11	372	529	168	106	43	0	0	78835	7883	3153	12647
ARCHVIEW	1957	0	17	6	490	633	448	103	57	47	21	156745	16500	5000	30047
BARNETT MEMORIAL	1959	0	18	15	315	532	256	149	32	15	0	78805	7095	4615	12949
BINGHAM ROAD	1975	0	11	14	408	418	233	164	89	34	19	120405	4541	2721	12588
BROOKWOOD FIRST	1945	0	1	9	211	256	97	15	15			63915	5123	1278	8208

BRYANT FIRST SOU	1965	4	34	40	706	790	585	75	126	81	13	199025	21878	2126	30009
CALVARY	1937	9	23	129	1135	1528	1302	204	210	106	33	729085	122966	14587	216280
**CALVARY BAPT	0	0	29	27	27	33	0	2	8	0	0	25205	3504	584	6665
CHICOT ROAD	1973	7	23	27	162	263	107	75	0	0	0	52485	1687	1483	9727
**WHISPERING HILLS BA	7	10	4	24	24	35	37	0	0	0	0	11015	628	573	1201
CROSS ROAD	1971	0	8	14	206	206	176	98	66	32	0	64765	3079	1555	6920
CRYSTAL HILL	1933	9	8	24	466	606	442	350	62	36	33	160535	22456	8656	41424
DOUGLASSVILLE FIRST	1942	8	1	2	185	195	61	12	8	9		16235	1175	503	1987
EAST END	1936	1	12	26	568	734	441	188	122	17	0	124255	15452	2472	30618
FOREST HIGHLANDS	1958	9	2	5	286	474	76	16	23	24	1	114075	13361	3179	27887
FOREST TOWER	1966	1	18	11	257	285	111	119	92	39	36	71885	5821	1438	8652
GEYER SPRINGS FIRST	1940	0	100	161	2812	3483	3608	763	612	308	147	1619605	283022	9000	405828
**HISPANIC	0	0	5	5	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	3855	0	0	0
GREATER GRACE	1987	9	18	5	163	169	164	75	37			21985		600	750
**CHARITY BAPT	8	2	4	35	36	36	39	28	36	22		3005		1200	1200
GREEN MEMORIAL	1959	0	9	7	474	552	198	109	22	30	11	93875	12202	5290	20906
HEBRON	1925	0	28	37	286	549	174	73	34	5	0	106905	4129	1050	20172
HOLLY SPRINGS	1926	0	0	6	136	222	88	45	20	5	10	30035	959	569	1894
IMMANUEL	1892	9	51	154	2762	4117	2900	604	823	533	50	1778395	367132	10875	543450
INDIAN SPRINGS	1975	4	29	99	485	557	465	183	146	32	55	190065	15364	3825	25612
IRONTON	1893	0	4	5	395	516	273	125	17	35	30	99285	8372	2984	15746
LAKE SHORE DRIVE	1970	9	2	15	218	313	176	128	53	44	0	130695	6587	715	12342
LANCASTER ROAD	1967	9	2	5	158	265	100	0	2	0	0	29435	3166	626	4082
LIFE LINE	1914	0	55	57	1373	1854	962	0	152	60	30	420475	49102	10432	75470
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	1858	0	54	108	2783	4055	2418	180	530	291	0	1930495	163661	5200	308716
LITTLE ROCK SECOND	1884	8	28	69	1322	2353	1049	94	293	40	13	620075	61170	6117	269532
MARKHAM STREET	1951	9	24	54	797	1246	731	29	136	91	11	393335	42720	5818	63070
MARTINDALE	1940	0	8	18	194	303	249	138	61	5	5	97625	14000	2866	20162
NALLS MEMORIAL	1933	0	6	5	234	476	123	0	17	12	13	52425	6193	1188	8761
NATURAL STEPS	1913	1	3	3	231	344	199	100	32	0	0	63255	7433	2027	13201
NORTH POINT	1936	1	0	0	50	61	19	0	0	0	0	5465		546	727
OLIVET	1946	0	8	40	801	1386	545	92	109	67	14	355055	51053	4118	87222
OTTER CREEK FIRST	1933	0	16	22	198	253	213	153	52	22	9	126945	12077	1919	16235
PARKWAY PLACE	1908	0	13	29	469	1217	445	30	60	17	0	262305	14900	3400	31321
PINE GROVE	1869	1	9	10	297	493	141	79	22	14	0	46105	3445	1326	6265

272 Pulaski Cont.

PLAINVIEW	1914	0	2	1	105	398	25	22	13	8	0	22965	2297	933	3617
PLEASANT GROVE	1852	0	10	40	174	301	95	0	39	16	0	45165	4739	929	6465

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

**DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
PULASKI HEIGHTS	1913	9	10	43	786	1353	671	148	208	123	13	505705	93561	4652	131271	
REYNOLDS MEMORIAL	1914	0	4	0	380	621	115	44	27	31	0	52215	2736	2736	7604	
ROLAND	1919	3	4	4	130	235	55		20	20	5	24725	2337	503	4248	
ROSEDALE	1947	8	6	8	245	530	129	65	21	13	0	68055	7048	1568	12960	
SHANNON HILLS FIRST	1967	3	19	24	155	158	123	59	26	29	10	32965	1873	1725	4066	
SHERIDAN FIRST	1858	4	4	15	526	755	359	177	92	54	28	175545	17906	4492	29628	
SOUTH HIGHLAND	1914	0	27	51	966	1157	533	246	64	75	78	214245	34568	4609	47106	
SUNSET LANE	1941	0	14	23	784	1385	432	104	68	20	30	148645	14956	2400	20564	
TRINITY	1979	1	4	8	52	52	24	32	10	15	6	15095	994	0	1144	
TYLER STREET	1948	9	1	0	133	324	132	0	15	17	0	71515	6437	2146	12880	
VIMY RIDGE IMMANUEL	1917	1	14	8	256	316	193	96	14	24	0	38685	3501	1548	10005	
WEST SIDE	1947	9	0	2	105	202	90	22	0	10	0	30455	2363	886	4806	
WOODLAWN	1926	9	5	4	340	458	300	148	29	0	0	96105	12490	6568	30191	
WOODSON	1938	2	1	2	122	222	45	47	8	0	0	15605	1028	686	2634	

1987-83 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT			1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		
52	-1	-1.9	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	5,884	-104	-1.7	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	4,828	-101	-2.0	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGCING ENRCLMENT
50	-2	-3.8	CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	2,506	6	0.2	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
773	-24	-3.0	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	724	-104	-12.6	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT

1,475	-207	-12.3	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$12,063,080	379,950	3.3	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
27,664	-165	-0.6	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$1,584,538	10,154	0.6	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
40,700	309	0.8	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$169,638	13,949	9.0	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
23,069	-2	-0.0	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$2,730,596	-140,757	-4.9	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE
1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT

...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***

1987-88 CHANGE
1988 NUMERICAL PERCENT

4	4	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	76	76	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
2	2	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	30	30	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
12	12	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	44	44	-	KWU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
42	42	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	22	22	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
91	91	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$47,080	47,080	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
92	92	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$4,132	4,132	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
118	118	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$2,357	2,357	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$9,066	9,066	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ALEXANDER FIRST	YES	94	360	71,975	74,685	84,045	0	84,095
ARCHVIEW	YES	181	816	291,575	0	183,245	0	298,955
BARNETT MEMORIAL	YES	120	800	60,625	37,485	94,475	0	94,475
BINGHAM ROAD	YES	126	500	90,025	79,705	132,125	0	132,125
BROOKWOOD FIRST	YES	61	378	43,405	0	67,605	0	67,605
BRYANT FIRST SOU	YES	227	2,000	293,505	600,005	288,935	0	288,935
CALVARY	YES	529	3,000	541,255	5,005	914,045	0	974,505
CALVARY BAPT	YES	19	210	18,065	100,005	31,695	0	40,605
CHICOT ROAD	YES	60	406	51,635	65,005	57,975	0	57,975
WHISPERING HILLS BA	YES	20	0	4,875	0	11,215	0	11,215
CROSS ROAD	YES	96	200	47,395	10,075	66,435	0	66,435

274 Pulaski Cont.

CRYSTAL HILL	YES	162	896	176,375	29,505	189,985	0	190,275
DOUGLASSVILLE FIRST	YES	33	100	15,185		16,775	0	16,775
EAST END	YES	182	869	131,995	37,855	148,325	0	148,715
FOREST HIGHLANDS	YES	65	1,000	91,825	145	129,865	0	129,865
FOREST TOWER	YES	115	250	52,325	133,945	84,795	0	84,795
GEYER SPRINGS FIRST	YES	1476	4,184	2,055,885	303,595	2,006,705	0	2,203,035
HISPANIC	YES	10	0	0	0	3,955	0	3,955
GREATER GRACE	YES	38	200	31,465	18,605	28,685	350	28,685
CHARITY BAPT		40	30	5,255	0	4,005	0	4,005
GREEN MEMORIAL	YES	72	0	85,085		99,455	0	99,455
HEBRON	YES	144	500	376,675	0	160,105	300,000	166,435
HOLLY SPRINGS	YES	47	300	28,725	37,185	30,615	3,206	30,615
IMMANUEL	YES	1274	14,500	1,320,865	150,005	2,266,475		2,382,885
INDIAN SPRINGS	YES	205	493	191,845	192,315	260,915	38,559	260,915
IRONTON	YES	115	692	121,695	191,275	130,645	7,362	133,305
LAKESHORE DRIVE	YES	94	900	377,635	150,345	192,495	224,315	193,995
LANCASTER ROAD	YES	32	310	26,105	36,265	31,185	0	34,485
LIFE LINE	YES	441	4,000	654,275	400,005	572,245	0	699,265
LITTLE ROCK FIRST	YES	1061	10,700	2,250,165	2,813,455	2,506,135	39,989	2,847,965
LITTLE ROCK SECOND	YES	437	5,034	1,271,135	274,625	1,046,625	300,000	1,551,035
MARKHAM STREET	YES	320	4,060	658,695		579,855	11,436	604,605
MARTINDALE	YES	99	555	154,215	1,385	109,125	0	177,625
NALLS MEMORIAL	YES	57	300	38,115	0	53,835	0	54,205
NATURAL STEPS	YES	103	300	57,615	0	68,435	0	68,535
NORTH POINT	YES	10	35	2,285	0	5,465	0	5,465
OLIVET	YES	269	1,913	447,705	151,075	421,585	0	521,705
OTTER CREEK FIRST	YES	101	750	116,665	207,005	145,165	0	149,475
PARKWAY PLACE	YES	170	1,500	236,505	600,005	276,305	0	279,805
PINE GROVE	YES	61	300	50,755	0	48,495	0	48,755
PLAINVIEW	YES	18	250	21,855	9,925	23,655	0	23,655
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	56	55	40,935	0	46,415	12,295	46,415

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND [±]	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT [±]	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS [±]	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS [±]
PULASKI HEIGHTS	YES	310	3,071	785,305	81,005	605,605	0	816,965
REYNOLDS MEMORIAL	NO	68	300	49,085	18,705	55,115	0	55,115
ROLAND	YES	30	86	20,665	3,545	26,965		26,965
ROSEDALE	YES	86	990	72,185	10,525	76,405	0	82,775
SHANNON HILLS FIRST	YES	60	250	29,145	109,005	37,195	1,972	37,195
SHERIDAN FIRST	YES	175	1,600	175,905	40,005	182,705	0	182,705
SOUTH HIGHLAND	YES	227	1,100	255,435	496,555	356,455	0	360,465
SUNSET LANE	YES	154	1,500	142,735	248,385	167,075	0	188,565
TRINITY	YES	25	190	12,875	15,005	17,605	0	17,605
TYLER STREET	YES	46	794	76,335	0	82,775	0	87,615
VIMY RIDGE IMMANUEL	YES	61	100	43,195	9,755	47,915	0	48,205
WEST SIDE	YES	38	200	20,885	0	31,865	0	31,935
WOODLAWN	YES	108	575	80,175	0	109,185	0	109,365
WOODSON	YES	18	140	9,545	0	16,855	0	16,855

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES (INCL. MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
51	-2	-3.8	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$14,849,470	168,435	1.1	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES [±]
10,157	-149	-1.4	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$7,642,975	-2467,570	-24.4	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT [±]
\$74,302	4,389	6.3	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$15,382,970	622,095	4.2	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS [±]
\$17,310,180	934,905	5.7	TOTAL RECEIPTS [±]	\$939,484	-649,180	-40.5	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS ^{±±±}	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
3	3		MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$28,195	28,195		TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS [±]
89	89		SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$100,005	100,005		TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS [±]
\$240	240		PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$50,870	50,870		TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS [±]
\$59,780	59,780		TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS [±]	\$0	0		NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

± ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Red River

1983 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANCHOR	1951	1	0	2	35	71	33	13	2	0	0	10185	1065	510	1610	
ANTOINE	1939	2	0	1	55	99	44	20	0	0	14125	1525	1126	4401		
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	1851	5	17	80	821	1554	802	131	189	162	17	428905	62710	7839	101489	
ARKADELPHIA SECOND	1905	6	11	29	482	1032	470	168	83	59	24	228835	28743	7798	50877	
BEECH STREET	1915	4	2	11	334	578	342	99	37	158	60	139755	16409	2382	25555	
BEIRNE	1897	2	2	0	55	150	31	0	0	0	0	13635	1060	116	1594	
BETHEL	1946	1	2	4	40	50	20	0	0	0	0	14935	1032	945	2865	
BETHLEHEM	1851	1	0	0	22	128	45	0	0	0	0	5385	231	179	450	
BOUGHTON	1893	1	1	16	70	70	34	0	0	0	0	4675	235	92	346	
CADDO VALLEY	1900	2	1	11	127	160	104	38	2	11	0	27655	1971	1276	4987	
CEDAR GROVE	1956	1	1	14	69	81	45	36	24			19585	556	556	1212	
CENTER POINT	1953	1	0	2	78	110	40	0	0	0	0	15585	480	720	1960	
CURTIS FIRST	1927	3	1	3	116	220	114	46	3	19	0	35155	4346	1821	9239	
DE GRAY	1853	1	0	5	65	122	30	0	4	6	0	19255	2345	593	6708	
EAST WHELEN SPRINGS	1953	1	0	4	51	51	28					4565	0		0	
EMMET FIRST	1873	2	0	0	80	164	49	0	0	0	0	15025	581	211	847	
HARMONY HILL	1848	1	1	0	31	50	27					7365	900	435	2144	
HOLLYWOOD	1881	1	0	0	60	90	29	0	0	0	0	4165	0	130	230	
LAKEVIEW	1904	1	2	11	52	12	0	0	0	0	0	7115	380	0	1110	
MALVERN FIRST	1898	5	11	26	689	862	469	207	100	119	17	209725	22000	1818	31437	
***FIRST SOUTHERN BAPT		1	2	7	32	37	36	20	17	0	0	21505	1259	693	2197	
MARLBROOK	1956	1	1	12	86	200	49	0	0	19	0	22465	1400	540	1940	
MT BETHEL	1836	1	5	4	55	95	21	14	2	0	0	9825	0	50	75	
MT OLIVE	1887	1	4	4	88	107	54	0	0	0	0	16105	597	624	1331	
MT ZION	1994	1	0	1	65	88	23	0	2	0	0	13095	1323	836	2541	
OKOLONA	1869	2	1	1	17	35	17	0	0	0	0	5545	258	258	516	
PARKHILL	1953	6	13	30	233	364	198	138	48	47	23	92235	12857	5010	27948	
PRESCOTT FIRST	1876	4	5	16	307	416	314	34	71	10	43	115715	17358	2314	26226	
RICHWOODS	1877	1	8	49	311	436	122	128	30	10	10	64155	15500	600	17800	
SHADY GROVE	1939	1		4	25	43	26	15				11625	420	350	1379	

SHILOH	1883	1	0	1	42	58	34					12455	1326	661	3694
SOUTH FORK	1875	1	9	5	53	119	53	53	6	0		16455	1608	804	4293
SOUTHSIDE	1981	4	9	5	59	70	37	0	2	0	5	13245	863	1073	1936
SYCAMORE GROVE	1885	1	7	10	116	116	89					24925	0	750	4910
THIRD STREET	1951	5	27	110	673	823	391	199	83	30	54	152665	1800	921	10031
***DALARK MISSION															
UNITY	1857	1	3	0	76	92	31	0	2	0	0	4125	0	141	141
WHELEN SPRINGS	1914	2	3	5	32	47	14	0	0	0	0	8735	240	0	520

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

***DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
36	0	-	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,339	-101	-7.0	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	690	-44	-6.0	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
32	-1	-3.0	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	650	-12	-1.8	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
146	-72	-33.0	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	253	30	13.5	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
467	-20	-4.1	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,820,770	765	0.0	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
5,529	-512	-8.5	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$203,519	9,909	5.1	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
8,803	-192	-2.1	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$43,938	2,750	6.7	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
4,241	-155	-3.5	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$359,859	-1,280	-0.4	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
2	2	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	20	20	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
1	1	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	17	17	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
2	2	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	W M U ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
9	9	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
40	40	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$25,630	25,630	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*

278 Red River Cont.

45	45	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$1,259	1,259	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
46	46	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$834	834	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$2,338	2,338	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

≠ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND≠	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT≠	TCT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS≠	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS≠
ANCHOR	YES	24	0	8,545	0	10,265	0	10,335
ANTOINE	YES	18	50	11,685	0	15,805	0	16,495
ARKADELPHIA FIRST	YES	442	3,065	441,125	125,005	777,655	80,000	818,725
ARKADELPHIA SECOND	YES	247	1,263	467,165	126,505	320,675	270,521	327,865
BEECH STREET	YES	161	935	228,395	1,050,005	217,335	0	218,225
BEIRNE	YES	20	89	12,855	0	14,345	0	14,345
BETHEL	YES	16	30	11,235	0	18,115	0	18,365
BETHLEHEM	YES	18	55	5,455	6,335	5,585	0	6,645
BOUGHTON	YES	19	20	3,585	0	4,825	0	4,825
CADDO VALLEY	YES	40	120	22,425	0	30,055	0	30,055
CEDAR GROVE	YES	32	120	21,155	0	21,085	0	21,265
CENTER POINT	YES	25	100	15,575	415	16,595	0	16,595
CURTIS FIRST		45	95	19,765	0	37,625	0	38,175
DE GRAY	YES	18	85	16,415	0	22,205	0	24,055
EAST WHELEN SPRINGS	YES		30	4,415	0	4,565	0	4,565
EMMET FIRST	YES	31	25	13,515		15,075		15,075
HARMONY HILL	YES	18	10	6,325		8,875		8,875
HOLLYWOOD	YES	16	30	3,125	0	4,165	0	4,165
LAKEVIEW	YES	8	45	4,665	0	7,315	0	7,315
MALVERN FIRST	YES	267	1,000	495,575	250,005	249,715	373,704	249,715
FIRST SOUTHERN BAPT	YES	26	22	23,155	21,705	23,705	0	23,705
MARLBROOK	YES	32	190	17,885	2,505	22,465	340	22,465
MT BETHEL	YES	21	45	9,405	0	10,155	0	10,155
MT OLIVE	YES	42	250	16,075	0	16,805	0	16,805
MT ZION	YES	15	67	15,765	0	13,525	0	13,575

OKOLONA		14	35	4,935	0	5,545	0	5,545
PARKHILL	YES	95	385	130,135	7,505	133,155	0	134,325
PRESCOTT FIRST	YES	167	765	59,995	0	129,165	0	130,845
RICHWOODS	YES	150	525	32,475	0	72,975	0	72,975
SHADY GROVE		15	50	10,595		11,625	1,500	11,625
SHILOH	YES	28	50	11,195		15,345		15,345
SOUTH FORK	YES	40	155	18,505	0	19,855	1,800	19,855
SOUTHSIDE	YES	30	150	13,055	855	14,455	0	14,755
SYCAMORE GROVE	YES	65	60	11,355		24,925	0	24,925
THIRD STREET	YES	206	900	178,775	455,005	188,985	0	191,485
OALARK MISSION	NO	8	5	4,425	0	4,155	0	6,655
UNITY	YES	21	100	12,335	0	17,595	0	18,305
WHELEN SPRINGS	YES	10	46	6,425	0	8,825	0	8,875

⊛ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1989 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
33	-2	-5.7	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$2,361,910	240,550	11.3	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES⊛
2,416	-128	-5.0	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,024,140	1344,540	197.8	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT⊛
\$10,945	1,969	21.9	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$2,507,280	-6,520	-0.3	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS⊛
\$2,567,540	34,660	1.4	TOTAL RECEIPTS⊛	\$727,865	157,389	27.6	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS⊛⊛	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
1	1		- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$27,580	27,580		- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS⊛
34	34		- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$21,705	21,705		- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS⊛
\$27	27		- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$27,860	27,860		- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS⊛
\$30,360	30,360		- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS⊛	\$0	0		- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

⊛ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Rocky Bayou

1983 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ASH FLAT FIRST	1976	3	0	1	114	120	53	20	1	15	0	11725	890	384	1391
BELVIEW	1851	3	5	10	279	396	122	52	14	0	10	54685	2710	1791	9813
BOSWELL	1877	1	0	0	10	22	10	0	0	0	0	815	70	60	160
CHALICO ROCK	1903	3	14	2	192	284	210	15	33	18	0	59055	4121	3588	9631
CHEROKEE VILLAGE FIR	1973	4	17	38	336	432	347	119	66	104	41	125575	8790	5030	18696
DOLPH	1959	1	7	0	111	142	48	0	0	0	0	17785	889	1067	3567
EVENING SHADE FIRST	1946	2	1	13	109	210	86	43	21	13	0	22715	1765	1193	4789
FINLEY CREEK	1928	1		5	32	34	25	0	2	0	0	6705	133	83	344
FRANKLIN	1895	2	0	1	72	106	35	13	11	8	0	14075	701	621	2168
HARDY FIRST	1898	3	16	21	232	446	299	195	81	24	19	68725	7589	3037	16832
HORSESHOE BEND	1978	3	9	27	195	337	281	71	56	25	25	91345	6369	3623	16667
IMMANUEL SOU	1984	3	23	11	102	110	126	0	50	0	0	42925	4293	2146	9406
MELBOURNE FIRST	1851	3	5	5	388	447	184	114	54	69	0	95005	7328	1419	11071
MIDWAY	1979	3	2	6	180	192	131	29	25	14	16	41805	2652	2091	6556
MT LEBANON	1894	1	2	4	29	40	16	0	0	0	0	6505	100	120	220
MT PLEASANT SOU	1981	2	1	1	67	68	60	0	23	0	0	15595	562	562	1365
MYRON	1960	1	0	5	68	84	71	0	0	0	0	26185	1309	1309	2747
NORTHSIDE	1983	3	10	13	102	129	79	6	40	0	0	34835	1853	1739	4886
OXFORD	1937	3	2	1	108	176	125	95	0	0	0	20255	1375	1589	3231
SADDLE	1951	1	0	1	59	120	28	21	3	6	0	6985	120	120	672
SAGE	1923	2	1	2	73	110	42	27	15	11	0	28755	3762	1150	6103
SALEM FIRST	1887	3	6	12	282	430	146	0	48	11	0	54315	5154	1021	9032
SIDNEY	1905	2	11	5	131	234	68	46	19	7	0	30685	3964	1956	8534
SYLAMORE FIRST	1964	2	0	0	16	18	20	0	0	0	0	5115	291	0	394
UNION HILL	1908	1	0	6	46	75	66	0	0	0	0	3815	176	106	282
WISEMAN	1949	1	0	0	30	36	32	0	0	0	0	8885	537	537	1269
ZION HILL	1877	2	3	3	82	117	64	24	2	0	0	18315	915	458	2149

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
27	-1	-3.6	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	890	43	5.1	C T ENROLMENT
0	0	-	MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	564	15	2.7	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMENT
27	1	3.8	CHURCHES GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	325	47	16.9	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
135	14	11.6	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	111	-18	-14.0	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
193	-21	-9.8	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$913,785	2,565	0.3	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
3,445	-4	-0.1	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$68,418	1,803	2.7	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
4,915	102	2.1	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$36,800	-2,130	-5.5	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
2,774	10	0.4	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$151,975	-2,191	-1.4	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	-	CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	0	0	-	MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	-	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	-	RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0	-	TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	-	SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$0	0	-	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

282 Rocky Bayou Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND [±]	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT [±]	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS [±]	TCTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS [±]
ASH FLAT FIRST	YES	26	50	8,745	0	13,175	0	13,175
BELVIEW	YES	88	110	48,625	19,965	55,025	0	55,025
BOSWELL	NO	8	5	695	0	845	0	845
CALICO ROCK	YES	96	100	49,075	21,395	62,285	0	62,285
CHEROKEE VILLAGE FIR	YES	180	384	101,645	0	138,615	0	139,115
DOLPH	YES	40	60	12,215	0	19,105	0	19,105
EVENING SHADE FIRST	YES	43	200	20,645	0	24,625	0	24,945
FINLEY CREEK	YES	23	35	6,325	0	7,695	1,134	7,695
FRANKLIN	YES	25	120	12,615	0	15,635	0	15,635
HARDY FIRST	YES	101	275	53,745	0	77,605	0	78,965
HORSESHOE BEND	YES	139	295	84,265	52,155	129,685	10,000	129,985
IMMANUEL SOU	YES	70	250	70,525	53,855	67,905	35,755	68,445
MELBOURNE FIRST	YES	132	350	94,225	114,005	96,905	0	96,905
MIDWAY	YES	53	125	37,815	25,005	45,075	0	45,185
MT LEBANON	NO	20	8	4,645	0	6,505	0	6,505
MT PLEASANT SOU	YES	25	75	22,315	31,375	22,695	0	22,695
MYRON	YES	43	25	16,225	0	27,135	0	27,725
NORTHSIDE	YES	55	175	39,085	28,915	42,135	0	43,055
OXFORD	YES	44	35	17,555	0	21,115	291	21,115
SADDLE	YES	14	0	6,165	0	7,135	0	7,135
SAGE	YES	40	125	25,495	0	30,185	0	30,525
SALEM FIRST	YES	91	250	54,315	0	56,995	0	56,995
SIDNEY	YES	40	60	14,875	0	34,065	0	34,065
SYLAMORE FIRST	NO	0	30	2,245	0	5,825	0	5,825
UNION HILL	YES	20	25	5,085	0	6,245	0	6,245
WISEMAN	YES	14	30	7,235	0	8,895	0	9,005
ZION HILL	YES	41	90	23,635	0	19,615	7,000	19,625

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
24	-2	-7.7	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$840,035	-119,855	-12.5	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,471	-79	-5.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$346,670	33,035	10.5	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$3,287	-223	-6.4	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,042,725	7,035	0.7	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,047,825	-20,665	-1.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$54,180	-65,206	-54.6	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Southwest Arkansas

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT CRG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG≠ GIFTS	COCOP PROGRM	AS SOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANDERSON	1945	1	2	2	201	241	77	0	16	24	25	31385	2573	783	3967
ARABELLA HEIGHTS	1945	2	5	11	158	194	109	0	29	0	0	53865	4357	1000	6277
BEECH STREET FIRST	1904	2	48	123	1342	2130	1757	140	257	197	21	722985	138019	13743	228670
BRADLEY	1902	3	3	4	200	232	160	93	47	83	18	55095	5715	1500	9960
BRONWAY HEIGHTS	1953	7	0	0	58	140	40	0	0	0	0	14675	1066	292	1671
CALVARY HOPE	1959	4	20	52	416	587	437	148	102	61	39	161985	27911	4423	42889
CALVARY TEXARKANA	1947	6	0	13	317	645	262	10	19	47	0	96665	9976	1605	16304
CANFIELD	1944	2	1	3	64	160	35	8	8	7	15	17695	1728	1828	5018
CENTRAL	1907	5	86	93	1467	2180	1653	323	385	280	17	944515	129689	24250	270212
FAITH	1976	7	6	30	350	380	310	92	40	22	15	59035	614	1181	2794
FALCON FIRST	1977	1	0	4	47	77	32	0	6	0	0	10875	321	321	742
FOUKE FIRST	1886	3	16	29	382	446	311	191	30	28	29	77165	9158	3816	14118
FULTON	1948	2	0	2	17	17	32	0	0	0	0	4485	2500	650	3400
GARLAND	1933	3	0	0	21	21	20	0	2	0	0	5725	180	180	840
GENOA FIRST	1925	2	24	23	461	561	216		29	17	20	74995	3900	2450	8041
GUERNSEY	1946	1	32	0	129	187	94	1	0	0	0	0	2428	300	2728
HALEY LAKE	1939	1	0	0	36	63	20	0	0	0	0	2585	479	91	958
HARMONY GROVE	1901	1	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	13
HICKORY STREET	1952	7	10	18	485	575	220	60	67	17	37	112255	6584	2160	11596
HIGHLAND HILLS	1946	4	19	17	483	559	254	134	37	15	13	90345	6440	2760	10370
HOPE FIRST	1868	5	3	29	691	1286	632	200	277	106	41	304965	61148	9921	95758
IMMANUEL MAGNOLIA	1950	6	5	11	407	517	103	0	9	0	0	38145	839	3500	7212
IMMANUEL TEXARKANNA	1903	6	3	9	414	940	246	0	21	0	21	82375	13180	3295	21039
LEWISVILLE FIRST	1896	3	2	2	229	483	190	75	17	22	0	89005	9276	2221	13665
MACEDONIA NO 1	1885	1	0	0	68	71	41	0	2	0	0	18055	1441	540	2031
MACEDONIA NO 2	1856	1	3	2	105	131	41	0	13	10	0	22175	500	420	2991
MANDEVILLE	1933	2	3	9	210	254	95	0	16	0	9	21785	1410	1376	2786
MCNEIL SECOND	1933	3	0	2	23	23	20	0	0	3	0	11565	999	258	1927
MEMORIAL	1952	3	31	25	345	455	299	186	50	38	26	104945	13508	3390	20193
MITCHELL STREET	1970	7	0	2	15	32	19	12	2	0	0	13695	90	60	905

MT ZION	1859	2	5		117	156	90	0	5	0	0	40515	720	480	3506
PINEY GROVE	1889	1	0		85	122	37	33	0	0	0	20715	2367	1334	4346
PINSON PARK	1974	6	6	8	173	210	75	34	32	24	21	28795	609	152	989
PISGAH	1850	1	8	6	156	250	131	11	30	1	1	32495	1469	1982	3460
RED RIVER	1918	1	1	0	56	73	35	0	0	0	0	13505	180	240	420
ROCKY MOUND	1924	1	0	1	35	64	44	0	2	C	0	9355	661	383	1190
SHILOH MEMORIAL	1906	1	3	5	322	463	146	72	28	10	0	62215	4445	1866	6495
SOUTH TEXARKANA	1916	2	3	9	156	191	82	58	3	0	9	23965	1356	1102	2458
SPRINGHILL	1917	1	6	0	100	183	52	22	8	0	0	29285	2727	586	3654
STAMPS FIRST	1897	4	4	10	270	522	222	0	51	49	12	114665	19559	4099	31183
SYLVERINO	1858	1	4	14	211	260	107	49	22	30	22	62565	4379	3202	10028
TENNESSEE	1884	1	4	9	220	376	59	34	0	0	0	28765	1283	869	2252

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	MEMBERSHIP TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
							SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
TRINITY	1937	1	122	137	1941	2163	1750	633	300	136	98	557805	73C91	22443	116234
WESTSIDE	1962	5	1	3	20	28	21	0	0	C	0	10175	526	263	1352

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
44	0		- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,619	134	5.4 C T ENROLMENT
0	0		- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,962	16	C.8 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
44	2	4.3	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	1,227	94	8.3 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
489	-119	-19.6	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	509	13	2.6 BRGHTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
717	-39	-5.2	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$4,277,900	259,520	6.5 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS⊕
13,023	-142	-1.1	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$569,804	29,563	5.5 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
18,668	163	0.9	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$127,325	5,973	4.9 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
10,576	394	3.9	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$996,642	48,537	5.1 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

286 Southwest Arkansas Cont.

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	0	0	- PM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$0	0	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANDERSON	YES	55	130	29,295	7,605	31,995	0	31,995
ARABELLA HEIGHTS	YES	70	262	52,305	9,725	55,665	0	56,115
BEECH STREET FIRST	YES	676	5,936	2,550,305	1,291,475	1,006,995	1,895,883	1,091,545
BRADLEY	YES	75	375	48,175	0	60,685	0	61,205
BRONWAY HEIGHTS	YES	8	150	12,725	0	14,995	0	14,995
CALVARY HOPE	YES	190	500	207,505	12,005	208,235	0	208,235
CALVARY TEXARKANA	YES	102	870	117,525	31,065	116,395	0	127,185
CANFIELD	YES	18	120	17,165	0	20,825	0	20,825
CENTRAL	YES	792	5,029	831,025	0	1,044,805	47,096	1,163,675
FAITH	YES	99	0	59,295	0	61,365	0	61,365
FALCON FIRST	YES	18	90	9,845		11,115		11,115
FOUKE FIRST	YES	120	550	87,185	34,005	106,365	42,508	107,155
FULTON	YES	22	50	1,405	0	5,035	0	5,035
GARLAND	NO	13	0	4,635	0	5,725	0	5,725

GENOA FIRST	YES	127	415	78,705	0	86,515	21,862	86,955
GUERNSEY	YES	77	75	0		0	0	
HALEY LAKE	YES	12	15	1,185	0	2,755	0	2,755
HARMONY GROVE	NO	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HICKORY STREET	YES	132	750	101,675	805	119,515	0	119,515
HIGHLAND HILLS	YES	136	380	89,305	21,005	103,075	0	103,125
HOPE FIRST	YES	311	1,675	257,095		344,565		355,295
IMMANUEL MAGNOLIA	YES	50	340	106,295	0	54,505	0	115,355
IMMANUEL TEXARKANA	YES	73	500	67,515	0	85,085	0	85,085
LEWISVILLE FIRST	YES	90	543	58,345	0	92,005	0	92,615
MACEDONIA NO 1	YES	32	20	7,775	0	18,055	0	18,055
MACEDONIA NO 2	YES	35	150	13,385	0	22,525	0	22,525
MANDEVILLE	YES	53	150	9,625	0	25,475	0	25,475
MCNEIL SECOND	YES	15	68	10,315	0	12,435	0	12,435
MEMORIAL	YES	133	702	215,535	120,275	118,945	107,214	118,945
MITCHELL STREET	YES	12	45	7,995	0	14,175	2,968	14,175
MT ZION	YES	62	176	26,745	0	42,915	1,806	43,125
PINEY GROVE	YES	30	14	18,205	0	23,135	0	23,465
PINSON PARK	YES	60	325	37,535	125,005	44,485	0	44,485
PISGAH	YES	63	269	21,025	0	36,945	0	36,945
RED RIVER	YES	22	50	10,435	0	13,505	0	13,505
ROCKY MOUND	YES	21	200	11,055	0	12,135	242	12,135
SHILOH MEMORIAL	YES	78	400	45,735	0	67,245	0	73,275
SOUTH TEXARKANA	YES	45	126	22,225	6,315	26,655	0	26,655
SPRINGHILL	YES	35	150	21,725	0	31,905	0	31,905
STAMPS FIRST	YES	111	907	88,725		135,375		135,375
SYLVERINO	YES	72	258	51,765	0	66,255	0	66,255
TENNESSEE	YES	33	235	21,065	5,005	28,805	0	28,805

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

288 Southwest Arkansas Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
TRINITY	YES	760	5,000	541,075	759,465	681,765	0	681,765
WESTSIDE	YES	14	150	6,315	0	10,175	0	10,175

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
42	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$5,976,770	1903,980	46.7	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
4,952	101	2.1	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$2,423,755	1351,395	126.0	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$28,150	2,324	9.0	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$5,071,130	300,640	6.3	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$5,366,350	299,420	5.9	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$2,119,579	1759,524	488.7	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COCP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANTIOCH	1944	1	0	5	42	93	35	15	0	0	0	13145	343	180	1104
BARTON CHAPEL	1937	1	2	6	153	263	68	27	8	1	0	24825	2434	2434	6081
BECKSPUR	1939	7	48	13	326	548	341	235	47	111	57	80155	9395	3625	21101
BRICKEYS	1987	1	0	0	40	49	18	17	0	0	0	8375	450	410	883
BURNT CANE	1955	1			5	7	7								
CALVARY	1954	7	9	19	411	699	272	98	77	0	0	131675	10794	3364	19881
CHERRY VALLEY	1891	3	4	8	278	403	137	89	0	0	0	67645	10117	6744	19525
COLT	1889	2	0	3	107	149	93	56	0	0	0	27275	900	300	1627
CRAWFORDSVILLE FIRST	1906	3	7	10	150	210	108	45	10						
EARLE	1902	4	6	12	332	630	315	148	47	41	41	118735	24934	2400	38256
EAST	1981	4	13	14	165	219	164	146	46			46315	985	2202	4046
EMMANUEL	1958	6	6	7	200	336	131	75	42	48	16	73095	7384	3600	12545
FAIR OAKS	1944	2	5	6	201	324	110	88	30	0	0	44305	4274	2992	10494
FAITH	1969	7	5	1	81	111	95	45	0	27	13	32095	999	999	3042
FITZGERALD	1945	1	11	9	168	251	91	64	29	10	0	32775	2602	2944	7628
FORREST CITY FIRST	1869	5	82	90	1655	2581	1508	122	88	226	16	468825	27437	4000	45176
FORREST CITY SECOND	1952	6	22	28	501	703	393	0	93	62	72	99925	5282	2286	8615
GILMORE	1987	3	1	5	24	24						11025	835	428	1642
GLADDEN	1925	1	0	20	82	142	27	0	0	0	0	16865	912	912	2154
GOOD HOPE	1983	1	18	18	146	159	99	66	17	34	20	19535	1339	952	2636
GOODWIN	1957	2	1	1	72	183	32	18	12			24485	1264	1264	2628
HARRIS CHAPEL	1926	1	7	3	162	244	73	15	0	0	0	30295	1435	1397	3082
HOPE	1988	6	9	19	33	33	66	10	9			6935	352	352	1502
HYDRICK	1854	1	1	3	106	133	23	0	0	0	0	20535	1006	1006	2913
IMMANUEL	1978	4	2	7	65	70	49	26	2	6	0	19875	1589	396	2281
INGRAM BOULEVARD	1948	6	80	65	615	1191	401	112	44	46	30	145105	14535	3273	19099
LAKESHORE	1972	2	11	2	175	269	134					27015	784	784	3640
LAKESHORE ESTATES	1987	3	6	7	102	134	41	38	2	0	0	19605	1213	1213	3525
MADISON FIRST	1937	3	13	10	202	244	97	0	15	0	11	27855	1100	788	2221
MARION	1926	4	14	37	482	769	434	97	89	77	35	128985	19347	6449	38667

290 Tri-County Cont.

MIDWAY		1964	1	58	6	149	191	104	99	0	0	31	26515	0	1685	2529
MORTON	TRANSFER IN	1936	2	3	5	300	333	107	82	3	2	4	42725	2138	2138	5253
PALESTINE		1938	3	4	2	105	184	63		5	8		23185	946	580	3038
PARKIN FIRST		1907	3	4	5	279	610	137	34	15	47	20	61665	6109	1222	13939
PINE TREE		1942	1	12	3	220	305	132	52	5	18	5	27235	524	524	1960
PLEASANT HILL		1884	1	3	0	86	94	66	32	0	0	0	18875	1794	100	2294
RICHLAND		1964	5	30	31	121	123	127	51	28	16	1	37505	300	300	4200
SHELL LAKE		1944	1	9	5	176	303	73	19	23	7	0	28245	1442	1442	3009
TILTON		1949	1	2	0	49	49	28	0	0	16	0	425	245	339	647
TOGO		1948	1	0	2	89	312	29	18	2	6	0	13285	1497	257	2221
TURRELL FIRST		1949	3	5	6	65	256	84	0	14	0	0	35195	2113	1056	4118
UNION AVENUE		1962	4	15	18	649	776	338	127	34	36	42	137955	16137	3597	24360

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
						RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WU	BRO				
VANNDAL	1911	2	7	0	269	325	88	60	3	7	9	30005	1184	790	2420	
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	1924	5	64	59	1624	3445	2196	184	269	197	52	812495	133234	9600	228556	
WEST MEMPHIS SECOND	1954	6	22	18	480	670	247	0	67	47	50	106895	8128	4067	13603	
WHEATLEY	1908	3	11	4	256	286	123	47	52	13	0	46705	3730	1598	9610	
WIDENER	1956	2	9	3	368	488	108	51	31	19	12	35245	2064	1626	4130	
WYNNE	1890	4	74	45	921	1165	949	270	300	174	55	386155	60692	4200	103897	

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
48	3	6.7	CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,778	-166	-5.6	C T ENROLMENT
0	0		- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	1,557	-242	-13.5	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
45	1	2.3	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	1,302	-54	-4.0	W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
715	137	23.7	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	592	-148	-20.0	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
640	50	8.5	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$3,637,590	234,120	6.9	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS*
13,287	710	5.6	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$396,318	-24,245	-5.8	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
21,086	990	4.9	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$92,815	8,616	10.2	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
10,361	365	3.7	S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$715,778	-18,495	-2.5	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0		- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0		- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		- MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0		- MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0		- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0		- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0		- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0		- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS*
0	0		- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0		- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0		- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0		- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
				\$0	0		- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANTIOCH	YES	28	65	9,695	0	13,145	0	13,145
BARTON CHAPEL	YES	40	115	30,365	0	26,685	0	26,775
BECKSPUR	YES	142	675	219,465	170,005	94,485	163,500	94,485
BRICKEYS	YES	10	55	7,255	375	8,545	0	8,545
BURNT CANE	YES	6	0		0			

292 Tri-County Cont.

CALVARY	YES	105	795	125,975	13,505	178,745	0	179,715
CHERRY VALLEY	YES	72	305	33,905	0	73,795	0	75,625
COLT	YES	42	0	21,375	31,655	28,315	0	28,315
CRAWFORDSVILLE FIRST	YES	85	420		0			
EARLE	YES	131	1,000	73,535	17,555	148,515	0	150,245
EAST	YES	95	175	42,525	110,005	47,155	2,098	47,155
EMMANUEL	YES	85	455	47,195	0	73,935	4,000	73,935
FAIR OAKS	YES	65	240	35,745	0	46,245	0	46,245
FAITH	YES	45	170	30,855	16,005	34,015	1,021	34,035
FITZGERALD	YES	51	130	26,045	0	35,075	0	35,075
FORREST CITY FIRST	YES	586	2,735	566,565	202,715	519,645	0	571,675
FORREST CITY SECOND	YES	249	565	223,155	170,005	151,955	35,075	151,955
GILMORE	YES		45	28,615	14,005	11,315	12,255	15,315
GLADDEN	YES	18	95	16,225	0	17,295	0	17,515
GOOD HOPE	YES	68	247	46,885	23,335	33,615	27,077	33,615
GOODWIN	YES	20	0	27,625		27,845		29,645
HARRIS CHAPEL	YES	48	200	25,945	0	30,295	0	30,295
HOPE	YES	38	1	15,615		11,725		16,225
HYDRICK	YES	20	80	13,285	0	21,135	0	21,135
IMMANUEL	YES	20	190	13,945	49,005	20,775	1,000	20,975
INGRAM BOULEVARD	YES	186	680	118,085	27,635	157,995	0	158,465
LAKESHORE	YES	51	205	22,915	7,005	32,205		32,205
LAKESHORE ESTATES	YES	30	50	18,235	12,945	20,625	1,648	22,425
MADISON FIRST	YES	67	210	25,855	58,005	28,195	0	28,195
MARION	YES	189	500	111,965	30,005	151,975		152,795
MIDWAY	YES	60	120	21,585	0	26,515	0	26,515
MORTON	YES	78	206	43,235	35,725	48,285	6,000	48,285
PALESTINE	YES	40	241	25,085		24,655		24,655
PARKIN FIRST	YES	64	280	57,345	0	68,955	0	70,435
PINE TREE	YES	72	125	35,305	0	32,785	3,900	32,785
PLEASANT HILL	YES	45	50	17,945	3,135	19,025	3,360	19,025
RICHLAND	YES	72	250	31,565	9,605	42,705		42,705
SHELL LAKE	YES	51	175	52,205	55,005	36,175	30,747	36,525
TILTON	YES	25	90	6,695	11,845	7,705	84	7,705
TOGO	YES	10	62	8,215	0	13,925	0	13,925

TURRELL FIRST	YES	44	98	33,675	0	36,635		36,645
UNION AVENUE	YES	213	400	109,355	0	142,955	0	146,755

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND≈	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT≈	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS≈	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS≈
VANNDALE	YES	58	200	45,485	0	50,445	20,000	50,445
WEST MEMPHIS FIRST	YES	724	5,864	908,765	729,195	1,130,585	0	1,175,665
WEST MEMPHIS SECOND	YES	152	653	81,075	3,715	111,805	0	111,805
WHEATLEY	YES	75	250	45,175	0	52,285	0	54,785
WIDENER	YES	79	445	29,405	0	37,025	0	37,025
WYNNE	YES	410	2,500	233,645	22,475	536,595	0	536,595

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
48	3	6.7	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$3,764,610	-67,350	-1.8	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES≈
4,864	152	3.2	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,824,465	-173,795	-8.7	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT≈
\$22,412	1,673	8.1	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$4,464,310	302,540	7.3	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS≈
\$4,588,010	353,170	8.3	TOTAL RECEIPTS≈	\$311,765	36,669	13.3	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS≈≈	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
0	0		- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS≈
0	0		- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS≈
\$0	0		- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS≈
\$0	0		- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS≈	\$0	0	- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS.

Trinity

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANDERSON TULLY	1942	1	13	4	106	230	64	49	23	0	0	17875	750	1171	2861
BLACK OAK	1953	1	8	0	189	285	75	64	14	0	16	19485	0	984	2022
CALVARY HARRISBURG	1959	3	18	11	309	549	161	96	96	76	15	59865	6229	4398	13298
CALVARY LEPANTO	1976	3	4	0	72	77	36	25	2	0	0	17345	0	896	1828
CENTRAL	1981	4	10	8	206	233	120	126	29	0	0	60635	4420	1249	6323
CORNERS CHAPEL	1941	2	2	3	282	487	102	49	15	0	0	24995	1325	947	2980
EASTSIDE	1953	4	28	10	276	347	166	127	15	20	0	33145	2400	2400	5853
FAITH	1953	2	4	10	60	199	41	55	19	C	0	16155	1000	1100	4219
FELLOWSHIP	1986	3			40	40	51	0	16			21105	0	113	113
FISHER FIRST	1936	2	4	0	105	214	59	23	6	11	0	22895	2249	684	5471
FREER	1941	1	5	3	148	253	56	59	14	0	0	16675		677	1500
GREENFIELD	1936	2	11		146	257	101	33	7	2		26455	2971	318	3349
HARRISBURG FIRST	1885	3	2	12	782	982	251	66	81	0	22	102005	12000	4000	17322
LEBANON	1925	1	4	2	118	246	50	33	2	8	0	23625	1901	475	2951
LEPANTO	1908	3	10	8	440	590	243	159	42	15	5	87325	8732	1800	15181
MAPLE GROVE	1929	1	3	2	307	356	126	72	22	0	0	52445	1166	1166	2432
MARKED TREE	1909	4	10	10	270	468	189	60	23	11	0	86715	8587	1712	13664
MCCORMICK	1961	2	2	0	21	59	59	0	2	0	0	11795	425	575	1485
NEALS CHAPEL	1955	1	0	0	82	179	24	18	0	0	0	8235	469	142	800
NEISWANDER	1939	1	2	2	117	135	80	49	2	15	8	25315	400	720	2220
PLEASANT GROVE	1863	1	13	3	359	519	233	111	20	18	9	77245	13134	6524	22293
PLEASANT HILL	1925	1	12	1	273	296	176	101	22	0	0	32645	1956	1956	5303
PLEASANT VALLEY	1941	1	4	4	188	233	63	33	18	0	0	26275	1667	0	2267
PROVIDENCE	1964	4	14	7	176	215	65	52	9	C	0	17725	1210	1214	2691
RED OAK	1940	1	3	1	91	97	51	41	2	0	0	18245	1775	836	4381
RIVERVALE	1953	2	4	2	109	171	105	66	14	13	0	35045	1728	3345	6701
SHILOH	1976	3	4	0	152	152	93	45	0	0	0	31845	0	240	662

1937 RPT

TRINITY MARKED TREE	1970	1	0	4	68	137	54	35	4	0	0	30865	2032	907	3487
TRUMANN	1908	4	11	9	497	632	399	101	43	40	0	173085	21429	10385	39358
TYRONZA FIRST	1914	3	3		175	242	93		24			29105	2359	576	4194
VALLEY VIEW	1945	1	0	0	54	160	44	34	2	0	0	12275	588	850	1751
WALDENBURG	1976	2	8	12	79	91	48	52	7	0	0	10035	291	291	662
WEINER FIRST	1923	3	3	0	168	257	64	25	10	9	0	35565	1620	1500	3460
WEST RIDGE	1938	1	9	2	48	136	55		25	0		7005	0	0	

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT	
34	0	- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	1,859	-134	-6.7 C T ENROLMENT
0	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	630	-7	-1.1 MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENROLMENT
28	-2	-6.7 CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	238	-30	-11.2 W M U ONGOING ENROLMENT
228	-29	-11.3 RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	75	-29	-27.9 BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLMENT
130	-110	-45.8 RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$1,271,550	95,575	8.1 UNDESIGNATED GIFTS⊕
6,513	21	0.3 TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$104,813	2,664	2.6 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
9,574	-310	-3.1 TOTAL MEMBERS	\$54,151	-270	-0.5 ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
3,597	-160	-4.3 S S ONGOING ENROLMENT	\$203,082	-1,142	-0.6 TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS⊕⊕⊕	1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL PERCENT	
0	0	- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- MISSIONS GIVING THRU CCOP. PROGRAM	0	0	- WM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS⊕
0	0	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- COOP. PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$0	0	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

296 Trinity Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND*	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS*	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS*
ANDERSON TULLY	YES	35	50	17,795	0	19,595	0	19,595
BLACK OAK	YES	46	85	22,725	0	22,065	6,050	22,365
CALVARY HARRISBURG	YES	112	377	49,215	0	69,535	6,119	69,705
CALVARY LEPANTO	YES	22	100	16,915	0	18,005	0	18,005
CENTRAL	YES	78	208	58,405	15,835	79,885	0	79,885
CORNERS CHAPEL	YES	48	135	24,095	0	27,085	0	27,085
EASTSIDE	YES	73	100	39,915	0	42,935	0	42,935
FAITH	YES	28	80	10,275	0	16,455	1,323	16,455
FELLOWSHIP	NO	32	0	18,865	0	21,155	0	21,155
FISHER FIRST	YES	27	220	24,505	0	25,135	0	25,135
FREER	YES	30	60	19,715	0	18,175	0	21,175
GREENFIELD	YES	39	140	30,035	0	26,735	0	26,735
HARRISBURG FIRST	YES	133	833	78,105	0	111,255	0	113,155
LEBANON	YES	40	170	21,185	0	32,215	0	32,435
LEPANTO	YES	125	550	85,155	0	104,835	0	104,835
MAPLE GROVE	YES	75	200	39,685	0	58,075	0	58,075
MARKED TREE	YES	102	465	84,305	0	94,765	0	94,765
MCCORMICK	NO	25	70	7,255	0	11,895	0	11,895
NEALS CHAPEL	YES	24	25	8,035	0	8,485	0	8,485
NEISWANDER	YES	55	60	21,085	0	25,695	0	27,375
PLEASANT GROVE	YES	107	370	57,315	0	93,235	3,103	93,735
PLEASANT HILL	YES	65	150	30,845	0	35,885	0	36,035
PLEASANT VALLEY	YES	40	110	24,505	0	26,475	0	26,475
PROVIDENCE	YES	30	50	14,025	505	18,435	0	18,435
RED OAK	YES	43	75	34,735	0	25,025	23,066	25,025
RIVERVALE	YES	64	85	27,265	0	35,415	0	35,805
SHILOH	YES	36	62	23,755	0	31,845	1,786	33,655
TRINITY MARKED TREE	YES	33	35	23,525	0	32,925	508	32,925
TRUMANN	YES	195	525	147,465	0	187,535	0	194,515
TYRONZA FIRST	YES	35	560	18,965	0	30,775	0	30,895

VALLEY VIEW	YES	20	25	8,745	0	12,275	0	12,275
WALDENBURG	YES	45	53	8,605	205	10,885	0	10,885
WEINER FIRST	YES	40	150	32,835	0	36,285	0	36,525
WEST RIDGE	YES	20	48	2,675	0	7,005	70	7,005

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
32	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,132,530	23,385	2.1	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,922	-89	-4.4	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$16,545	-28,670	-63.4	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$6,226	177	2.9	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,417,980	106,305	8.1	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,435,440	111,315	8.4	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$42,025	22,639	116.8	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

Washington-Madison

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT GRG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COOP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
BERRY STREET	1951	5	6	9	216	424	167	5	0	27	0	57925	5211	1736	9975
BLACK OAK	1946	1	0	1	24	46	29	0	0	0	0	16445	1200	480	5580
BRUSH CREEK	1877	1	12	13	307	477	161	140	55	0	0	63925	4475	2557	11105
CALVARY	1963	3	19	45	198	247	127	0	47	0	0	56605	3563	1500	5566
CAUDLE AVENUE	1950	6	9	6	200	370	202		3			40225	4426	604	6825
COLLEGE AVENUE	1945	5	4	6	206	225	155	102	54	0	0	40645	720	360	5182
COMBS	1966	2	0		50	107	23					10415	240	230	681
ELKINS	1947	3			14	25				21			230	230	1260
ELKINS FIRST	1970	3	4	10	200	286	122	44	30	21	14	34365	361	0	411
ELMDALE	1961	6	31	62	811	1168	877	198	167	45	27	386895	56778	7735	159884
FARMINGTON FIRST	1948	3	10	1	316	356	204	138	26	11	17	51545	4715	1418	7396
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	1858	5	29	67	865	2391	1189	236	223	185	32	581345	103004	8701	161448
FRIENDSHIP	1847	7	29	51	405	505	109	100	48			95705	3529	3880	9673
GREENLAND FIRST	1972	7	11	10	151	188	105	38	39	17	5	40125	1826	672	4293
HINDSVILLE	1909	2	1	2	85	127	103	0	0	12	0	18115	2052	415	3608
HUNTSVILLE FIRST	1891	3	9	19	255	394	219	64	56	17	6	71905	6983	2638	11009
IMMANUEL	1950	6	3	17	167	384	103	41	29	29	13	75565	7246	400	16104
JOHNSON	1944	2	4	7	91	156	65	28	0	14	0	20285	2032	1016	4219
KINGSTON FIRST SOU	1966	2	1	9	118	274	182	111				47405	2406	1787	5234
LIBERTY	1883	1	14	5	131	246	110	43	38	12	11	34855	2586	811	4706
LINCOLN FIRST	1921	3	41	13	540	674	459	0	26	19	0	104165	14014	1200	26353
NORTHEAST SOU	1979	1	33	21	159	172	163					55985	3576	542	15921
OAK GROVE	1965	1	4	8	120	147	84	41	64	6	9	37525	2017	1630	3856
PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST	1871	3	31	16	464	627	441	156	55	68	15	108745	17575	2193	25823
PROVIDENCE	1891	1	1	6	233	299	57	0	0	0	0	24965	1736	357	4638
RIDGEVIEW	1961	6	17	19	635	784	313	101	41	8	0	90595	8962	1256	12918
SANG AVENUE	1978	7	18	15	253	310	245	4	44	31	5	71895	400	311	3600
SILENT GROVE	1963	7	12	0	92	123	45	0	20	0	0	16185	1936	240	2694
SONORA	1920	1	14	10	148	148	160	48	55	39	0	35945	1905	1905	6462

SOUTHSIDE	1951	6	1	5	58	78	25	9	0	0	0	9215	550	550	1846
SPRING VALLEY	1848	2	0	2	41	72	30	0	2	0	0	10315	514	240	2169
SPRINGDALE FIRST	1870	7	374	290	4502	4823	6035	1055	886	31	120	1882105	179840	8000	306278
SULPHUR CITY	1866	1	1	2	91	165	43	35	4	0	0	12615	1387	631	2878
UNIVERSITY	1953	6	88	205	1648	3555	1920	67	442	0	1	1032715	40000	3900	382010
WEDINGTON WOODS FIRS	1977	1	17	10	88	91	93	0	0	0	0	22785	0	55	325
WEST FORK FIRST	1942	3	13	19	412	544	252	0	46	53	0	85195	8208	2497	12785
WINSLOW FIRST	1941	2	6	3	82	169	75	51	31	12	0	24125	3619	1206	8485

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
37	0	0	- CHURCHES IN ASSOCIATION	2,855	432	17.8	C T ENROLLMENT
0	0	0	- MISSIONS REPORTED SEPARATELY	2,531	-158	-5.9	MUSIC MINISTRY ONGOING ENRCLMENT
36	1	2.9	CHURCHES GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	678	-171	-20.1	W M U ONGOING ENROLLMENT
867	160	22.6	RECEIVED BY BAPTISM	275	21	8.3	BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLLMENT
984	-18	-1.8	RECEIVED BY LETTER	\$5,369,370	347,265	6.9	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS≈
14,376	717	5.2	TOTAL RESIDENT MEMBERS	\$499,822	60,279	13.7	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
21,177	1,024	5.1	TOTAL MEMBERS	\$63,883	1,095	1.7	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
14,692	337	2.3	S S ONGOING ENROLLMENT	\$1,253,200	169,237	15.6	TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS***	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	0	- MISSIONS IN THE ASSOCIATION	0	0	0	- CT ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	0	- MISSIONS GIVING THRU COOP. PROGRAM	0	0	0	- MM ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	0	- BAPTISMS IN MISSIONS	0	0	0	- WMU ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	0	- RECEIVED BY LETTER IN MISSIONS	0	0	0	- BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS
0	0	0	- RESIDENT MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	0	- UNDESIGNATED GIFTS THRU MISSIONS≈

300 Washington-Madison Cont.

0	0	- TOTAL MEMBERS IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- COOP PROGRAM GIFTS THRU MISSIONS
0	0	- SS ENROLLMENT IN MISSIONS	\$0	0	- ASSOC. GIFTS GIVEN THRU MISSIONS
			\$0	0	- TOTAL MISSION EXPEND BY MISSION

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND⊕	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT⊕	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS⊕	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS⊕
BERRY STREET	YES	85	400	71,785	18,005	68,615	0	70,775
BLACK OAK	YES	21	35	8,335	0	16,675	0	16,675
BRUSH CREEK	YES	109	125	86,915	0	73,155	20,794	73,155
CALVARY	YES	90	150	52,675	69,285	57,585	0	57,585
CAUOLE AVENUE	YES	93	350	48,655	0	45,325	0	47,835
COLLEGE AVENUE	YES	93	225	39,675	0	42,975	0	42,975
COMBS	YES	23	70	8,775	0	10,795	1,247	10,795
ELKINS	YES		0	115				
ELKINS FIRST	YES	60	300	39,035	47,005	34,705	0	34,705
ELMOALE	YES	386	1,883	400,765	0	552,315	0	633,605
FARMINGTON FIRST	YES	105	250	50,885	4,085	56,505	0	56,525
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	YES	476	842	597,825	110,475	697,465	136,275	715,935
FRIENDSHIP	YES	109	300	73,985	0	96,005	26,516	96,005
GREENLANDO FIRST	YES	60	450	36,325	0	47,855	3,710	47,855
HINDSVILLE	YES	45	45	21,665	0	25,315	1,196	25,315
HUNTSVILLE FIRST	YES	107	300	76,515	59,005	77,815	0	80,375
IMMANUEL	YES	74	300	52,425	4,265	91,455	0	92,445
JOHNSON	YES	27	90	12,465	0	21,085	0	21,415
KINGSTON FIRST SOU	YES	80	0	53,025		49,775		52,985
LIBERTY	YES	55	155	23,105	0	35,895	0	36,035
LINCOLN FIRST	YES	171	500	99,075	46,255	126,885	0	127,035
NORTHEAST SOU	YES	100	282	60,375	82,395	61,195		61,195
OAK GROVE	YES	75	300	18,255	0	37,525	0	37,525
PRAIRIE GROVE FIRST	YES	179	950	240,475	0	163,335	140,000	163,335

PROVIDENCE	YES	40	0	16,525	0	26,405	0	26,405
RIDGEVIEW	YES	150	800	117,415	40,005	121,885	0	121,885
SANG AVENUE	YES	113	255	73,425	40,005	83,045	0	83,045
SILENT GROVE	YES	28	120	12,025	105	18,685	0	18,685
SONORA	YES	92	245	102,605	10,805	42,015	68,778	42,015
SOUTHSIDE		14	71	6,625	0	9,595	0	9,595
SPRING VALLEY	YES	25	55	6,415	0	10,925	0	11,495
SPRINGDALE FIRST	YES	2039	11,000	4,846,765	3,284,245	2,930,215	2,686,938	2,944,715
SULPHUR CITY	YES	35	50	11,235		14,435	0	14,445
UNIVERSITY	YES	894	3,722	1,148,425	591,875	1,391,995	0	1,560,575
WEDINGTON WOODS FIRS	YES	50	50	21,105	90,005	27,205	1,865	27,205
WEST FORK FIRST	YES	129	531	79,865	20,995	94,045	0	94,045
WINSLOW FIRST	YES	38	155	22,625	0	31,025	0	31,025

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)		1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT			1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
36	0	-	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$8,638,185	-2167,515	-20.1 TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES⊕
6,270	221	3.7	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$4,518,815	1925,675	74.3 TOTAL CHURCH DEBT⊕
\$25,356	6,731	36.1	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$7,291,730	-14,045	-0.2 TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS⊕
\$7,587,220	-108,335	-1.4	TOTAL RECEIPTS⊕	\$3,087,319	-1801,068	-36.8 EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE		...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS⊕⊕⊕		1987-88 CHANGE		
1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT			1988 NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS⊕
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS⊕
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS⊕
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS⊕	\$0	0	- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

⊕ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

White River

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP		*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG GIFTS	COCP PROGRM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
					RES	TOTAL	SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
ANTIOCH	1891	1	3	6	29	52	27	0	9	0	0	11565	527		1052
ARKANA	1975	1	3	0	44	54	44	0	0	0	0	9415	545	473	1670
BRUNO	1871	1	4	3	67	212	29	29	9	1	0	12475	879	606	1769
BULL SHOALS FIRST	1975	3	5	4	119	171	55	0	2	16	0	46205	4043	2005	7080
COTTER FIRST	1904	3	1	4	104	244	76	71	12	21	0	42105	7189	2947	14801
EAST OAKLAND	1892	2	0	2	22	68	21	0	0	2	0	4805	100	20	170
EAST SIDE	1960	4	7	19	468	601	464	92	44	61	15	141215	11584	5792	28764
FLIPPIN FIRST	1945	4	25	13	295	471	226	85	36	16	11	99835	17271	6989	31232
GASSVILLE	1868	3	24	10	265	354	172	0	47	1	0	85345	6373	3731	11311
HENDERSON FIRST	1971	1	2	6	110	152	96	30	27	0	0	36045	3626	1804	6411
HILLTOP	1977	1	0	0	20	23	15	0	0	0	0	10165	503	503	2117
HOPEWELL	1874	1	0	6	129	189	40	32	0	0	0	18355	518	918	2142
LONE ROCK	1932	1	4	2	56	106	56					20495	1622	1022	2281
MIDWAY	1967	2	4	7	146	220	135	34	43	31	0	35545	3216	1609	6037
MORNING STAR	1968	2			37	85	12	8	0	0	0	3605	360		415
MOUNTAIN HOME	1984	4	12	29	208	229	157	0	43	29	0	88495	6932	1733	13071
MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	1868	4	23	48	892	1397	805	308	283	218	31	467645	88330	14097	144013
***BIG FLAT BAPTIST MI		2	0	2	45	80	40	0	2	0	0	5985	279	243	708
NEW HOPE	1881	1	5	10	107	188	27	0	3	0	0	16365	172	85	4632
NORFORK	1913	2	5	1	225	328	81	29	18	0	0	30045	0	0	632
OAK GROVE	1884	1													
PEEL FIRST	1969	1	0	3	25	33	35	0	2	0	0	11625	1112	0	1797
PILGRIMS REST	1872	1	0	0	147	237	67		35			12605	600	360	1496
PYATT	1961	2	5	8	106	233	80	0	20	52	17	29375	1899	1984	5149
REA VALLEY	1972	1	1	0	64	76	70	33	0	0	0	9025	563	563	1692
SUMMIT	1964	3	4	3	40	40	11	0	1	0	0	3815	492	151	1059
TOMAHAWK	1962	1	4	8	59	97	51	0	3	0	0	13165	1578	857	2681
WHITEVILLE	1892	1	0	2	65	138	40	23	0	8	0	15625	937	480	2368
YELLVILLE FIRST	1913	3	3	14	310	518	212	99	37	26	23	79855	10306	7928	21418

NON-RPT

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
28	0	-	873	226	34.9
0	0	-	674	-58	-7.9
26	2	8.3	482	0	-
144	-32	-18.2	97	-34	-26.0
208	-20	-8.8	\$1,354,815	86,325	6.8
4,159	73	1.8	\$171,477	13,099	8.3
6,516	234	3.7	\$56,657	1,844	3.4
3,104	-38	-1.2	\$317,260	7,292	2.4

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

**DATA FOR ANY MISSION IS INCLUDED IN THE RECORD OF THE SPONSORING CHURCH

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
1	1	-	0	0	-
1	1	-	2	2	-
0	0	-	0	0	-
2	2	-	0	0	-
45	45	-	\$5,985	5,985	-
80	80	-	\$279	279	-
40	40	-	\$248	248	-
			\$708	708	-

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

304 White River Cont.

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND \neq	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT \neq	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS \neq	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LOCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS \neq
ANTIOCH		20	0	14,385	0	17,965	7,144	17,965
ARKANA	YES	25	48	8,395	0	9,675	0	9,675
BRUNO		15	4	9,495	0	13,085	0	13,085
BULL SHOALS FIRST	YES	39	205	26,905	0	50,635	0	50,635
COTTER FIRST	YES	47	215	33,085	0	47,785	1,428	47,785
EAST OAKLAND	YES	16	35	3,725	0	4,975	0	4,975
EAST SIDE	YES	154	1,200	148,625	140,005	165,755	0	165,755
FLIPPIN FIRST	YES	123	500	95,045	0	132,875	0	133,395
GASSVILLE	YES	90	600	82,745	313,125	95,555	0	103,295
HENDERSON FIRST	YES	50	225	33,155	44,385	45,655	0	47,285
HILLTOP		10	0	9,715	0	10,715	0	11,845
HOPEWELL	YES	23	125	15,385	0	18,895	0	19,055
LONE ROCK	YES		60	27,595	4,705	26,895	8,510	26,895
MIDWAY	YES	52	150	28,995	0	40,415	0	40,475
MORNING STAR	YES	12	25	3,165		3,605		3,605
MOUNTAIN HOME	YES	85	145	105,495	9,015	119,905	0	119,905
MOUNTAIN HOME FIRST	YES	371	2,832	527,165	654,945	680,535	0	686,535
BIG FLAT BAPTIST MI	YES	23	0	1,035	0	6,415	0	6,425
NEW HOPE	YES	20	50	12,475	0	16,365	0	16,575
NORFORK	YES	60	150	28,035	35,095	31,295	0	31,295
OAK GROVE			0					
PEEL FIRST	YES	19	64	12,855	0	12,695	0	12,695
PILGRIMS REST	YES	47	0	11,465		14,895	0	14,895
PYATT	YES	41	125	28,285	0	35,935	2,136	36,075
REA VALLEY	YES	42	100	8,695	0	14,235	0	14,235
SUMMIT		11	70	4,565	0	5,515	0	8,185
TOMAHAWK	YES	24	56	10,455	0	13,815	0	13,815
WHITEVILLE	YES	26	70	10,035	0	16,685	0	16,785
YELLVILLE FIRST	YES	128	333	113,975	0	115,955	0	119,545

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE				
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...	OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
23	-2	-8.0	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,413,915	-511,590	-26.6	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
1,550	-74	-4.6	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$1,201,275	-215,060	-15.2	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$7,387	-6	-0.1	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$1,762,315	87,790	5.2	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$1,786,265	5,260	0.3	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$19,218	-515,337	-96.4	EXPEDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE				
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	...	OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
1	1		- MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$1,035	1,035		- TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
23	23		- SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0		- TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0		- PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$6,415	6,415		- TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$6,425	6,425		- TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0		- NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

Miscellaneous Associations

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART A

CHURCH	YEAR	TOT ORG	TOT L	TOT BAP	TOT LET	MEMBERSHIP RES	TOTAL	*****ENROLLMENT*****					UNDESIG* GIFTS	COOP PROGRAM	ASSOC MISS	TOTAL MISSION EXPEND
								SS	CT	MUS MIN	WMU	BRO				
CLARKSVILLE FIRST	1885	4	11	13	475	742	390	0	82	33	0	180225	35993	0	57627	
NEW LIBERTY SCU	1985	4														
NEW LIFE	1978	8														
ROLLING HILLS UNITY	1972	6	5	15	185	222	153	67	52	44	12	97335	6499	0	11107	
	1984	2														
WINTHROP FIRST	1945	2														

306 Miscellaneous Associations Cont.

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
6	0	-	67	62	1240.0
0	0	-	134	-10	-6.9
2	0	-	77	-13	-14.4
16	13	433.3	12	-8	-40.0
28	-15	-34.9	\$277,560	19,700	7.6
660	-26	-3.8	\$42,492	5,389	14.5
964	-49	-4.8	\$0	0	-
543	3	0.6	\$68,734	12,774	22.8

1987-88 CHANGE			1987-88 CHANGE		
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT
0	0	-	0	0	-
0	0	-	0	0	-
0	0	-	0	0	-
0	0	-	0	0	-
0	0	-	\$0	0	-
0	0	-	\$0	0	-
0	0	-	\$0	0	-
0	0	-	\$0	0	-

≈ ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

1988 ASSOCIATIONAL SUMMARY REPORT
REPORT DATE 01/31/89

PART B

CHURCH	TWO SUN SER	AVG S S ATT	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND≈	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT≈	TOT TITHE OFFERINGS OTH GIFTS≈	TOTAL EXP NEW CONSTR (LCCAL)	TOTAL RECEIPTS≈
CLARKSVILLE FIRST	YES	200	950	122,845	0	227,345	0	227,975
NEW LIBERTY SOU			0					
NEW LIFE			0					
ROLLING HILLS	YES	84	553	123,735	0	168,495	46,142	168,495
UNITY			0					

1987-88 ASSOCIATIONAL RECORD...

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCHES(INCL.MISSIONS)	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
2	-2	-50.0	CHURCHES WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$246,580	-62,290	-20.2	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEDITURES*
284	-21	-6.9	S S AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT*
\$1,503	227	17.8	PROPERTY VALUE (000)	\$395,840	36,190	10.1	TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, OTHER GIFTS*
\$396,470	36,390	10.1	TOTAL RECEIPTS*	\$46,142	46,142	-	EXPENDITURES ON NEW CONSTRU

1987-88 CHANGE			...OF CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS**	1987-88 CHANGE			
1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT		1988	NUMERICAL	PERCENT	
0	0	-	MISSIONS WITH 2 SERVICES EACH SUN	\$0	0	-	TOTAL LOCAL EXPEND BY MISSIONS*
0	0	-	SS AVERAGE ATTEND BY MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL CHURCH DEBT BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	PROPERTY VALUE (000) FOR MISSIONS	\$0	0	-	TOTAL TITHES & OFFERINGS BY MISSIONS*
\$0	0	-	TOTAL RECEIPTS BY MISSIONS*	\$0	0	-	NEW CONST EXPEND BY MISSIONS

* ROUNDED TO NEAREST FIVE DOLLARS

SUMMARY PART A AND PART B

Number	Association	Churches in Association	Churches Giving to Cooperative Program	Received by Baptisms	Received by Letter	Total Resident Members	Total Members	Sunday School Enrollment	Church Training Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	WMU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment
1	Arkansas River Valley	28	28	169	281	5,587	8,506	4,669	1,375	958	526	305
2	Arkansas Valley	24	21	154	138	5,400	10,001	4,031	953	882	578	318
3	Ashley	20	19	160	189	5,651	7,797	4,513	1,712	921	572	278
4	Bartholomew	26	25	157	212	4,715	7,251	3,708	1,465	914	447	215
5	Benton	29	27	491	622	12,267	17,808	10,770	2,663	2,164	1,177	271
6	Big Creek	8	7	7	36	734	1,245	432	103	137	29	—
7	Black River	31	28	200	132	3,868	7,113	3,136	1,751	699	418	140
8	Buckner	33	26	132	97	3,240	4,957	2,241	688	477	251	59
9	Buckville	1	1	12	6	187	237	120	—	5	—	—
10	Caddo River	21	16	72	62	1,754	2,628	1,379	453	218	82	80
11	Calvary	38	37	261	294	7,668	11,454	5,770	2,084	1,303	763	471
12	Carey	19	19	125	123	2,990	4,386	2,505	994	596	336	171
13	Caroline	32	31	224	447	8,269	11,525	6,430	1,992	1,298	705	277
14	Centennial	13	13	77	105	2,585	4,363	2,042	588	287	393	144
15	Central	37	35	386	712	13,204	17,731	10,618	3,002	2,246	1,133	448
16	Clear Creek	34	31	382	454	8,025	11,694	5,906	1,516	1,036	505	243
17	Concord	53	45	818	1,008	22,549	33,099	18,695	3,948	3,148	1,831	550
18	Conway-Perry	16	15	94	109	2,414	3,378	1,431	396	208	335	115
19	Current-Gains	28	26	144	138	4,217	7,234	3,207	1,335	555	397	106
20	Delta	32	28	95	122	4,306	7,634	3,203	1,590	683	417	52
21	Faulkner	30	29	214	489	7,359	10,296	5,672	1,760	1,464	660	287
22	Garland	17	16	242	217	5,320	7,060	3,556	923	568	256	84
23	Greene	33	31	350	417	6,662	9,615	5,126	2,639	1,142	537	351
24	Harmony	40	37	356	660	12,873	20,408	10,553	3,045	2,151	827	314
25	Independence	27	26	181	220	5,376	7,893	4,020	1,904	942	601	323
26	Liberty	52	51	374	551	13,521	20,665	11,570	3,484	2,628	1,416	409
27	Little Red River	18	18	120	154	2,494	3,229	2,157	661	568	95	65
28	Little River	26	23	257	188	5,107	7,095	3,591	1,260	1,055	422	287
29	Mississippi	42	39	305	341	9,442	17,107	6,200	2,562	1,294	828	443
30	Mt. Zion	36	35	523	603	11,297	18,112	9,017	2,736	1,659	1,092	360
31	North Arkansas	45	45	319	355	7,801	10,915	6,433	2,169	1,508	783	272
32	North Central	22	20	98	145	2,583	3,466	1,904	396	317	231	14
33	North Pulaski	38	37	554	1,064	20,847	29,153	15,687	3,376	3,400	2,010	877
34	Ouachita	22	21	110	185	3,612	6,025	2,841	810	614	282	117
35	Pulaski	52	50	773	1,475	27,664	40,700	23,069	5,884	4,828	2,506	724
36	Red River	36	32	146	467	5,529	8,803	4,241	1,339	690	650	253
37	Rocky Bayou	27	27	135	193	3,445	4,915	2,774	890	564	325	111
38	Southwest	44	44	489	717	13,023	18,668	10,576	2,619	1,962	1,227	509
39	Tri-County	48	45	715	640	13,287	21,086	10,361	2,778	1,557	1,302	592
40	Trinity	34	28	228	130	6,513	9,574	3,597	1,859	630	238	75
41	Washington-Madison	37	36	867	984	14,376	21,177	14,692	2,855	2,531	678	275
42	White River	28	26	144	208	4,159	6,516	3,104	873	674	482	97
43	Other Churches	6	2	16	28	660	964	543	67	134	77	12
	TOTAL	1,283	1,196	11,676	15,718	322,580	483,483	256,090	75,581	51,615	28,420	11,094

SUMMARY PART A AND PART B

Number	Association	Total Receipts	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Total Mission Expenditures	SS Average Attendance	Property Value	Total Local Expenditures	Total Church Debt	Total Tithes Offerings Other Gifts	Expenditures On New Construction (Local)
1	Arkansas River Valley	\$ 2,096,670	\$ 254,786	\$ 47,705	\$ 421,542	2,305	\$ 7,979	\$ 1,445,200	\$ 426,765	\$ 2,083,390	\$ 52,713
2	Arkansas Valley	2,044,000	205,812	44,206	420,333	2,146	11,451	1,552,990	164,775	2,003,780	6,187
3	Ashley	2,043,150	296,473	76,334	450,658	1,959	9,781	1,314,840	49,420	2,019,520	18,195
4	Bartholomew	1,813,690	181,589	83,382	373,342	1,995	8,367	1,364,300	462,685	1,800,360	14,329
5	Benton	4,663,475	425,698	81,667	819,681	4,903	15,499	3,722,435	866,005	4,563,085	509,650
6	Big Creek	96,675	3,063	1,150	7,743	280	354	81,955	—	96,675	1,201
7	Black River	1,619,200	137,343	54,281	296,506	1,661	7,212	1,047,770	126,890	1,464,890	26,678
8	Buckner	874,480	91,245	37,414	168,707	1,288	3,661	725,065	32,885	862,910	62,637
9	Buckville	15,325	1,217	—	1,232	98	50	14,385	—	15,325	875
10	Caddo River	589,605	44,792	23,901	96,004	772	2,225	443,295	52,910	588,045	22,657
11	Calvary	2,548,205	280,336	85,464	521,018	2,951	9,474	2,004,740	370,325	2,528,425	150,092
12	Carey	1,129,185	110,669	45,070	243,228	1,284	4,856	867,175	249,245	1,122,965	102,476
13	Caroline	3,071,015	274,174	49,026	453,493	3,079	13,747	2,547,860	1,239,605	2,879,345	589,378
14	Centennial	1,113,205	129,288	3,805	190,698	948	5,247	928,985	137,585	994,385	1,500
15	Central	5,561,155	536,004	88,838	926,656	4,715	23,745	4,545,445	2,059,920	5,168,755	103,295
16	Clear Creek	2,816,405	228,267	91,593	521,622	2,281	12,145	2,379,855	1,303,025	2,632,175	262,261
17	Concord	10,015,280	881,699	138,975	2,060,836	8,227	37,341	7,479,710	3,488,790	9,858,870	512,588
18	Conway-Perry	658,810	51,677	20,598	135,458	954	2,957	484,120	61,600	653,010	44,418
19	Current-Gains	1,234,455	119,144	46,888	241,797	1,727	5,937	892,915	111,900	1,223,855	4,527
20	Delta	1,498,060	169,555	43,743	274,649	1,625	8,681	1,039,885	126,125	1,484,230	17,201
21	Faulkner	2,919,235	252,394	105,851	454,797	3,144	11,740	2,854,085	1,691,775	2,835,835	692,563
22	Garland	1,410,605	101,164	36,577	217,466	1,722	7,070	1,142,575	434,960	1,359,365	36,602
23	Greene	1,988,145	145,405	58,148	288,385	3,004	10,561	1,497,425	985,310	1,966,765	21,534
24	Harmony	5,184,365	489,018	85,173	818,258	4,153	20,470	3,905,150	496,165	5,024,295	171,861
25	Independence	1,818,000	188,872	99,454	388,968	2,087	8,740	1,335,340	405,365	1,804,740	172,328
26	Liberty	7,120,910	664,712	161,796	1,305,791	5,327	33,296	5,287,220	1,628,490	6,386,780	280,113
27	Little Red River	1,047,900	104,057	40,379	178,459	1,209	3,699	790,500	55,845	1,032,070	113,182
28	Little River	1,549,430	169,823	33,424	273,656	1,898	6,795	1,211,620	443,590	1,498,640	104,968
29	Mississippi	2,942,430	351,352	92,339	569,140	3,331	13,918	2,481,950	453,485	2,796,260	33,111
30	Mt. Zion	5,424,260	374,909	118,999	744,673	4,482	17,546	4,442,770	1,980,440	5,345,480	1,271,935
31	North Arkansas	2,685,440	311,111	96,334	576,044	3,016	10,034	1,925,630	511,040	2,559,500	25,204
32	North Central	755,850	60,065	17,226	114,536	1,194	2,431	606,105	172,310	739,850	50,801
33	North Pulaski	10,690,400	847,704	122,445	1,567,235	7,489	37,143	9,478,290	4,964,975	9,167,180	701,059
34	Ouachita	1,226,370	130,097	59,754	245,878	1,442	5,774	843,510	190,365	1,202,650	110,570
35	Pulaski	17,310,180	1,584,538	169,638	2,730,596	10,157	74,302	14,849,470	7,642,975	15,382,975	939,484
36	Red River	2,567,540	203,519	43,938	359,859	2,416	10,945	2,361,910	2,024,140	2,507,280	727,865
37	Rocky Bayou	1,047,825	68,418	36,800	151,975	1,471	3,287	840,035	346,670	1,042,725	54,180
38	Southwest	5,366,350	569,804	127,325	996,642	4,952	28,150	5,976,770	2,423,755	5,071,130	2,119,579
39	Tri-County	4,588,010	396,318	92,815	715,778	4,864	22,412	3,764,610	1,824,665	4,464,310	311,765
40	Trinity	1,435,440	104,813	54,151	203,082	1,922	6,226	1,132,530	16,545	1,417,980	42,025
41	Washington-Madison	7,587,220	499,822	63,883	1,253,200	6,270	25,356	8,638,185	4,518,815	7,291,730	3,087,319
42	White River	1,786,265	171,477	56,657	317,260	1,550	7,387	1,413,915	1,201,275	1,762,315	19,218
43	Other Churches	396,470	42,492	—	68,734	284	1,503	246,580	—	395,840	46,142
	TOTAL	\$134,350,685	\$12,254,715	\$2,837,146	\$23,165,615	123,524	\$559,494	\$111,909,100	\$45,743,210	\$127,099,685	\$13,636,266

AUDITS

The original audits of Agencies and Institutions can be seen by contacting the Executive Director's office or the respective Agency and Institution.

WILLIAM T. KINNEMAN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

ONE FINANCIAL CENTRE, SUITE 400
650 S. SHACKLEFORD ROAD
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72211

(501) 223-3581

The Executive Board
Arkansas Baptist State Convention
Little Rock, Arkansas

I have audited the statements of assets, liabilities, and fund balances arising from cash transactions of the Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention at December 31, 1988 and the related statements of cash receipts and disbursements, changes in operating fund balances-cash basis and changes in special fund balances-cash basis for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Convention's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit. The financial statements of the Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention for the year ended December 31, 1987, were examined by other auditors whose report dated March 11, 1988, expressed an unqualified opinion on those financial statements prepared on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements as described in Note 1.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

As described in Note 1, the Executive Board's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements and in accordance with accounting practices followed by non-profit denominational organizations. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities, and fund balances arising from cash transactions of the Executive Board, Arkansas Baptist State Convention at December 31, 1988 and the cash receipts and disbursements and changes in fund balances for the year then ended on the basis on accounting described in Note 1.

My audit was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements referred to in the first paragraph taken as a whole. The accompanying information on pages 10 to 15 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the above financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements referred to above, and in my opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the above financial statements taken as a whole.

William T. Kinneman

Little Rock, Arkansas
March 10, 1989

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENTS OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES, AND

FUND BALANCES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

December 31, 1988 and 1987

ASSETS

	<u>1988</u>	<u>1987</u>
Cash (including time deposits of \$1,494,500 and \$997,500, respectively)	\$ 3,461,384	\$ 2,745,937
Investments, at cost	531,622	530,058
Woman's Missionary Union-investments, at cost	99,161	93,615
Notes receivable-church building loan fund	517,844	487,137
-other	29,504	31,381
Deposits and prepaid expenses	20,879	23,731
Real estate, furnishings and equipment, at cost	<u>7,101,450</u>	<u>6,649,498</u>
	<u>\$ 11,761,844</u>	<u>\$ 10,561,357</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Liabilities:		
Note payable	\$ 82,235	\$ 117,746
Accumulated profits on investments- reinvested		45,754
Funds held in escrow-Lottie Moon offerings	1,272,242	881,191
Fund balances:		
Operating funds	3,305,917	2,867,168
Special funds	<u>7,101,450</u>	<u>6,649,498</u>
	<u>\$ 11,761,844</u>	<u>\$ 10,561,357</u>

See accompanying notes.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENTS OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Years ended December 31, 1988 and 1987

	<u>1988</u>	<u>1987</u>
Cash receipts:		
Cooperative program	\$ 12,784,661	\$ 12,008,824
Designated contributions:		
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services	\$ 286,456	\$ 298,622
Woman's Missionary Union designated		
Dixie Jackson	525,185	464,347
Lottie Moon	2,368,234	2,236,375
Annie Armstrong	780,214	785,947
Other designated contributions	<u>546,319</u>	<u>601,106</u>
Total designated contributions	4,506,408	4,386,397
Miscellaneous receipts:		
Camps and assemblies	387,688	399,867
Other miscellaneous receipts	<u>5,020,481</u>	<u>3,916,053</u>
Total miscellaneous receipts	<u>5,408,169</u>	<u>4,315,920</u>
Total cash receipts	<u>22,699,238</u>	<u>20,711,141</u>
Cash disbursements:		
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services	653,282	652,489
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine	188,178	181,882
Ouachita Baptist University	1,974,589	1,913,477
Southern Baptist College	545,983	478,597
Executive Board-Southern Baptist Convention	5,225,332	4,961,298
Operating fund disbursements	13,141,740	-12,161,521
Other disbursements	<u>253,123</u>	<u>117,309</u>
Total cash disbursements	<u>21,982,227</u>	<u>20,466,573</u>
Excess of cash receipts over disbursements	717,011	244,568
Cash assets-beginning of year	<u>3,275,995</u>	<u>3,031,427</u>
Cash assets-end of year	<u>\$ 3,993,006</u>	<u>\$ 3,275,995</u>
Cash assets composed of:		
Cash on hand and in banks	\$ 1,966,884	\$ 1,748,437
Time deposits	1,494,500	997,500
Investments	531,622	530,058
	<u>\$ 3,993,006</u>	<u>\$ 3,275,995</u>

See accompanying notes.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN OPERATING FUND BALANCES-CASH BASIS

Years ended December 31, 1988 and 1987

	<u>1988</u>	<u>1987</u>
Fund balances-beginning of year	\$ 2,867,168	\$ 2,785,618
Excess of cash receipts over cash disbursements	<u>717,011</u>	<u>244,568</u>
	<u>3,584,179</u>	<u>3,030,186</u>
Add cash disbursements not affecting fund balances:		
Principal payments on notes payable	35,511	11,203
Principal disbursed on notes receivable:		
Church building loan fund	166,312	104,397
Increase on other notes receivable		1,709
Increase in deposits		
Increase in WMU investments	5,546	
Transfer of accumulated profits to undesignated contingency fund	<u>45,754</u>	
	<u>253,123</u>	<u>117,309</u>
Less cash receipts not affecting fund balances:		
Increase in accumulated profit on investments		3,447
Increase in funds held in escrow- Lottie Moon offerings	391,051	94,466
Decrease in Woman's Missionary Union investments		28,786
Principal repayments on notes receivable:		
Church building loan fund	135,605	110,853
Other	1,877	
Decrease in deposits	<u>2,852</u>	<u>42,775</u>
	<u>531,385</u>	<u>280,327</u>
Fund balances-end of year	<u>\$ 3,305,917</u>	<u>\$ 2,867,168</u>

See accompanying notes.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN SPECIAL FUND BALANCES-CASH BASIS

Years ended December 31, 1988 and 1987

	<u>1988</u>	<u>1987</u>
Fund balances-beginning of year	\$ 6,649,498	\$ 6,394,078
Additions to real estate, furnishings, and equipment:		
Baptist Student Union-UALR		661
-Fayetteville	6,503	4,000
-Monticello	4,974	5,500
-Arkadelphia	9,069	693
-Garland County		1,340
-UANS	4,876	3,412
-Fort Smith	1,417	
-Magnolia	1,559	
-Conway	1,679	
-Jonesboro	21,004	
Arkansas Baptist Assembly	97,765	41,306
Improvements to Camp Paron	32,550	218,994
Mission sites		5,417
Motor vehicles	300,188	122,122
Portable chapels	59,876	18,500
Office equipment	<u>63,800</u>	<u>12,956</u>
Total additions	<u>605,260</u>	<u>434,901</u>
Retirements:		
IBM System 32 computer	(34,933)	
Mission sites		(12,500)
Motor vehicles	<u>(118,375)</u>	<u>(166,981)</u>
Total retirements	<u>(153,308)</u>	<u>(179,481)</u>
Fund balances-end of year	<u>\$ 7,101,450</u>	<u>\$ 6,649,498</u>

See accompanying notes.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1988 and 1987

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies

The Executive Board maintains its records on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, revenue and related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In accordance with accounting practices followed by cash basis organizations, no provision has been made in the accompanying financial statements for depreciation of properties.

The Executive Board is exempt from income taxes pursuant to Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and comparable provisions of state law.

Note 2: Investments

Purchased investments are recorded at cost; investments received by gift are recorded at market value at the date of acquisition. At December 31, 1988 and 1987 investments were as follows:

	1988		1987	
	<u>Book Value</u>	<u>Approximate Market Value</u>	<u>Book Value</u>	<u>Approximate Market Value</u>
Arkansas Baptist Foundation Trust Fund #4515 and #4516	\$ 542,637	\$ 539,280	\$ 539,851	\$ 536,842
Arkansas Baptist Foundation pooled investments	24,920	28,567	24,920	27,473
Mutual funds-Dean-Witter Reynolds, Inc.	63,226	63,226	58,902	58,902
	<u>630,783</u>	<u>631,073</u>	<u>623,673</u>	<u>623,217</u>
Less pooled investments of Woman's Missionary Union	<u>99,161</u>	<u>103,196</u>	<u>93,615</u>	<u>96,653</u>
	<u>\$ 531,622</u>	<u>\$ 527,877</u>	<u>\$ 530,058</u>	<u>\$ 526,564</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD
 ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 December 31, 1988 and 1987

Note 2: Investments (continued)

Woman's Missionary Union investments consisted of the following at December 31:

	<u>1988</u>		<u>1987</u>	
	<u>Book Value</u>	<u>Approximate Market Value</u>	<u>Book Value</u>	<u>Approximate Market Value</u>
Arkansas Baptist State Convention pooled investments	\$ 77,161	\$ 77,161	\$ 71,615	\$ 71,615
Arkansas Baptist Foundation-Nancy Cooper Trust Fund	<u>22,000</u>	<u>26,035</u>	<u>22,000</u>	<u>25,038</u>
	<u>\$ 99,161</u>	<u>\$ 103,196</u>	<u>\$ 93,615</u>	<u>\$ 96,653</u>

Note 3: Notes payable

Notes payable consist of the following as of December 31:

	<u>1988</u>	<u>1987</u>
10% note payable-bank, unsecured, due on demand	<u>\$ 82,235</u>	<u>\$ 117,746</u>

Note 4: Funds held in escrow-Lottie Moon offerings

The Executive Board's policy is to hold all offerings for Lottie Moon Foreign Missions which are received subsequent to October in escrow until the following year. Funds held in escrow amounted to \$1,272,242 and \$881,191 at December 31, 1988 and 1987, respectively.

Note 5: Employee benefit plan

The Convention has a non-qualified, voluntary, contributory employee retirement benefit plan administered by the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, for all full time employees.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1988 and 1987

Note 5: Employee benefit plan (continued)

Total retirement expense was \$232,474 and \$219,512 for 1988 and 1987, respectively, which represents 10% of the participating employee's compensation. Generally, under the terms of the plan the contributions from employer and voluntary contributions from employees, up to 15% of their compensation, are placed in the employee's account and upon retirement, these funds plus investment earnings are used to purchase an annuity for the employee.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

CASH

December 31, 1988

Cash on hand	\$ <u>100</u>
Cash in banks:	
Demand deposits(interest bearing):	
Worthen Bank & Trust Company, N.A.	
Little Rock, Arkansas-general	588,676
Union National Bank	
Little Rock, Arkansas-	
Lottie Moon offerings(escrow)	1,272,242
Worthen Bank & Trust Company, N.A.	
Little Rock, Arkansas-WMU petty cash	3,366
Union National Bank-Little Rock, Arkansas-	
Cooperative and Designated Programs	2,500
Union National Bank-Little Rock, Arkansas-	
VISA investor account	<u>100,000</u>
Total interest bearing demand deposits	<u>1,966,784</u>
Certificates of deposit:	
Fidelity Savings-Austin, Texas	100,000
North American Savings Association-	
San Antonio, Texas	100,000
Caprock Savings-Lubbock, Texas	99,000
Victoria Savings-Victoria, Texas	100,000
Hallmark Savings Association-Plano, Texas	99,000
San Antonio Savings-San Antonio, Texas	99,000
San Jacinto Savings Association-Houston, Texas	100,000
Bel-Air Savings Association-	
Los Angeles, California	100,000
University Savings-Houston, Texas	100,000
Gold Dome Bank-Buffalo, New York	100,000
Alliance Bank-Anchorage, Alaska	100,000
Colonial Central Savings Bank-	
Mt. Clemens, Michigan	100,000
First Atlantic Savings-Plainfield, New Jersey	98,000
Home Savings Association-	
Kansas City, Missouri	99,000
First Citizens Federal Savings & Loan-	
Ft. Pierce, Florida	99,000
First National Bank-Siloam Springs, Arkansas-	
Assembly account	<u>1,500</u>
Total certificates of deposit	<u>1,494,500</u>
	<u>\$ 3,461,384</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

REAL ESTATE, FURNISHINGS, AND EQUIPMENT

December 31, 1988

Baptist Student Union centers:

Arkadelphia	\$	158,600
Camden		122,992
Conway		120,119
Fayetteville		189,896
Jonesboro		132,936
Little Rock		272,992
Magnolia		202,404
Monticello		110,109
Russellville		121,481
Clarksville		1,554
Beebe		8,532
Fort Smith		65,825
Washington County		1
Garland County Community College		29,262
UAMS		3,412

Mission sites:

Cherokee Village		1
Gamaliel		15,000
Jonesboro		4,000
Center Ridge		1,200
Hermitage		76,000
Mountain Harbor		15,692
Arkansas Baptist Assembly		1,116,016
Camp Paron		1,043,345
Hope Migrant Center Building		32,446
National Baptist Centers-Pine Bluff		66,783
Tulip Church property		5,209
Office building-525 West Capitol		1,267,082
-601 West Capitol		643,228
-furnishings		153,556
-parking lot		41,498
Office and computer equipment		379,414
Motor vehicles		483,942
Portable chapels		216,923

\$ 7,101,450

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

FUND BALANCES

December 31, 1988

Cooperative Program Funds:	
Administration	\$ 22,822
Annuity Operating	51,329
Assembly Operating	95,490
BSU Operating	70,679
Brotherhood	4,731
Business Services	159,479
Camp Paron Operating	100,748
Church Music	51,145
Church Training	39,464
Convention	12,094
Evangelism	147,582
National Baptists	71,349
State Missions Operating	323,094
Stewardship	97,668
Sunday School	114,534
WMU Operating	108,389
Ministry of Crisis Support	76,103
Christian Life Council	18,516
Arkansas Baptist Historical Commission	12,769
Exec. Secretary Programs	49,920
Annuity Dues	146,390
BSU Capital Needs	19,861
Camp Improvement	26,508
Office Bldg. Improvement	131,653
Employee Benefits Reserve	124,067
New Mission Sites	(49,243)
Capitol Needs	152,631
Ministerial Education Loan	233,908
Support Services	6,941
Bold Mission Thrust	(23,106)
Office Building Debt	(260,739)
Non-Departmental Cooperative Programs	
Total Cooperative Program Funds	\$ <u>2,136,776</u>

(continued)

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

FUND BALANCES

December 31, 1988

Non-Cooperative Program Funds	
Office Equipment	\$ (26,479)
Convention Cars	(414,094)
Employee Tax & Benefits	(144)
Miscellaneous Departmental Charges	3,876
Insurance	3,744
BSU-Third Century Operating	21,856
Printing	(121,190)
Special Departmental Projects	242,042
Designated Contingency	154,150
Assembly Improvments	34,336
BSU-Summer Missions	(2,797)
BSU-Special Overage	24,920
Undesignated Contingencies	414,785
Disaster Relief	5,415
ABSC-Executive Board Reserve	54,987
State Missions Emergency	88,860
Arkansas Baptist History	7,397
Camp Paron Fees	45,915
State Missions Church Loan	459,649
Extreme Missions Emergency	
Assembly Construction	5,294
Evangelism-Super Summer	15,677
BSU-Third Century Endowment	
Ouachita Southern Campaign	
WMU-all funds	118,248
ABSC Special Programs	3,133
Here's Hope Revival	23,384
Brotherhood-Special	<u>6,177</u>
Total Non-Cooperative Program Funds	<u>1,169,141</u>
Total operating funds	3,305,917
Special funds:	
Real estate	\$ 5,816,194
Motor vehicles	455,129
Portable chapels	201,442
Furnishings	153,556
Office equipment	433,869
Leasehold improvements	12,446
Other motor vehicles-trucks	<u>28,814</u>
Total special funds	<u>7,101,450</u>
Total fund balances	<u>\$ 10,407,367</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN OPERATING FUND BALANCES

Year ended December 31, 1988

	Fund Balance December 31, 1987	1988 Cooperative Program	Designated Contributions	Miscellaneous Receipts
Cooperative Program Funds:				
Administration	\$ 22,339	\$ 217,971		
Annuity Operating	46,317	12,995		\$ 35,170
Assembly Operating	86,013	182,187		88
BSU Operating	15,193	582,011	\$ 875	26,537
Brotherhood	10,362	108,562		4,413
Business Services	159,479	224,235		663
Camp Paron Operating	104,259	52,000		
Church Music	42,063	151,486		12,992
Church Training	33,711	202,422		16,694
Convention	30,833	88,040		
Evangelism	140,125	227,454		11,203
National Baptists	62,751	124,622		35,813
State Missions Operating	306,813	406,764	5,139	646,869
Stewardship	87,656	94,096		
Sunday School	107,991	263,867		21,088
WMU Operating	91,202	264,999		
Ministry of Crisis Support	66,353	91,057		
Christian Life Council	15,067	75,896		
Ark. Baptist Hist. Comm.	18,286	8,927		
Exec. Secretary Programs	55,463	9,288		
Annuity Dues	88,337	372,505		
BSU Capital Needs	24,398	137,082	7,816	10,884
Camp Improvement	31,877	29,800		
Office Bldg. Improvement	137,915	19,867		
Employee Benefits Reserve	112,168	66,836		14,836
New Mission Sites	(50,777)	39,734		14,000
Capital Needs	162,350	19,867		
Ministerial Education Loan	167,264	105,126	16,148	
Support Services	5,978	54,290		608
Bold Mission Thrust	(15,072)	1,987		
Office Building Debt	(295,506)	34,767		
Non-Dept. Cooperative Prog.	6,311	8,513,921	574,557	
Total Cooperative Program Funds	\$ 1,877,519	\$ 12,784,661	\$ 604,535	\$ 851,858

(continued)

	Fund Transfers	Total to be Accounted for	Disbursements	Fund Transfers	Total Disbursements	Fund Balance December 31, 1988
\$ 30,000	\$ 270,310	\$ 216,615	\$ 30,873	\$ 247,488	\$ 22,822	
	94,482	39,337	3,816	43,153	51,329	
	268,288	168,115	4,683	172,798	95,490	
	624,616	531,470	22,467	553,937	70,679	
	123,337	97,923	20,683	118,606	4,731	
231,765	616,142	402,891	53,772	456,663	159,479	
	156,259	54,461	1,050	55,511	100,748	
	206,541	132,032	23,364	155,396	51,145	
2,409	255,236	176,407	39,365	215,772	39,464	
	118,873	103,075	3,704	106,779	12,094	
	378,782	189,580	41,620	231,200	147,582	
	223,186	143,888	7,949	151,837	71,349	
	1,365,585	950,382	92,109	1,042,491	323,094	
	181,752	73,573	10,511	84,084	97,668	
	392,946	227,839	50,573	278,412	114,534	
	356,201	224,329	23,483	247,812	108,389	
	157,410	78,029	3,278	81,307	76,103	
8,553	99,516	71,078	9,922	81,000	18,516	
	27,213	13,821	623	14,444	12,769	
	64,751	13,979	852	14,831	49,920	
	460,842	314,452		311,452	146,390	
	180,180	117,684	42,635	160,319	19,861	
	61,677	35,169		35,169	26,508	
	157,782	26,129		26,129	131,653	
16,713	210,553	86,486		86,486	124,067	
	2,957	52,200		52,200	(49,243)	
	182,217	29,586		29,586	152,631	
	288,538	54,630		54,630	233,908	
9,752	70,628	42,297	21,390	63,687	6,941	
	(13,085)	10,021		10,021	(23,106)	
	(260,739)				(260,739)	
	<u>9,094,789</u>	<u>9,065,241</u>	<u>29,548</u>	<u>9,094,789</u>		
\$ 299,192	\$ 16,417,765	\$ 13,742,719	\$ 538,270	\$ 14,280,989	\$ 2,136,776	

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN OPERATING FUND BALANCES

Year ended December 31, 1988

	Fund Balance December 31, 1987	1988 Cooperative Program	Designated Contributions	Miscellaneous Receipts
Non-Cooperative Program Funds				
Office Equipment	\$ (40,867)			\$ 14,388
Convention Cars	(240,403)			68,162
Employee Tax & Benefits	571			1,103,459
Misc. Dept. Charges	3,872			392,506
Insurance	6			89,517
BSU-Third Century Oper.	21,114		\$ 137,588	30,487
Printing	(103,779)			3,124
Special Dept. Projects	109,216			116,826
Designated Contingency	156,176			
Assembly Improvements	54,597			306,152
BSU-Summer Missions	1,520		37,479	4,949
BSU-Special Overage	24,920			
Undesignated Contingencies	305,391			240,871
Disaster Relief	4,072		1,246	
ABSC-Exec. Board Reserve	54,987			
State Missions Emergency	48,681		35	81,075
Arkansas Baptist History	7,392			5
Camp Paron Fees	26,112			79,759
State Missions Church Loan	410,728		608	160,935
Extreme Missions Emergency				
Assembly Construction	3,267		250	1,777
Evangelism-Super Summer	13,395			44,569
BSU-Third Century Endowment			7,497	
Ouachita Southern Campaign			17,700	
WMU-all funds	107,696		3,676,303	1,286,365
ABSC Special Programs	3,133			
Here's Hope Revival	11,384			
Brotherhood-Special	6,468		23,167	
Total Non-Cooperative Program Funds	989,649		3,901,873	4,024,926
Total All Funds	\$ 2,867,168	\$ 12,784,661	\$ 4,506,408	\$ 4,876,784

Fund Transfers	Total to be Accounted for	Disbursements	Fund Transfers	Total Disbursements	Fund Balance December 31, 1988
\$ 130,979	\$ (26,479) (41,262) 1,104,030 396,378 89,523 189,189	\$ 367,220 1,104,174 392,502 85,779 167,333	\$ 5,612	\$ 372,832 1,104,174 392,502 85,779 167,333	\$ (26,479) (414,094) (144) 3,876 3,744 21,856
83,932	(16,723)	94,159	10,308	104,467	(121,190)
125,738	351,780	104,254	5,484	109,738	242,042
125,181	281,357	18,166	109,041	127,207	154,150
	360,749	326,061	352	326,413	34,336
	43,948	46,644	101	46,745	(2,797)
	24,920				24,920
	546,262		131,477	131,477	414,785
3,000	8,318	2,903		2,903	5,415
	54,987				54,987
	129,791	40,931		40,931	88,860
	7,397				7,397
	105,871	59,956		59,956	45,915
15,000	587,271	127,622		127,622	459,649
15,103	15,103	15,103		15,103	
	5,294				5,294
	57,964	41,685	602	42,287	15,677
	7,497	7,497		7,497	
	17,700	17,700		17,700	
6,296	5,076,660	4,943,238	15,174	4,958,412	118,248
	3,133				3,133
12,000	23,384				23,384
	29,635	23,458		23,458	6,177
<u>517,229</u>	<u>9,433,677</u>	<u>7,986,385</u>	<u>278,151</u>	<u>8,264,536</u>	<u>1,169,141</u>
<u>\$ 816,421</u>	<u>\$ 25,851,442</u>	<u>\$ 21,729,104</u>	<u>\$ 816,421</u>	<u>\$ 22,545,525</u>	<u>\$ 3,305,917</u>

LARRY A. MARTIN, CPA

350 PLAZA WEST BUILDING • MCKINLEY & LEE • LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72205

501 / 664-4588

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Executive Board
Arkansas Baptist State Convention
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the accompanying statement of assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services as of December 31, 1988 and the related statement of revenue collected, expenditures made, capital additions, and changes in fund balances for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Agency's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, the accompanying financial statements are prepared on the cash basis and, accordingly, they are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and fund balances arising from cash transactions of Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services as of December 31, 1988 and the revenue collected and expenditures made during the year then ended on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Larry a. martin

Certified Public Accountant

February 7, 1989

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES
 STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND
 FUND BALANCES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS
 DECEMBER 31, 1988
 (With comparative totals for 1987)

	December 31,				1988		Non-expendable Funds			December 31, 1987 Total All Funds
	Expendable Funds				Total	Plant Fund	General Endowment	Jones Endowment	Total All Funds	
	General	Unrestricted Memorial	Bottoms	Restricted Education						
Cash and interest bearing accounts	\$136,119	\$60,380		\$26,251	\$ 222,750		\$452,827		\$ 675,577	\$ 685,121
Arkansas Baptist Foundation investments	327,786		\$1,000,000		1,327,786		525,449	\$1,000,000	2,853,235	2,824,056
Land, buildings and equipment - at cost:										
Land						\$ 16,257			16,257	16,257
Buildings						1,527,724			1,527,724	1,513,024
Equipment						97,078			97,078	93,278
Furniture and fixtures						129,086			129,086	129,086
Library books						414			414	414
Vehicles						169,145			169,145	158,784
Livestock						5,140			5,140	4,140
Farm equipment						5,344			5,344	5,344
Total assets	<u>\$463,905</u>	<u>\$60,380</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>\$26,251</u>	<u>\$1,550,536</u>	<u>\$1,950,188</u>	<u>\$978,276</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>\$5,479,000</u>	<u>\$5,429,504</u>
LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE										
Total liabilities and fund balances	<u>\$463,905</u>	<u>\$60,380</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>\$26,251</u>	<u>\$1,550,536</u>	<u>\$1,950,188</u>	<u>\$978,276</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>\$5,479,000</u>	<u>\$5,429,504</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENDITURES MADE,
CAPITAL ADDITIONS, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

(With comparative totals for 1987)

	December 31,				1988	Plant Fund	Non-expendable Funds			December 31, 1987
	Expendable Funds						Total All Funds	Total All Funds		
	Unrestricted General	Unrestricted Memorial	Restricted Bottoms	Restricted Education					General Endowment	
Revenue collected:										
Executive Board -										
Cooperative Program	\$ 366,826				\$ 366,826			\$ 366,826		\$ 353,948
Direct contributions:										
Mother's Day	40,711				40,711			40,711		45,011
Thanksgiving	203,058				203,058			203,058		206,965
Christmas	8,094				8,094			8,094		7,698
Designated contributions	307,086	\$17,310			324,396			324,396		1,290,845
Undesignated contributions	196,680				196,680			196,680		176,319
Endowment and other										
investment income	395,464	980		\$ 627	397,071			397,071		265,449
Proceeds - sale of assets	136				136			7,797		9,585
Total revenue collected	<u>1,518,055</u>	<u>18,290</u>		<u>627</u>	<u>1,536,972</u>			<u>1,544,633</u>		<u>2,355,820</u>
Expenditures made:										
Program services	1,199,860				1,199,860			1,199,860		1,216,885
General administrative	287,028				287,028			287,028		255,215
College expenses										4,386
Total expenditures made	<u>1,486,888</u>				<u>1,486,888</u>			<u>1,486,888</u>		<u>1,476,486</u>
Excess of revenue										
collected over										
expenditures made	31,167	18,290		627	50,084			57,745		879,334
Capital additions										
(deletions):										
Disposition of plant										
assets						\$ (13,049)		(13,049)		(5,800)
Donation of property						4,800		4,800		
Transfers:										
Reimburse general fund										
for education expense	5,168				(5,168)					
Memorial Fund	6,000	(6,000)								
Plant acquisitions	(38,110)				(38,110)	38,110				
Net increase (decrease) in										
fund balances	4,225	12,290		(4,541)	11,974	29,861	7,661	49,496		873,534
Fund balances-beginning										
of year	<u>459,680</u>	<u>48,090</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>30,792</u>	<u>1,538,562</u>	<u>1,920,327</u>	<u>970,615</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>5,429,504</u>	<u>4,555,970</u>
Fund balances-end of year	<u>\$ 463,905</u>	<u>\$60,380</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>\$26,251</u>	<u>\$1,550,536</u>	<u>\$1,950,188</u>	<u>\$978,276</u>	<u>\$1,000,000</u>	<u>\$5,479,000</u>	<u>\$5,429,504</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1988 AND 1987

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies

The financial statements are presented on a fund accounting basis using the cash transactions method. Revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned and expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Plant assets

Expenditures by the general fund for plant acquisitions are accounted for as transfers to the plant fund. In accordance with accounting policies of non-profit denominational organizations, no provision is made for depreciation of properties.

Other matters

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund owning the assets.

Note 2: Investments

Purchased investments are recorded at cost; donated investments are recorded at market value at the date of gift. At December 31, 1988 and 1987 investments were as follows:

	1988			1987		
	Carried at	Approximate market value	Investment income	Carried at	Approximate market value	Investment income
General Fund	\$ 327,786	\$ 330,987	\$ 22,942	\$ 306,268	\$ 307,091	\$ 23,921
Bottoms Fund	1,000,000	1,004,135	116,784	1,000,000	1,031,300	104,253
General						
Endowment	525,449	512,711	56,027	517,788	519,180	51,811
Jones Endowment	<u>1,000,000</u>	<u>1,000,000</u>	<u>97,725</u>	<u>1,000,000</u>	<u>1,000,000</u>	<u>43,121</u>
	<u>\$2,853,235</u>	<u>\$2,847,833</u>	293,478	<u>\$2,824,056</u>	<u>\$2,857,571</u>	223,106
Cash & interest bearing accounts			<u>103,593</u>			<u>42,343</u>
			<u>\$397,071</u>			<u>\$265,449</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1988 AND 1987

Note 2: Investments (continued)

The investments are held in various trust funds administered by the Arkansas Baptist Foundation of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, a non-profit organization. Investments consisted of the following:

	1988		1987	
	<u>Carried at</u>	<u>Market Value</u>	<u>Carried at</u>	<u>Market Value</u>
Corporate stocks and bonds	\$ 188,144	\$ 188,852	\$ 182,678	\$ 191,745
U. S. Treasury securities and government agency obligations	371,604	360,074	598,468	619,415
Certificates of deposit	2,248,063	2,248,063	1,993,963	1,993,963
Group income funds	44,704	50,124	44,704	48,205
Cash investment accounts	<u>720</u>	<u>720</u>	<u>4,243</u>	<u>4,243</u>
	<u>\$2,853,235</u>	<u>\$2,847,833</u>	<u>\$2,824,056</u>	<u>\$2,857,571</u>

Note 3: Employee benefit plan

The agency has a non-qualified, voluntary contributory employee retirement benefit plan administered by the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, for all full-time employees who have completed one year of service. Total pension expenses were \$57,151 and \$56,450 for 1988 and 1987, respectively, which represents 10% of the participating employees' compensation. Generally, under the terms of the plan the contributions from employer and voluntary contributions from employees up to 15% of their compensation, are placed in the employee's account and on retirement, these funds plus investment earnings are used to purchase an annuity for the employee.

LARRY A. MARTIN, CPA

350 PLAZA WEST BUILDING • MCKINLEY & LEE • LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72205

501 / 664-4588

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Board of Directors
Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc.
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the accompanying balance sheets of Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc. at December 31, 1988 and 1987, and the related statements of support, revenue and expenses, changes in fund balances, cash flows and changes in financial position for the years then ended. These financial statements are responsibility of the Organization's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc. at December 31, 1988 and 1987, and the results of its operations and its cash flow for the years then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Larry A. Martin

Certified Public Accountant

February 13, 1989

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.

BALANCE SHEETS

DECEMBER 31, 1988 AND 1987

	<u>ASSETS</u>	
	<u>1988</u>	<u>1987</u>
Current assets:		
Cash, including interest-bearing accounts of \$15,019 and \$39,263	\$ 17,110	\$ 48,090
Accounts receivable	14,484	12,073
Accrued interest receivable	72	
Due from Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program	17,050	12,546
Total current assets	<u>48,716</u>	<u>72,709</u>
Non-current assets:		
Deposits	4,210	1,131
Employee advances		400
Total non-current assets	<u>4,210</u>	<u>1,531</u>
Property and equipment:		
Cost	126,051	126,051
Less accumulated depreciation	96,177	79,121
Net property and equipment	<u>29,874</u>	<u>46,930</u>
	<u>\$ 82,800</u>	<u>\$121,170</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Current liabilities:		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	\$ 18,405	\$ 8,052
Current maturities of long-term debt	4,992	4,992
Total current liabilities	<u>23,397</u>	<u>13,044</u>
Long-term debt, less current maturities included above		<u>4,993</u>
Deferred revenue:		
Blind ministry	5,189	4,151
Barton subscription	98	98
Total deferred revenue	<u>5,287</u>	<u>4,249</u>
Unrestricted fund balance	<u>54,116</u>	<u>98,884</u>
	<u>\$ 82,800</u>	<u>\$121,170</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.
 STATEMENTS OF SUPPORT, REVENUE AND EXPENSES
 YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988 AND 1987

	<u>1988</u>	<u>1987</u>
Support and revenue:		
Arkansas Baptist State Convention - Cooperative Program	\$188,178	\$181,882
Subscriptions	275,866	282,624
Advertising	65,389	58,587
Special editions	29,862	34,048
Interest income	<u>2,132</u>	<u>4,751</u>
Total revenue	<u>561,427</u>	<u>561,892</u>
Expenses:		
Program services:		
Regular publications	429,552	433,544
Special editions	<u>27,006</u>	<u>28,098</u>
General administrative	<u>149,637</u>	<u>163,293</u>
Total expenses	<u>606,195</u>	<u>624,935</u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenue over expenses	<u>\$(44,768)</u>	<u>\$(63,043)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.
STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
Years ended December 31, 1988 and 1987

	<u>1988</u>	<u>1987</u>
Fund balance - beginning of year	\$ 98,884	\$161,927
Excess (deficiency) of support and revenue over expenses	<u>(44,768)</u>	<u>(63,043)</u>
Fund balance - end of year	<u>\$ 54,116</u>	<u>\$ 98,884</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

Year ended December 31, 1988

Cash flows from operating activities:		
Cash received from subscriptions and advertising	\$ 378,027	
Cash received from outside support	184,712	
Interest received	2,060	
Cash paid to suppliers and employees	(282,978)	
Cash paid for supplies, printing and postage	<u>(308,209)</u>	
Net cash used by operating activities		\$(26,388)
Cash flows from investing activities:		
Collections on employee advances	<u>400</u>	
Net cash provided by investing activities		400
Cash flows from financing activities:		
Repayment of debt	<u>(4,992)</u>	
Net cash used by investing activities		<u>(4,992)</u>
Net decrease in cash		(30,980)
Cash at December 31, 1987		<u>48,090</u>
Cash at December 31, 1988		<u>\$ 17,110</u>
Reconciliation of net income to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Net income		\$(44,768)
Adjustments:		
Depreciation	17,056	
Increase in accounts receivable	(6,916)	
Increase in interest receivable	(72)	
Increase in deposits	(3,079)	
Increase in accounts payable and accrued expenses	10,353	
Increase in deferred income	<u>1,038</u>	
Net cash used by operating activities		<u>\$(26,388)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION

Year ended December 31, 1987

	<u>1987</u>
Funds provided (used) by:	
Excess (deficiency) of support and revenue over expenses	\$(63,043)
Add expenses not requiring outlay of working capital:	
Depreciation	<u>23,263</u>
Funds provided (used) by operations	<u>(39,780)</u>
Decrease in employee advances	1,200
Increase in deferred income - Blind ministry	1,014
Decrease in deposits	<u>2,191</u>
Total funds provided	<u>(35,375)</u>
Funds applied:	
Acquisition of property and equipment	1,845
Decrease in long-term debt	<u>4,992</u>
Total funds applied	<u>6,837</u>
Increase (decrease) in working capital	<u>\$(42,212)</u>
Changes in working capital:	
Increase (decrease) in current assets:	
Cash	\$(46,999)
Accounts receivable	1,850
Due from Arkansas Baptist State Convention Cooperative Program	(1,340)
Accrued interest receivable	(739)
Decrease (increase) in current liabilities:	
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	<u>5,016</u>
Net change in working capital	<u>\$(42,212)</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1988 and 1987

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies

The Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine, Inc. is a non-profit Arkansas corporation organized to operate a printing and publishing activity to aid and support the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Basis of accounting

The financial statements are presented on a fund accounting basis utilizing the accrual method.

Marketable securities and investments

Marketable securities and investments are recorded at identified cost, if purchased, or at fair market value at date of gift, if donated.

Plant assets

Property and equipment are carried at cost. Depreciation is computed on the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the assets.

Barton subscription deferred revenue

The Barton subscription deferred revenue account was established by donations from the Arkansas Baptist Foundation to provide free subscriptions of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine for needy ministers throughout the state.

Blind ministry deferred revenue

From time to time, Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine will receive donations that are to be used to provide tape ministry to the blind throughout the state. The deferred revenue account was established to disclose the amount of unexpended restricted donations of this type.

Note 2: Property and equipment

A summary of property and equipment follows:

	1988	1987
Typesetting system	\$ 88,346	\$ 88,346
Office furniture and equipment	24,719	24,719
Motor vehicle	12,986	12,986
	<u>126,051</u>	<u>126,051</u>
Less accumulated depreciation	96,177	79,121
	<u>\$ 29,874</u>	<u>\$ 46,930</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE, INC.

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1988 and 1987

Note 3: Employee benefit plan

Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine has a non-qualified, voluntary contributory employee retirement benefit plan administered by the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, for all full-time employees. Total pension expenses were \$19,766 and \$18,565 for 1988 and 1987, respectively, which represents 12% of the participating employees' compensation. Generally under the terms of the plan the contributions from employer and voluntary contributions from employees up to 15% of their compensation, are placed in the employee's account and on retirement, these funds plus investment earnings are used to purchase an annuity for the employee.

Thomas and Thomas
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Texarkana Office, 701 Arkansas Blvd. • Texarkana, AR 75502 • (501) 773-2168

Little Rock Office, 201 E. Markham • Suite 500 • Little Rock, AR 72201 • (501) 375-2025

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

The Board of Directors
Arkansas Baptist Foundation
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the accompanying statements of assets, liabilities, and fund balances of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation as of December 31, 1988 and 1987, and the related statements of revenues, expenses and other changes in fund balances for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Foundation's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and the significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1 to the financial statements, the Arkansas Baptist Foundation's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements with certain modifications. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present the financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and fund balances of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation as of December 31, 1988 and 1987, and its revenue and expenses during the years then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

The audits referred to above were directed primarily toward formulating an opinion on the financial statements of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation taken as a whole. The information included in Supplemental Schedules 1 through 3 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. The supplemental information has been subjected to the procedures applied in the audits of the financial statements of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Thomas & Thomas
Certified Public Accountants

February 7, 1989
Little Rock, Arkansas

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Statements of Assets, Liabilities and Fund Balances
December 31, 1988 and 1987

ASSETS	1988		1987	
	Operating Fund	Trust Funds	Operating Fund	Trust Funds
<u>Cash and Receivables (Note 6)</u>				
Cash in banks	\$ -	\$ 300	\$ -	\$ 300
Cash in savings accounts and equivalents	44,321	447,731	32,342	402,838
Due from the Cooperative Program	22,562	-	16,716	-
Miscellaneous note receivable	3,036	-	-	-
Total cash and receivables	<u>69,919</u>	<u>448,031</u>	<u>49,058</u>	<u>403,138</u>
<u>Property and Equipment, at Cost</u>				
Furniture and office equipment	120,801	-	115,417	-
Automobiles	25,221	-	24,052	-
	<u>146,022</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>139,469</u>	<u>-</u>
Less accumulated depreciation	106,696	-	95,506	-
Net property and equipment	<u>39,326</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>43,963</u>	<u>-</u>
<u>Investments (Notes 2 and 6)</u>				
Certificates of deposit	-	4,468,280	-	3,593,400
Bonds and notes	-	9,159,108	-	8,453,858
Stocks	-	6,789,679	-	5,938,242
Mortgage participation	-	74,363	-	76,002
Annuities	-	52,908	-	52,908
Non-negotiable securities	-	4,023	-	8,962
Investment in partnerships	-	774,061	-	954,525
Other	-	154,453	-	157,395
Total investments	<u>-</u>	<u>21,476,875</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>19,235,292</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 109,245</u>	<u>\$ 21,924,906</u>	<u>\$ 93,021</u>	<u>\$ 19,638,430</u>
<u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES</u>				
Funds held in escrow	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,214
<u>Fund Balances (Note 6)</u>				
Trust funds:				
Principal	-	21,672,562	-	19,422,300
Undistributed income	-	252,344	-	208,916
Operating fund	109,245	-	93,021	-
Total fund balances	<u>109,245</u>	<u>21,924,906</u>	<u>93,021</u>	<u>19,631,216</u>
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	<u>\$ 109,245</u>	<u>\$ 21,924,906</u>	<u>\$ 93,021</u>	<u>\$ 19,638,430</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Statements of Revenues, Expenses and Other Changes in Fund Balances
Years ended December 31, 1988 and 1987

	1988		1987	
	Operating Fund	Trust Funds	Operating Fund	Trust Funds
<u>Revenues, Support and Contributions</u>				
Cooperative program	\$ 217,233	\$ -	\$ 209,765	\$ -
Investment income received, net of trust fund accrued interest purchased of \$44,820 and \$58,768 in 1988 and 1987, respectively	50,793	2,106,846	35,048	1,899,390
Contributions of trust fund principal	-	2,412,998	-	5,136,236
Realized gains on sale of securities (Note 2)	-	217,356	-	421,004
Gain on sale of assets	2,319	-	-	-
Total	<u>270,345</u>	<u>4,737,200</u>	<u>244,813</u>	<u>7,456,630</u>
<u>Expenses and Distributions</u>				
Income distributions to beneficiaries	-	1,985,250	-	1,770,557
Distributions of principal to beneficiaries	-	187,733	-	234,075
Realized losses on sale of securities (Note 2)	-	270,527	-	30,873
Operating expenses (Notes 3 and 4)	254,121	-	246,850	-
Total	<u>254,121</u>	<u>2,443,510</u>	<u>246,850</u>	<u>2,035,506</u>
Revenues, support and contributions over (under) expenses and distributions	16,224	2,293,690	(2,037)	5,421,124
Fund balances, beginning of year (Note 6)	<u>93,021</u>	<u>19,631,216</u>	<u>95,058</u>	<u>14,210,092</u>
Fund balances, end of year (Note 6)	<u>\$ 109,245</u>	<u>\$ 21,924,906</u>	<u>\$ 93,021</u>	<u>\$ 19,631,216</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 1988 and 1987

Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting PoliciesOrganization

The Arkansas Baptist Foundation was incorporated under the laws of the State of Arkansas in 1949. Its purpose is to encourage Baptists in the proper management and final distribution of accumulated possessions. The Foundation's charter authorizes it to receive immediate gifts, or gifts by will or through trust, for the benefit of any institution or agency related, directly or indirectly, to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention or the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Board of Directors is composed of fifteen persons. Five are nominated each year by the Convention's nominating committee and elected at the annual session. The by-laws require that at least two-thirds of the Board be laypersons.

Investments are made based on guidelines approved by an investment committee composed of selected members of the Board of Directors after evaluation of the recommendations from investment counsel.

Trust Income

There are no fees or commissions charged to the trust fund beneficiaries by the Foundation. Thus, gross income generated from investments is distributed to the designated beneficiary, or reinvested as principal. However, upon receipt, investment income is deposited to an interest bearing account pending distribution to the respective beneficiaries. The interest earned from this account is allocated for the benefit of the Foundation's operating fund.

Basis of Accounting

Except for an accrual to record accounts receivable from the Cooperative Program, the financial statements are presented on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements. Certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. See Note 2 for specific policies related to investments.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Notes to Financial Statements (Continued)
December 31, 1988 and 1987

Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

Depreciation

Depreciation has been recorded utilizing the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

<u>Description</u>	<u>Estimated Useful Life</u>
Automobiles	3 years
Office furniture and equipment	3-5 years

Amounts charged to operating expenses for depreciation totaled \$21,512 and \$22,273 in 1988 and 1987, respectively.

Fund Accounting

The assets, liabilities and fund balances are reported in self-balancing fund groups, as follows:

- o The Operating Fund includes resources that are available for support of the Foundation's operations.
- o The Trust Funds include resources held and managed by the Foundation, in a fiduciary capacity, for the benefit of their respective beneficiaries (See Note 6).

Note 2: Investments and Investment Income

Investments are carried at cost or the fair market value of the instrument at the date of contribution. The Foundation does not adjust the cost of debt securities for amortization of premium and accretion of discount. Any premium or discount is recognized at the date of maturity or the date of sale, and the related gain or loss is then recognized with a resulting increase or decrease in the appropriate principal fund balance.

Investments in partnerships are recorded at cost upon acquisition. The Foundation does not adjust the cost basis of these partnership investments for reported income or losses, or for the periodic cash distributions generated by the partnership's operations. The Foundation records cash distributions as income to be distributed to the appropriate beneficiaries. Thus, all gains and losses associated with these investments are deferred and recognized upon disposal of the related investment or upon liquidation of the partnership.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Notes to Financial Statements (Continued)
December 31, 1988 and 1987Note 2: Investments and Investment Income (Continued)

Realized gains or losses on investment securities are recognized upon disposal of the related investments. For the years ended December 31, 1988 and 1987, net realized gains (losses) were \$(53,171) and \$390,131, respectively. The financial statements are not adjusted to reflect unrealized gains or losses for the difference between cost and related market values of the investment portfolios. Net unrealized investment losses amounted to approximately \$1,132,500 and \$1,071,700 December 31, 1988 and December 31, 1987, respectively, as reflected in the following paragraph.

The carrying value and estimated market value of investments at December 31, 1988 and December 31, 1987 are as follows:

	<u>December 31, 1988</u>		<u>December 31, 1987</u>	
	<u>Carrying Value</u>	<u>Estimated Market Value</u>	<u>Carrying Value</u>	<u>Estimated Market Value</u>
Certificates of deposit and equivalents	\$ 4,468,280	\$ 4,468,280	\$ 3,593,400	\$ 3,593,400
Bonds and notes	9,159,108	8,868,083	8,453,858	8,471,479
Stocks	6,789,679	5,948,156	5,938,242	4,848,917
Mortgage participation	74,363	74,363	76,002	76,002
Annuities	52,908	52,908	52,908	52,908
Non-negotiable securities	4,023	4,023	8,962	8,962
Investment in partnerships	774,061	774,061	954,525	954,525
Other	154,453	154,453	157,395	157,395
	<u>\$21,476,875</u>	<u>\$20,344,327</u>	<u>\$19,235,292</u>	<u>\$18,163,588</u>

The estimated market values of certificates of deposits, bonds and notes, and stocks were obtained from the Foundation's brokerage firm's portfolio evaluation reports dated December 31, 1988 and 1987. The carrying values for other assets such as mortgage participations, land, annuities, investment in partnerships, and non-negotiable securities were used as the estimated market value as current appraisals were not available.

Note 3: Pension Plan

The Foundation provides a defined contribution, contributory pension plan covering substantially all employees through the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. The pension expense for the years ended December 31, 1988 and 1987 was \$28,453 and \$26,460, respectively. At December 31, 1988 and 1987 there were no unfunded liabilities.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Notes to Financial Statements (Continued)
December 31, 1988 and 1987

Note 4: Lease Obligations

In January 1987, the Foundation extended its lease agreement for office space through January 31, 1990. The lease agreement requires rental payments of \$20,147 per year, with possible adjustments every six months for increases or decreases in the cost of utilities and/or janitorial services.

Note 5: Income Taxes

Arkansas Baptist Foundation is exempt from income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Note 6: Trust Fund Balance

In the management and investment of certain assets, the Foundation is authorized to serve as trustee/agent for any institution or agency affiliated directly or indirectly with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention or the Southern Baptist Convention. In addition, the Foundation serves as trustee for certain charitable trusts through which, for a period of time, trust income is distributed to the grantor or other non-charitable beneficiaries and all or a predetermined percentage of the trust assets are designated for a Baptist cause. These assets and the respective fund balances are restricted as provided in the governing instrument and are for the exclusive benefit of their respective beneficiaries.

The Foundation, in its capacity as trustee/agent for the management of these assets, maintains an account with a national investment firm. Under the terms of the related account agreement, the investment firm holds in customer safekeeping stocks and bonds held for investment by the various trust funds. In addition, the Foundation maintains a cash position with the investment firm which facilitates the purchase and sale of securities. This cash account is also used to deposit the various interest and dividend payments received on the investments held in safekeeping.

Schedule 1

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Summary of Trust Fund Investments
December 31, 1988 and 1987

	1988					1987				
	<u>Non'-pooled Fund</u>	<u>OBU Pooled Fund</u>	<u>Pooled Fund</u>	<u>Group Income Fund</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Non'-pooled Fund</u>	<u>OBU Pooled Fund</u>	<u>Pooled Fund</u>	<u>Group Income Fund</u>	<u>Total</u>
Certificates of deposit	\$3,421,496	\$ 121,362	\$ 564,122	\$ 361,300	\$ 4,468,280	\$2,672,866	\$ 95,262	\$ 524,772	\$ 300,500	\$ 3,593,400
Bonds and notes	3,606,775	1,955,020	1,232,828	2,364,485	9,159,108	3,193,581	2,040,640	1,233,628	1,986,009	8,453,858
Stocks	2,619,367	1,077,717	1,713,841	1,378,754	6,789,679	2,384,574	856,775	1,535,150	1,161,743	5,938,242
Mortgage participation	-	-	39,039	35,324	74,363	-	-	39,905	36,097	76,002
Annuities	-	-	52,908	-	52,908	-	-	52,908	-	52,908
Non-negotiable securities	2,479	-	1,544	-	4,023	5,627	-	3,335	-	8,962
Investment in partnerships	146,494	154,038	346,009	127,520	774,061	158,494	199,484	426,009	170,538	954,525
Other	<u>150,995</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3,458</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>154,453</u>	<u>150,995</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6,400</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>157,395</u>
Total trust fund investments	<u>\$9,947,606</u>	<u>\$3,308,137</u>	<u>\$3,953,749</u>	<u>\$4,267,383</u>	<u>\$21,476,875</u>	<u>\$8,566,137</u>	<u>\$3,192,161</u>	<u>\$3,822,107</u>	<u>\$3,654,887</u>	<u>\$19,235,292</u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Summary of Changes in Trust Funds Balances
Years Ended December 31, 1988 and 1987

	1988										
	Non-pooled Fund		OBU Pooled Fund		Pooled Fund		Group Income Fund		Total		Combined Total
	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	
Fund balances, at December 31, 1987	\$ 8,569,164	59,245	3,361,145	29,210	3,803,851	70,500	3,688,140	49,961	19,422,300	208,916	19,631,216
Add:											
Investment income	-	1,164,023	-	315,437	-	318,346	-	353,860	-	2,151,666	2,151,666
Less accrued interest purchased	-	24,752	-	3,444	-	3,383	-	13,241	-	44,820	44,820
Net investment income	-	1,139,271	-	311,993	-	314,963	-	340,619	-	2,106,846	2,106,846
Gain on sale of investments	86,545	-	38,769	-	27,788	-	64,254	-	217,356	-	217,356
Principal contributions	1,595,317	-	49,508	-	127,927	-	640,246	-	2,412,998	-	2,412,998
	<u>1,681,862</u>	<u>1,139,271</u>	<u>88,277</u>	<u>311,993</u>	<u>155,715</u>	<u>314,963</u>	<u>704,500</u>	<u>340,619</u>	<u>2,630,354</u>	<u>2,106,846</u>	<u>4,737,200</u>
Less:											
Distributions to beneficiaries	187,733	1,043,548	-	310,555	-	294,046	-	337,101	187,733	1,985,250	2,172,983
Loss on sale of investments	36,038	-	53,360	-	126,560	-	54,569	-	270,527	-	270,527
	<u>223,771</u>	<u>1,043,548</u>	<u>53,360</u>	<u>310,555</u>	<u>126,560</u>	<u>294,046</u>	<u>54,569</u>	<u>337,101</u>	<u>458,260</u>	<u>1,985,250</u>	<u>2,443,510</u>
Transfers:											
Income to principal	69,014	(69,014)	-	-	9,154	(9,154)	-	-	78,168	(78,168)	-
Between investment funds	(44,653)	-	-	-	44,653	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fund balances, at December 31, 1988	<u>\$10,051,616</u>	<u>85,954</u>	<u>3,396,062</u>	<u>30,648</u>	<u>3,886,813</u>	<u>82,263</u>	<u>4,338,071</u>	<u>53,479</u>	<u>21,672,562</u>	<u>252,344</u>	<u>21,924,906</u>

(Continued)

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Summary of Changes in Trust Funds Balances (Continued)
Years Ended December 31, 1988 and 1987

	1987										
	Non-pooled Fund		OBU Pooled Fund		Pooled Fund		Group Income Fund		Total		Combined Total
	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	Principal	Income	
Fund balances, at December 31, 1986	<u>\$5,839,947</u>	<u>40,182</u>	<u>2,334,725</u>	<u>22,442</u>	<u>3,159,113</u>	<u>51,642</u>	<u>2,729,375</u>	<u>32,666</u>	<u>14,063,160</u>	<u>146,932</u>	<u>14,210,092</u>
Add:											
Investment income	-	956,255	-	285,699	-	359,959	-	356,245	-	1,958,158	1,958,158
Less accrued interest purchased	-	<u>25,374</u>	-	<u>10,701</u>	-	<u>6,549</u>	-	<u>16,144</u>	-	<u>58,768</u>	<u>58,768</u>
Net investment income	-	<u>930,881</u>	-	<u>274,998</u>	-	<u>353,410</u>	-	<u>340,101</u>	-	<u>1,899,390</u>	<u>1,899,390</u>
Gain on sale of investments	<u>112,170</u>	-	<u>57,224</u>	-	<u>170,182</u>	-	<u>81,428</u>	-	<u>421,004</u>	-	<u>421,004</u>
Principal contributions	<u>3,068,918</u>	-	<u>971,176</u>	-	<u>138,163</u>	-	<u>957,979</u>	-	<u>5,136,236</u>	-	<u>5,136,236</u>
	<u>3,181,088</u>	<u>930,881</u>	<u>1,028,400</u>	<u>274,998</u>	<u>308,345</u>	<u>353,410</u>	<u>1,039,407</u>	<u>340,101</u>	<u>5,557,240</u>	<u>1,899,390</u>	<u>7,456,630</u>
Less:											
Distributions to beneficiaries	171,599	856,091	-	268,230	-	323,430	62,477	322,806	234,076	1,770,557	2,004,633
Loss on sale of investments	<u>29,913</u>	-	<u>718</u>	-	-	-	<u>242</u>	-	<u>30,873</u>	-	<u>30,873</u>
	<u>201,512</u>	<u>856,091</u>	<u>718</u>	<u>268,230</u>	-	<u>323,430</u>	<u>62,719</u>	<u>322,806</u>	<u>264,949</u>	<u>1,770,557</u>	<u>2,035,506</u>
Transfers:											
Income to principal	55,727	(55,727)	-	-	11,122	(11,122)	-	-	66,849	(66,849)	-
Between investment funds	<u>(306,086)</u>	-	<u>(1,262)</u>	-	<u>325,271</u>	-	<u>(17,923)</u>	-	-	-	-
Fund balances, at December 31, 1987	<u>\$8,569,164</u>	<u>59,245</u>	<u>3,361,145</u>	<u>29,210</u>	<u>3,803,851</u>	<u>70,500</u>	<u>3,688,140</u>	<u>49,961</u>	<u>19,422,300</u>	<u>208,916</u>	<u>19,631,216</u>

Schedule 3

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION
 Schedule of Operating Expenses
 Years Ended December 31, 1988 and 1987

	<u>1988</u>	<u>1987</u>
Salaries	\$ 116,984	\$ 112,192
Employee benefits	42,852	41,993
Payroll taxes	5,545	5,078
Insurance	5,408	5,310
Rent	20,147	20,147
Postage	1,502	999
Office supplies	3,925	4,349
Telephone	3,950	3,941
Dues and subscriptions	2,779	3,478
Depreciation	21,512	22,273
Maintenance	9,859	8,880
Professional services	8,376	5,300
Board and committee meetings	1,712	2,895
Miscellaneous	1,562	1,500
Church programs	292	183
Services	783	582
Advertising and promotion	22	1,029
Auto expense	3,886	4,256
Travel	3,025	2,465
Total operating expenses	<u>\$ 254,121</u>	<u>\$ 246,850</u>

Route 1, Box 59
Hardy, AR 72542

JAMES H. RAMAGE
Certified Public Accountant

No. 8 Pilot Point
Little Rock, AR 72205

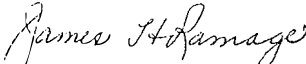
Board of Trustees
Southern Baptist College
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476

Gentlemen:

We have examined the balance sheet of Southern Baptist College as of June 30, 1988 and the related statements of changes in fund balances and current funds revenue, expenditures, and other changes for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the financial position of Southern Baptist College at June 30, 1988 and the changes in fund balances and the current funds revenue, expenditures, and other changes for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Respectfully submitted,


James H. Ramage, CPA

Walnut Ridge, Arkansas
September 27, 1988

Exhibit A

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Balance Sheet
June 30, 1988

<u>Assets</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>	<u>Liabilities and Fund Balances</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>
Current Funds:			Current Funds:		
Unrestricted:			Unrestricted:		
Cash	23,284.97	35,631.11	Accounts payable	2,557.10	2,625.30
Investments	61,586.56	106,934.84	Accrued liabilities	18,000.00	33,586.26
Accounts and notes receivable less allowances of \$2,000 for un- collectibles	2,596.32	1,332.85	Student's deposits	8,423.60	11,407.49
Accounts receivable - other	49,201.83	57,785.71	Due to other funds	-0-	39,000.00
Inventories, at lower cost or market	2,733.39	1,163.96	Deferred income	21,578.73	28,567.00
Prepaid expenses and deferred charges	8,141.46	6,592.72	Fund Balance	96,985.10	94,255.14
Total unrestricted	<u>147,544.53</u>	<u>209,441.19</u>	Total unrestricted	<u>147,544.53</u>	<u>209,441.19</u>
Restricted:			Restricted:		
Cash	22,473.21	13,154.26	Fund Balance	170,077.44	155,470.16
Investments	99,000.00	50,000.00			
Due from other funds	48,604.23	92,315.90	Total Restricted	<u>170,077.44</u>	<u>155,470.16</u>
Total restricted	<u>170,077.44</u>	<u>155,470.16</u>			
Total Current - Restricted	<u>317,621.97</u>	<u>364,911.35</u>	Total Current - Restricted	<u>317,621.97</u>	<u>364,911.35</u>
Endowment and similar funds:			Endowment and similar funds:		
Investments	<u>780,735.91</u>	<u>737,531.21</u>	Fund Balances	<u>780,735.91</u>	<u>737,531.21</u>
Total Endowment and Similar Funds	<u>780,735.91</u>	<u>737,531.21</u>	Total Endowment and Similar Funds	<u>780,735.91</u>	<u>737,531.21</u>

See accompanying summary of Significant Accounting
Policies and Notes to Financial Statements

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Balance Sheet
June 30, 1988

<u>Assets</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>	<u>Liabilities and Fund Balances</u>	<u>Current Year</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>
Plant Funds:			Plant Funds:		
Unexpended:			Unexpended:		
Cash	21,618.51	15,162.01	Fund Balance	21,618.51	15,162.01
Total unexpended	<u>27,618.51</u>	<u>15,162.01</u>	Total unexpended	<u>21,618.51</u>	<u>15,162.01</u>
Retirement of indebtedness:			Retirement of indebtedness:		
Cash			Fund Balances:		
Investments	46,902.00	82,739.89	Restricted	46,902.00	82,739.89
Total retirement of indebtedness	<u>46,902.00</u>	<u>82,739.89</u>	Unrestricted		
			Total retirement of indebtedness	<u>46,902.00</u>	<u>82,739.89</u>
Investment in plant:			Investment in plant:		
Land	526,036.20	590,036.20	Notes payable	15,000.00	21,800.00
Land improvements	22,500.00	22,500.00	Mortgages payable	400,967.00	383,700.00
Buildings	4,847,515.89	4,837,915.89	Net investment in plant	<u>8,330,530.69</u>	<u>8,247,852.69</u>
Equipment	1,278,576.28	1,273,176.28			
Library books	2,071,869.32	1,929,724.32			
Total investment in plant	<u>8,746,497.69</u>	<u>8,653,352.69</u>	Total investment in plant	<u>8,746,497.69</u>	<u>8,653,352.69</u>
Total Plant Funds	<u>8,815,018.20</u>	<u>8,751,254.59</u>	Total Plant Funds	<u>8,815,018.20</u>	<u>8,751,254.59</u>
Agency Funds:			Agency Funds:		
Cash	6,002.32	1,095.72	Due to other funds		3,471.54
Investments	<u>19,001.39</u>	<u>11,025.00</u>	Deposits held in custody for others	25,003.71	<u>18,649.18</u>
Total Agency Funds	<u>25,003.71</u>	<u>22,120.72</u>	Total Agency Funds	<u>25,003.71</u>	<u>22,120.72</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting
Policies and Notes to Financial Statements

Schedule A-1

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Walnut Ridge, Arkansas
Schedule of Notes and Mortgages Payable
June 30, 1988

	Repayment Provisions <u>(Includes interest)</u>	Principal Due Within <u>One Year</u>	Total Unpaid <u>Balance</u>
PLANT FUND			
Mortgage Payable:			
First National Bank	45,658.80	<u>8,141.06</u>	<u>400,967.00</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies
and Notes to Financial Statements

Exhibit B

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Statement of Current Funds Revenue, Expenditures, and Other Changes
Year Ended June 30, 1988

	Current Year		Total	Prior Year
	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>		
<u>Revenues:</u>				
Tuition and fees	953,569.15		953,569.15	894,105.87
Government appropriations	16,581.51		16,581.51	17,276.26
Sales and services - educational activities	6,371.87		6,371.87	6,670.83
Private gifts and grants	800,302.62		800,302.62	761,560.95
Sales and services - auxiliary enterprises	357,633.06		357,633.06	358,591.17
Other sources	<u>60,362.55</u>	247,907.84	<u>308,270.39</u>	<u>247,841.94</u>
Total Revenue	<u>2,194,820.76</u>	<u>247,907.84</u>	<u>2,442,728.60</u>	<u>2,286,047.02</u>
<u>Expenditures and mandatory transfers:</u>				
Educational	496,958.21	7,942.59	504,900.80	398,766.53
Academic support	144,287.08		144,287.08	135,533.57
Student services	304,679.53	6,879.73	311,559.26	292,586.08
Institutional support	473,976.21	110,858.54	584,834.75	591,245.37
Maintenance	260,025.80		260,025.80	290,680.66
Scholarships & fellowships	163,314.90	57,775.35	221,090.25	217,781.11
Auxiliary services	289,004.85		289,004.85	281,014.06
Mandatory transfers	<u>59,844.22</u>	<u>49,844.35</u>	<u>109,688.57</u>	<u>61,995.00</u>
Total current expenditures and other changes	<u>2,192,090.80</u>	<u>233,300.56</u>	<u>2,425,391.36</u>	<u>2,269,602.38</u>
NET INCREASE IN FUND BALANCE	<u>2,729.96</u>	<u>14,607.28</u>	<u>17,337.24</u>	<u>16,444.64</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies
and Notes to Financial Statements

Schedule B-1

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Schedule of Current Income
Year Ended June 30, 1988

	Current Year		Total	Prior Year
	General	Restricted		
<u>Tuition and fees</u>				
Tuition - main campus	889,218.36		889,218.36	811,864.98
Tuition - other locations	19,223.20		19,223.20	20,972.60
Student fees	45,127.59		45,127.59	61,268.29
	<u>953,569.15</u>		<u>953,569.15</u>	<u>894,105.87</u>
<u>Government appropriations</u>				
Administrative income	16,581.51		16,581.51	17,276.26
<u>Sales and service-educational</u>				
Athletic	846.50		846.50	989.20
Miscellaneous	5,525.37		5,525.37	5,681.03
	<u>6,371.87</u>		<u>6,371.87</u>	<u>6,670.83</u>
<u>Private gifts and grants</u>				
Arkansas Baptist State Convention - operation	446,422.00		446,422.00	418,853.00
Arkansas Baptist State Convention - capital debt retirement	83,192.94		83,192.94	98,392.58
Independent College Fund of Arkansas	68,474.05		68,474.05	64,214.20
Development income	202,213.63		202,213.63	180,101.17
	<u>800,302.62</u>		<u>800,302.62</u>	<u>761,560.95</u>
<u>Sales & service of auxiliary enterprises</u>				
Apartment rentals	44,137.30		44,137.30	45,371.35
Dormitory income	108,114.40		108,114.40	109,389.16
Farm income	7,364.59		7,364.59	3,759.53
Cafeteria	168,815.04		168,815.04	173,505.97
Nursery	5,896.45		5,896.45	8,697.70
Bookstore	6,396.37		6,396.37	6,023.20
Student center	2,732.30		2,732.30	
Vending machines	4,852.21		4,852.21	3,425.31
Post Office	4,531.83		4,531.83	4,510.00
Other	4,792.57		4,792.57	3,908.95
	<u>357,633.06</u>		<u>357,633.06</u>	<u>358,591.17</u>
<u>Other sources</u>				
Interest - short term	14,120.02		14,120.02	20,429.30
Arkansas Baptist Found.	13,840.17		13,840.17	12,600.95
Endowment income	32,402.36		32,402.36	33,043.95
Restricted		247,907.84	247,907.84	181,767.74
	<u>60,362.55</u>	<u>247,907.84</u>	<u>308,270.39</u>	<u>247,841.94</u>
<u>Total current/rest. income</u>	<u>2,194,820.76</u>	<u>247,907.84</u>	<u>2,442,728.60</u>	<u>2,286,047.02</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies
and Notes to Financial Statements

Schedule B-2

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
 Schedule of Current Expenditures and Other Changes
 Year Ended June 30, 1988

	Current Year		Total	Prior Year
	Unrestricted	Restricted		
<u>Educational</u>				
Business and education	113,520.62		113,520.62	72,921.60
Humanities	155,704.30		155,704.30	127,188.50
Natural science & math	79,076.28		79,076.28	73,222.50
Social science & religion	116,913.59		116,913.59	95,802.28
Other locations and special	31,743.42	7,942.59	39,686.01	29,631.65
	<u>496,958.21</u>	<u>7,942.59</u>	<u>504,900.80</u>	<u>398,766.53</u>
<u>Academic support</u>				
Library	75,834.26		75,834.26	69,347.31
Media Center	28,420.91		28,420.91	24,886.52
Registrar	36,167.04		36,167.04	33,125.24
Pooled instructional travel and accreditation	3,864.87		3,864.87	8,174.50
	<u>144,287.08</u>		<u>144,287.08</u>	<u>135,533.57</u>
<u>Student services</u>				
Student development office	70,655.30		70,655.30	74,595.48
Financial aid office	45,544.00		45,544.00	43,455.44
Admissions office	110,784.13		110,784.13	93,799.42
Counseling	20,208.35		20,208.35	16,258.57
Men's basketball	29,860.20	3,439.87	33,300.07	28,513.10
Women's basketball	20,813.17	3,439.86	24,253.03	20,876.74
Intramurals	6,814.38		6,814.38	6,420.38
Athletic - restricted				8,666.95
	<u>304,679.53</u>	<u>6,879.73</u>	<u>311,559.26</u>	<u>292,586.08</u>
<u>Instructional support</u>				
President's office	74,889.32		74,889.32	68,744.37
Academic Dean's office	32,492.27		32,492.27	33,960.72
Development office	143,749.33		143,749.33	116,009.11
Business office	117,106.67		117,106.67	115,329.64
Board of Trustees	4,981.65		4,981.65	4,466.91
General institutional	100,756.97	110,858.54	211,615.51	252,734.62
	<u>473,976.21</u>	<u>110,858.54</u>	<u>584,834.75</u>	<u>591,245.37</u>
<u>Maintenance</u>				
Physical Plant	260,025.80		260,025.80	290,680.66
<u>Scholarships and fellowships</u>				
Academic scholarships	23,713.68		23,713.68	83,428.34
Employee scholarships	8,738.00		8,738.00	11,240.17
Athletic scholarships	43,214.89		43,214.89	43,817.00
Presidents scholarships	85,022.33		85,022.33	76,794.60
Other	2,626.00	57,775.35	60,401.35	2,501.00
	<u>163,314.90</u>	<u>57,775.35</u>	<u>221,090.25</u>	<u>217,781.11</u>
Total expenditures forward	<u>1,843,241.73</u>	<u>183,456.21</u>	<u>2,026,697.94</u>	<u>1,926,593.32</u>

Schedule B-2

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
 Schedule of Current Expenditures and Other Changes
 Year Ended June 30, 1988

	<u>Current Year</u>		<u>Total</u>	<u>Prior Year</u>
	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>		
Total expenditures brought forward	1,843,241.73	183,456.21	2,026,697.94	1,926,593.32
<u>Auxiliary services</u>				
Mens residence	20,479.48		20,479.48	24,266.83
Women's residence	40,440.57		40,440.57	39,038.55
Cafeteria	206,102.53		206,102.53	196,561.10
Nursery	17,972.90		17,972.90	19,053.03
Print Shop	3,714.43		3,714.43	1,927.75
Farm	294.94		294.94	166.80
	<u>289,004.85</u>		<u>289,004.85</u>	<u>281,014.06</u>
<u>Mandatory transfers</u>	<u>59,844.22</u>	<u>49,844.35</u>	<u>109,688.57</u>	<u>61,995.00</u>
<u>Total current expenditures and other changes</u>	<u>2,192,090.80</u>	<u>233,300.56</u>	<u>2,425,391.36</u>	<u>2,269,602.38</u>

See accompanying Summary of Significant Accounting Policies
 and Notes to Financial Statements

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Summary of Significant Accounting Policies
June 30, 1988

The significant accounting policies followed by Southern Baptist College are described below to enhance the usefulness of the financial statements to the reader.

Accrual Basis

The financial statements of Southern Baptist College have been prepared on the accrual basis except for depreciation accounting as explained in notes 1 and 2 to the financial statements. The statement of current funds revenues, expenditures, and other changes is a statement of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. It does not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period as would a statement of income or a statement of revenues or expenses.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as (1) expenditures, in the case of normal replacement of movable equipment and library books; (2) mandatory transfers, in the case of required provisions for debt amortization and interest and equipment renewal and replacement; and (3) transfers to a nonmandatory nature for all other cases where applicable.

Fund Accounting

In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the Institution, the accounts of the Institution are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting". This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund group.

Within each group, fund balances restricted by outside sources are so indicated and are distinguished from unrestricted funds allocated to specific purposes by action of the governing board. Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purposes established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Page 2 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies - continued

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized. Term endowment funds are similar to endowment funds except that upon the passage of a stated period of time or the occurrence of a particular event, all or part of the principal may be expended. While quasi-endowment funds have been established by the governing board for the same purposes as endowment funds, any portion of quasi-endowment funds may be expended.

All gains and losses arising from the sale collection, or other disposition of investments and other noncash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current funds.

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants, appropriations, endowment income and other restricted resources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

Other Significant Accounting Policies

Other significant accounting policies are set forth in the financial statements and the notes thereto.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
Notes to Financial Statements
June 30, 1988

- 1a. The Current cash account for June 30, 1988 has a balance of \$23,284.91 and the Investment account has a balance of \$61,586.56. The college takes all available cash and invests into interest bearing accounts, CDs, and money markets.
- 1b. Reserve and excess funds are kept invested in certificates of deposit or money market accounts. Checking accounts are also interest bearing accounts where possible. Total interest earned during the fiscal year on such short term investments amounted to \$14,120.02.
2. Investments exclusive of physical plant are recorded at cost if purchased. If received by gift it is carried at fair market value at the date of acquisition except certain issues which have declined in value where it was evident such decline was not due to temporary market conditions.

On January 27, 1976 Southern Baptist College and Arkansas Baptist Foundation negotiated a contract whereby the Foundation would administer endowment investments for the college. Initially investments with a book value of \$63,923.79 were transferred to the Foundation. Another \$27,709.19 was transferred to the Foundation on July 27, 1981 which was used to purchase corporate bonds. Since that date various amounts have been transferred to the Foundation at irregular intervals. Most of these funds except that used for corporate bonds were placed in the Pooled investment fund on which the income is distributed on a regular basis, total for 1987-1988 was \$6,045.86. In 1985-1986 SBC placed with the Foundation an additional \$100,000.00 to fund New Dimension endowment. On May 5, 1987 SBC and Arkansas Baptist Foundation negotiated a contract whereby the Foundation would administer additional endowment for the college called the New Horizons Campaign in the amount of \$10,000.00. In 1987-1988 and additional \$20,000.00 was added for a total of \$30,000.00. These funds were placed with the understanding that they could be withdrawn upon written request. Distribution from this account for Fiscal Year 1987-1988 was in the amount of \$10,629.42.

In addition to these Southern Baptist College is the ultimate beneficiary of investments with a market value totaling approximately \$275,109.00 also held in trust by the Arkansas Baptist Foundation. The book value of these as of June 30, 1988 was reported as \$355,627.00. The Foundation regularly distributes the income earned on these investments to the college. Total distribution for the current period was \$22,854.12.

Page 2 - Notes to Financial Statements - continued

3. Physical plant and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition or fair market value at date of donation in case of gifts except that an appraisal performed May 31, 1965 by a qualified independent appraiser resulted in an adjustment being recorded on the books at June 30, 1965. An increase of \$93,145.00 was recorded for fixed assets. Assets that remain on the books total \$8,746,498.00 consisting of land, land improvements, equipment and library books.

No provision for depreciation has been taken into consideration in the property, plant and equipment as set forth in the Balance Sheet, Exhibit A. The Southerland Mabee Center, apartments for married students, Fine Arts, and President's Home have been secured on the mortgage loan with First National Bank of Walnut Ridge, Arkansas. Balance as of June 30, 1988 - \$400,945.00.
- 4a. A detailed listing of notes and mortgages with a split-out of that portion due within one year is shown as Schedule A-1 at page 4 of this report.
- 4b. The college entered into agreement with First National Bank of Lawrence County July 1987. The long term debt of notes and mortgages on July 21, 1987 was combined into a 20 year adjusted annually rate of 3% over Federal Reserve Bank's discount rate and will not exceed 17% per annum at any time. The initial interest rate effective through June 30, 1989 will be 9%. Monthly payment effective through July 1, 1989 will be \$3,804.90. Monthly payments will be due the first day of each month beginning August 1, 1988. This will not reduce the debt, but will help with cash flow for 1988-1989 fiscal year. The college entered into an agreement with First National Bank of Walnut Ridge for a loan for construction of the cafeteria for \$330,000.00 at 9%. The college has borrowed as of June 30, 1988, \$15,000.00 for Architect fees.
5. Accounts receivable at June 30, 1988 were only \$4,596.32 with a reserve of \$2,000.00 representing those believed to be uncollectible. No additional amount was provided this year in reserve for uncollectibles. This is the sixth consecutive year that accounts receivable has been under \$10,000.00. This has come about from strong collections of receivables by having the Business Office and Financial Aid Office working together on collecting receivables.
6. The Endowment of Southern Baptist College has increased from \$737,531.21 on June 30, 1987 to the present amount of \$780,735.91. Endowment has increased by \$43,204.70 in 1987-1988.

Page 3 - Notes to Financial Statements - continued

7. Southern Baptist College has had an outstanding fund raising effort for 1987-1988. Total gifts for all funds come to \$985,028.01.

Unrestricted:	
Arkansas Baptist State Convention	487,435.89
Independent College Fund of Arkansas	68,184.68
SBC Current Funds	<u>202,188.63</u>
Total unrestricted	757,809.20
Capital for Debt Retirement	42,683.24
New Dimension Campaign	2,234.68
Endowment	24,500.00
New Horizons Campaign	103,148.99
Restricted and Agency Funds	<u>54,651.90</u>
Total Gifts for All Funds 1987-1988	<u>985,028.01</u>

* Includes New Horizons/New Dimension December 8-31, 1987 and New Horizons April 11, 1988 - June 30, 1988.

LARRY A. MARTIN, CPA

404 SOUTHLAND PLAZA BUILDING • 6TH & MCKINLEY STREETS • LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72205

501/664-4588

Arkansas Baptist State Convention
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have examined the balance sheet of Ouachita Baptist University at May 31, 1988, and the related statements of changes in fund balances and current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the financial statements mentioned above present fairly the financial position of Ouachita Baptist University at May 31, 1988 and the changes in fund balances and the current fund revenues, expenditures and other changes for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Larry a. martin
Certified Public Accountant

Little Rock, Arkansas
July 7, 1988

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
BALANCE SHEET
MAY 31, 1988

ASSETS

Current funds:	
Unrestricted:	
Cash	\$ 31,948
Interest bearing checking accounts	78,880
Student accounts receivable, less allowance of \$21,256	251,067
Accounts receivable - other	232,673
Inventories - provisions and supplies at lower of cost (first-in, first-out) or market	268,702
Due from endowment and similar funds	11,239
Prepaid insurance	35,321
Reserve account - United Student Aid Fund	11,000
	<u>920,830</u>
Restricted:	
Cash	34,100
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$171,238)	171,238
Due from unrestricted current funds	360,000
	<u>565,338</u>
Total current funds	<u>\$ 1,486,168</u>
Loan funds:	
Cash	\$ 13,868
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$341,202)	341,202
Loans to students	49,469
Total loan funds	<u>\$ 404,539</u>
Endowment and similar funds:	
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$11,992,863)	\$11,120,398
Notes receivable	420,962
Real estate	146,125
Total endowment and similar funds	<u>\$11,687,485</u>

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

Current funds:	
Unrestricted:	
Accounts payable	\$ 92,960
Credit balances - student accounts receivable	34,279
Housing deposits	79,504
Notes payable - unsecured	20,000
Other liabilities	22,466
Due to restricted current funds	360,000
Fund balance	311,621
	<u>920,830</u>
Restricted:	
Accounts payable	16,575
Fund balances	548,763
	<u>565,338</u>
Total current funds	<u>\$ 1,486,168</u>
Loan funds:	
Fund balances	\$ 404,539
Total loan funds	<u>\$ 404,539</u>
Endowment and similar funds:	
Due to unrestricted current funds	\$ 11,239
Fund balances	11,676,246
Total endowment and similar funds	<u>\$11,687,485</u>

Life income funds:	
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$163,484)	\$ 166,006
Notes receivable	198,000
Real estate	26,000
Total life income funds	<u>\$ 390,006</u>

Plant funds:	
Unexpended:	
Cash (money market checking accounts)	\$ 152,408
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$19,010)	19,010
Real estate	163,000
	<u>334,418</u>

Renewals and replacements:	
Cash	16,963
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$161,050)	160,050
	<u>177,013</u>

Retirement of indebtedness:	
Cash	40,191
Investments, at cost (approximate market value \$234,253)	236,089
	<u>276,280</u>

Investment in plant:	
Land	1,151,648
Stadium and tennis courts	298,246
Buildings	16,093,813
Buildings under capital leases	2,057,154
Equipment	3,570,742
Vehicles	420,705
Library books	1,434,113
	<u>25,026,421</u>
Total plant funds	<u>\$25,814,132</u>

Life income funds	
Annuities payable	\$ 160,564
Fund balances	229,442

Total life income funds	<u>\$ 390,006</u>
-------------------------	-------------------

Plant funds:	
Unexpended:	
Fund balances - unrestricted	\$ 334,418

Renewals and replacements:	
Fund balance - restricted	<u>177,013</u>

Retirement of indebtedness:	
Fund balance - restricted	<u>276,280</u>

Investment in plant:	
Notes payable - banks	542,000
- other	409,308
Accrued interest payable	8,057
Obligations under capital leases	494,919
Bonds payable	878,000
Fund balance	<u>22,694,137</u>
	<u>25,026,421</u>
Total plant funds	<u>\$25,814,132</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1988

	<u>Current Funds</u>		<u>Loan Funds</u>	<u>Endowment and Similar Funds</u>	<u>Life Income Funds</u>	<u>Plant funds</u>			
	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>				<u>Unex- pended</u>	<u>Renewals and Re- placements</u>	<u>Retire- ment of Indebt- edness</u>	<u>Invest- ment in Plant</u>
Revenues and other additions:									
Unrestricted current funds revenues	\$9,507,895								
Private gifts and grants - restricted		\$1,990,096	\$138,974			\$1,602,950			
Investment income - restricted		670,609	20,991		\$ 29,087	2,882	\$ 15,401	\$ 17,909	
Realized gains on investments - restricted				\$ 153,713					
Interest on loans receivable			394						
Expended for plant facilities (including \$129,368 charged to current funds expenditures)									\$ 1,503,617
Retirement of indebtedness									1,092,178
Revenues from programs, activities, etc.		50,408			5,705		2,505		
Restore loans previously charged-off			763						
Total revenues and other additions	<u>9,507,895</u>	<u>2,711,113</u>	<u>161,122</u>	<u>153,713</u>	<u>34,792</u>	<u>1,605,832</u>	<u>17,906</u>	<u>17,909</u>	<u>2,595,795</u>
Expenditures and other deductions:									
Educational and general expenditures	7,967,864	378,390							
Auxiliary enterprises expenditures	1,809,206								
Loss on sale of investments - restricted		2,304							
Administrative cost			2,000						

Expenditures and other deductions continued:									
Expended for plant facilities (including non-capitalized expenditures of \$145,524)	263,077				1,139,185	10,981		1,092,178	
Retirement of indebtedness									129,967
Disposal of plant facilities									
Expended for programs, activities, etc.	384,786				13,057		25		1,764
Annuity payments					25,899				
Interest on indebtedness								170,663	
Total expenditures and other deductions	<u>9,777,070</u>	<u>1,028,557</u>	<u>2,000</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>25,899</u>	<u>1,152,242</u>	<u>10,981</u>	<u>1,262,866</u>	<u>131,731</u>
Transfers among funds - additions (deductions):									
Mandatory:									
Principal and interest	(85,558)							85,558	
President's expense	(2,000)	2,000							
Student entertainment and lecture fund	(22,500)	22,500							
Principal and interest	(254,579)	(28,445)			(894,260)			1,177,284	
Others - net	638,082	(1,648,618)		1,111,701	35,106	3,729	(20,000)		(120,000)
Total transfers	<u>273,445</u>	<u>(1,652,563)</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,111,701</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>(859,154)</u>	<u>3,729</u>	<u>1,242,842</u>	<u>(120,000)</u>
Net increase (decrease) for the year	4,270	29,993	159,122	1,265,414	8,893	(405,564)	10,654	(2,115)	2,344,064
Fund balance - beginning of year	<u>307,351</u>	<u>518,770</u>	<u>245,417</u>	<u>10,410,832</u>	<u>220,549</u>	<u>739,982</u>	<u>166,359</u>	<u>278,395</u>	<u>20,350,073</u>
Fund balance - end of year	<u>\$ 311,621</u>	<u>\$ 548,763</u>	<u>\$404,539</u>	<u>\$11,676,246</u>	<u>\$229,442</u>	<u>\$ 334,418</u>	<u>\$177,013</u>	<u>\$ 276,280</u>	<u>\$22,694,137</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES

YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1988

	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
Revenues:			
Tuition and fees	\$4,406,954		\$ 4,406,954
Private gifts and grants:			
Cooperative program -			
Arkansas Baptist			
State Convention	1,882,630		1,882,630
Other gifts and grants	284,805	\$1,026,557	1,311,362
Endowment income	337,513		337,513
Sales and services of			
auxiliary enterprises	2,220,700		2,220,700
Other sources	<u>375,293</u>		<u>375,293</u>
Total revenues	<u>9,507,895</u>	<u>1,026,557</u>	<u>10,534,452</u>
Expenditures and mandatory			
transfers:			
Educational and general:			
Instructional	2,990,253	21,493	3,011,746
Academic support	347,501		347,501
Student services	918,992	98,899	1,017,891
Institutional support	918,435	647,728	1,566,163
Operation and maintenance			
of physical plant	1,335,632		1,335,632
Scholarships and			
fellowships	<u>1,457,051</u>	<u>260,437</u>	<u>1,717,488</u>
Educational and general			
expenditures	7,967,864	1,028,557	8,996,421
Mandatory transfer for:			
President's expense	<u>2,000</u>	<u>(2,000)</u>	
Total educational and general	<u>7,969,864</u>	<u>1,026,557</u>	<u>8,996,421</u>
Auxiliary enterprises:			
Expenditures	1,809,206		1,809,206
Mandatory transfers for:			
Principal and interest	<u>85,558</u>		<u>85,558</u>
Total auxiliary enterprises	<u>1,894,764</u>		<u>1,894,764</u>
Total expenditures and			
mandatory transfers	<u>9,864,628</u>	<u>1,026,557</u>	<u>10,891,185</u>

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
STATEMENT OF CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND OTHER CHANGES
YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1988

	<u>Unrestricted</u>	<u>Restricted</u>	<u>Total</u>
(continued from preceding page)			
Other transfers and additions			
(deductions):			
Excess of restricted receipts over transfers to revenues		\$1,684,556	\$ 1,684,556
Transfers to student enter- tainment and lecture fund	\$ (22,500)	22,500	
Transfers for principal and interest	(254,579)	(28,445)	(283,024)
Other transfers - net	<u>638,082</u>	<u>(1,648,618)</u>	<u>(1,010,536)</u>
Net increase (decrease) in fund balances	<u>\$ 4,270</u>	<u>\$ 29,993</u>	<u>\$ 34,263</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

MAY 31, 1988

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies

The financial statements of Ouachita Baptist University are prepared generally on the accrual basis except for depreciation accounting as explained in Note 3.

The statement of current funds revenues, expenditures and other changes is a statement of financial activities of current funds related to the current reporting period. It does not purport to present the results of operations or the net income or loss for the period.

To the extent that current funds are used to finance plant assets, the amounts so provided are accounted for as (1) expenditures, in the case of amounts included in departmental budgets; (2) mandatory transfers, in the case of required provisions for debt amortization and interest and equipment renewal and replacement; and (3) transfers of a non-mandatory nature for all other cases.

In order to ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of the resources available to the Institution, the accounts of the Institution are maintained in accordance with the principles of "fund accounting." This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds that are in accordance with activities or objectives specified. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund; however, in the accompanying financial statements, funds that have similar characteristics have been combined into fund groups. Accordingly, all financial transactions have been recorded and reported by fund groups.

Within each fund group, fund balances restricted by outside sources are so indicated and are distinguished from unrestricted funds allocated to specific purposes by the governing board. Externally restricted funds may only be utilized in accordance with the purpose established by the source of such funds and are in contrast with unrestricted funds over which the governing board retains full control to use in achieving any of its institutional purposes.

Endowment funds are subject to the restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested and the income only be utilized.

All gains and losses arising from the sale, collection or other disposition of investments and other non-cash assets are accounted for in the fund which owned such assets. Ordinary income derived from investments, receivables, and the like is accounted for in the fund owning such assets, except for income derived from investments of endowment and similar funds, which income is accounted for in the fund to which it is restricted or, if unrestricted, as revenues in unrestricted current fund.

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 1988

Note 1: Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

All other unrestricted revenue is accounted for in the unrestricted current fund. Restricted gifts, grants, endowment income, and other restricted sources are accounted for in the appropriate restricted funds. Restricted current funds are reported as revenues and expenditures when expended for current operating purposes.

Other significant accounting policies are set forth in the financial statements and Notes 2 through 9 to financial statements.

Note 2: Investments

Purchased investments, exclusive of physical plant, are recorded at cost; investments received by gift are carried at market value at the date of acquisition. Investments by fund and type are as follows:

	Approximate market value	Carried at
Restricted current funds:		
Time deposits	<u>\$ 171,238</u>	<u>\$ 171,238</u>
Loan funds:		
Time deposits	<u>\$ 341,202</u>	<u>\$ 341,202</u>
Endowment and similar funds:		
Corporate stocks	\$ 2,431,470	\$ 1,528,831
Bonds	1,849,332	1,796,870
Time deposits	310,796	310,796
Pooled funds - Arkansas Baptist Foundation	7,108,386	7,248,950
Other investments	<u>292,879</u>	<u>234,951</u>
	<u>\$11,992,863</u>	<u>\$11,120,398</u>
Life income funds:		
Time deposits	\$ 3,486	\$ 3,486
Pooled funds - Arkansas Baptist Foundation	<u>159,998</u>	<u>162,520</u>
	<u>\$ 163,484</u>	<u>\$ 166,006</u>

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 MAY 31, 1988

Note 2: Investments (continued)

	Approximate market value	Carried at
Unexpended plant funds:		
Corporate stocks	\$ 9,010	\$ 9,010
Bonds	<u>10,000</u>	<u>10,000</u>
	<u>\$ 19,010</u>	<u>\$ 19,010</u>
Renewals and replacements fund:		
Bonds	<u>\$161,050</u>	<u>\$160,050</u>
Retirement of indebtedness fund:		
Bonds	\$228,253	\$230,089
Time deposits	<u>6,000</u>	<u>6,000</u>
	<u>\$234,253</u>	<u>\$236,089</u>

Note 3: Properties

Physical plant and equipment are stated at cost at date of acquisition or fair value at date of donation in the case of gifts, except properties acquired prior to May 31, 1960, which are recorded at their appraised value at that date. Depreciation on physical plant and equipment is not recorded.

Note 4: Capital leases

The University leases two dormitory facilities under capital leases which expire in 1991 and 1992. Generally, these leases call for the University to pay all taxes, insurance and maintenance costs on the facilities. At the conclusion of the initial lease period, title to the dormitories passes to the University. The following is a schedule by year of future net minimum lease payments as of May 31, 1988:

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 MAY 31, 1988

Note 4: Capital leases (continued)

1989	\$148,542
1990	148,542
1991	148,542
1992	<u>111,526</u>
Total net minimum lease payments	557,152
Less amount representing interest	<u>62,233</u>
Present value of net minimum lease payments	<u>\$494,919</u>

Note 5: Notes payable

Notes payable at May 31, 1988 consist of notes payable to banks and other lenders that are partially secured by equipment and real estate and bear interest at 3% to 11%. The aggregate annual principal payments for subsequent years ending May 31 are as follows:

Unrestricted current fund

1988	<u>\$ 20,000</u>
------	------------------

Plant funds

1989	\$185,000
1990	130,000
1991	130,000
1992	<u>506,308</u>
	<u>\$951,308</u>

Note 6: Bonds payable

Bonds are payable in annual installments varying from \$2,000 to \$29,000 with interest rates ranging from 2 3/4% to 3 3/8% with the final installment being due in 2006. They are collateralized by a trust indenture covering certain buildings with a carrying value of \$2,082,090, pledged net revenues from operations of these buildings and a pledge of \$42,000 annually of certain other revenues. Sinking fund requirements on bonds payable for the next five years are as follows:

(continued)

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
MAY 31, 1988

Note 6: Bonds payable (continued)

1989	\$ 88,716
1990	88,766
1991	86,784
1992	87,755
1993	88,634

Note 7: Employee benefit plan

The University has a non-qualified, contributory employee retirement benefit plan administered by the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, for certain academic and non-academic employees. Total pension expense for the year was \$243,571 which represents 7% of the participating employees' compensation. Generally, under the terms of the plan the employee and employer contributions are placed in the employees' account and on retirement, these funds plus investment earnings are used to purchase an annuity for the employee.

Note 8: Interfund borrowings

Interfund borrowings have been made from unrestricted funds or externally restricted funds awaiting use for their specified purpose. Generally, all interfund borrowings are payable currently without interest.

Note 9: Pledges

At May 31, 1988, the University had outstanding pledges of \$837,951 which are not included in the accompanying balance sheet. It is not practicable to estimate the net realizable value of such pledges.

CANNON & COMPANY
Professional Corporation & Certified Public Accountants

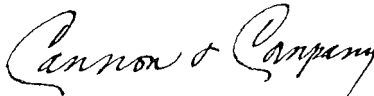
Board of Trustees
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc.
Memphis, Tennessee

We have examined the accompanying combined balance sheets of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. and Related Parties as of September 30, 1987 and the related combined statements of revenue and expenses, changes in fund balances and changes in financial position for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We did not examine the financial statements of the affiliated regional hospitals which statements reflect total assets and revenues constituting 25.5% and 15.5%, respectively, of the related combined totals. These statements were examined by other auditors whose reports thereon have been furnished to us and our opinion expressed herein insofar as it relates to the amounts included for the affiliated regional hospitals is based solely upon the report of the other auditors.

The accompanying combined financial statements include the accounts of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. and fourteen related companies which are described in Note 1. These companies are under common ownership and common management.

In our opinion, based on our examination and the aforementioned reports of other independent accountants, the combined financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. and Related Parties as of September 30, 1987 and the results of their operations and changes in financial position for the year then ended in accordance with generally accepted accounting principals applied on a consistent basis.



Certified Public Accountants

Memphis, Tennessee
April 22, 1988

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS	
Cash	\$ 18,680,932
Patient Accounts Receivable Net of Allowance of \$17,466,372	74,433,255
Other Receivables	3,770,995
Inventories	9,317,710
Prepaid Expenses	473,417
Total Current Assets	<u>106,676,309</u>
LAND, BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT	
Land	14,901,923
Buildings and Improvements	214,306,175
Equipment	136,652,546
	<u>365,860,644</u>
Less Accumulated Depreciation	<u>126,360,269</u>
	<u>239,500,375</u>
Construction in Progress	17,894,784
	<u>257,395,159</u>
OTHER ASSETS	
Insurance Fund	6,228,628
Investments	112,373,210
Notes Receivable	2,419,316
Deferred Charges	166,582
Cash Value of Life Insurance	321,249
Other Non-Current Assets	1,739,590
	<u>123,248,575</u>
	\$ 487,320,043
	=====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
COMBINED BALANCE SHEET
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

CURRENT LIABILITIES	
Accounts Payable	\$ 13,753,414
Accrued Wages and Fees	8,461,612
Taxes Withheld and Accrued	642,351
Other Accrued Expenses	5,263,737
Current Portion Long-Term Debt	3,107,617
Current Portion Obligation Under Capital Leases	49,707
Unearned Income	<u>118,350</u>
Total Current Liabilities	31,396,788
LONG-TERM DEBT	63,691,940
OBLIGATIONS UNDER CAPITAL LEASES	103,269
DEFERRED REVENUE - Third Party Reimbursement	634,072
PROVISION FOR SELF INSURANCE	4,926,332
FUND BALANCES	
Unrestricted	386,451,941
Restricted	<u>115,701</u>
	<u>386,567,642</u>
	\$ 487,320,043
	=====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

PATIENT SERVICE REVENUE	\$ 397,239,682
Allowances and Uncollectible Accounts	<u>98,310,476</u>
Net Patient Service Revenue	298,929,206
OTHER OPERATING REVENUE	<u>11,404,770</u>
TOTAL OPERATING REVENUE	310,333,976
OPERATING EXPENSES	
General	55,350,371
Dietary	9,702,250
Household and Property	9,166,074
Operation of Plant	12,883,350
Professional Care	186,661,744
Provision for Depreciation	17,998,888
Interest	<u>4,032,902</u>
	<u>295,795,579</u>
INCOME FROM OPERATIONS	14,538,397
NON-OPERATING INCOME	<u>8,402,062</u>
NET REVENUE OVER EXPENSES	\$ 22,940,459 =====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

UNRESTRICTED

FUND BALANCE - Beginning of Year	\$	363,449,991
Net Revenue Over Expenses		22,940,459
Transfer From Restricted Fund		<u>61,491</u>
FUND BALANCE - End of Year	\$	386,451,941 *****

RESTRICTED

FUND BALANCE - Beginning of Year	\$	165,882
Transfer To Unrestricted Fund		(61,490)
Restricted Gifts and Income, Less Expenses		<u>11,310</u>
FUND BALANCE - End of Year	\$	115,701 *****

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

SOURCE OF FUNDS	
From Operations	
Excess of Revenue Over Expenses	\$ 22,940,459
Add (Deduct) Items not Requiring Working Capital -	
Depreciation	17,998,888
Amortization of Deferred Charges	33,114
Deferred Revenue - Third Party Reimbursement	(769)
Total Funds Provided by Operations	<u>40,971,692</u>
Contributions Received	11,310
Additional Long-Term Debt	13,902,583
Decrease in Deferred Charges	117,644
Decrease in Cash Value of Life Insurance	9,048
	<u>55,012,277</u>
USE OF FUNDS	
Additions to Land, Buildings and Equipment	35,219,456
Increase in Insurance Fund	1,507,446
Increase in Investments	3,296,249
Increase in Notes Receivable	66,823
Increase in Non-Current Assets	849,058
Payments of Long-Term Debt	2,556,450
Decrease in Obligations Under Capital Leases	13,310
Decrease in Provision for Self Insurance	58,881
	<u>43,567,673</u>
INCREASE (DECREASE) IN WORKING CAPITAL	\$ 11,444,604
	=====

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

INCREASE (DECREASE) IN WORKING CAPITAL COMPONENTS	
Cash	\$ 7,541,462
Patient Accounts Receivable - Net	2,325,129
Other Receivables	(321,211)
Inventories	(32,584)
Prepaid Expenses	27,235
Accounts Payable	2,843,331
Accrued Wages and Fees	599,166
Taxes Withheld and Accrued	(76,280)
Other Accrued Expenses	(1,974,018)
Current Portion Long-Term Debt and Capital Leases	512,680
Unearned Income	(306)
INCREASE (DECREASE) IN WORKING CAPITAL	\$ 11,444,604

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these financial statements.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The combined financial statements include the accounts of Baptist Memorial Health Care System and the hospitals under common ownership and common management. These corporations are combined as of their individual fiscal year ends. Combined corporations and their fiscal year ends are as follows:

	<u>Fiscal Year End</u>
Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc.	December 31, 1987
Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis, Tn.)	September 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Tipton	June 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Lauderdale	June 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Union City	June 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Hospital-Booneville, Inc.	June 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Specialty Hospital, Inc.	June 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Eastern Ozarks, Inc.	June 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Forrest City	June 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Huntington	June 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Hospital - Desoto (Construction in Progress, No Operations)	June 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Health Care Development Corporation	June 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Home Health Care, Inc.	September 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Regional Home Health Care, Inc.	June 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Ambulatory Services, Inc.	September 30, 1987
Baptist Memorial Health Care Foundation	September 30, 1987
Medical Financial Services, Inc.	April 30, 1987

The following non-hospital subsidiaries are included on the equity basis:

National Health Technology Corporation	April 30, 1987
Southern Surgical Supply Company	April 30, 1987
Medical Technology, Inc.	April 30, 1987
Memphis Pathology Laboratories, Inc.	April 30, 1987

All material intercompany accounts and transactions have been eliminated. All combined corporations are tax exempt under Section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code.

These statements reflect the accrual basis of accounting which requires recognition of revenue when earned and expenses when incurred without regard to the exchange of cash.

Inventories are priced at the lower of cost (first-in, first-out method) or market.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - CONTINUED

The buildings and equipment are depreciated principally under the straight-line method. Certain assets have been depreciated by accelerated methods for Medicare purposes. The additional reimbursement resulting from accelerated depreciation has been deferred.

Revenues received under cost reimbursement agreements are subject to audit and retroactive adjustment by third-party payors. No provisions for retroactive adjustment have been made.

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS

Health Tech Affiliates, Inc. (HTA), a wholly-owned subsidiary of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. (BMHCS) is accounted for by the equity method. BMH-Memphis received rent from a wholly-owned subsidiary of HTA totaling \$495,121 during 1987 and purchased approximately \$6,015,453 of medical supplies from the subsidiary under normal trade terms.

The investments are regarded as part of a long range investment policy. The carrying value of these investments is approximately equal to market value.

	<u>Cost or Basis</u>
	<u>1987</u>
HTA	\$ 15,755,069
Short-Term Investments	30,518,902
Bonds and Note	42,410,999
Stocks	18,179,509
Land	2,953,859
Investment in Affiliates	<u>2,554,872</u>
	\$112,373,210

NOTE 3 - LONG-TERM DEBT

At September 30, 1987, long-term debt consisted of the following:

9-1/2% notes to seven insurance companies payable in semi-annual principal payments plus interest at 9.5% Through 1999.	\$ 27,995,000
5.07% mortgage payable in monthly installments of \$123,333 including interest through 1988, collateralized by the Medical Center Complex.	396,051

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

NOTE 3 - LONG-TERM DEBT - CONTINUED

5% mortgage payable in monthly installments of \$7,184 including interest through June, 2010, collateralized by BMH-Eastern Ozarks, Inc.'s land, building and equipment.	\$ 1,179,248
12% mortgage payable in annual principal installments of \$35,000 plus interest through August, 1995 collateralized by land having a carrying value of \$1,971,783.	210,000
12% mortgage payable in annual principal installments of \$35,000 plus interest through August, 1995 collateralized by land having a carrying value of \$1,971,783.	210,000
12% mortgage payable in annual principal installments of \$35,000 plus interest through August, 1995 collateralized by land having a carrying value of \$1,971,783.	210,000
Prentiss County and City of Booneville, Mississippi hospital revenue bonds, Series 1985, with monthly payments of approximately \$52,000 including interest at 7.5% for the first seven years and a variable rate equal to 68% of a bank's base rate for the remainder of the 20 year term.	6,275,715
9.25% mortgage note, due in quarterly installments of \$382,930, including interest through March, 2007; secured by substantially all remaining property, plant and equipment of BMH-Union City with a depreciation cost of \$13,215,419	13,838,507

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

NOTE 3 - LONG-TERM DEBT - CONTINUED

St. Francis County Hospital Development Bonds, Series 1985, with monthly payments of approximately \$141,000 including interest at 7.4% for the first seven years and a variable rate equal to 68% of a bank's base rate for the remainder of the 20 year term.	\$ 14,655,238
Various mortgages payable at interest rates of 3% through 18.4% (weighted interest rate 7.8%) each collateralized by personal or real property.	1,689,857
Various intercompany balances not eliminated because of the different year ends.	<u>139,941</u>
Less Portion Due Within One Year	<u>66,799,557</u> <u>3,107,617</u>
	\$ 63,691,940 *****

The following is a summary of the anticipated future payments of long-term debt at September 30, 1987:

<u>Year Ended September 30,</u>	
1988	\$ 3,107,617
1989	2,726,750
1990	2,948,535
1991	3,175,369
1992	3,357,155
Later Years	<u>51,484,131</u>
	\$ 66,799,557 *****

NOTE 4 - RETIREMENT PLANS

The subsidiaries of Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. have defined contribution retirement plans which cover substantially all full-time employees after one year of employment. Most employees are covered by plans administered by the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Typically, each covered employee contributes from 2 to 5 percent of his salary and the employer contributes an amount equal to two times employee contribution, but not more than 10 percent of salary.

CANNON & COMPANY

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HEALTH CARE SYSTEM, INC. AND RELATED PARTIES
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CONTINUED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

NOTE 5 - SELF INSURANCE

Baptist Memorial Hospital (Memphis, Tn.) has a self-insurance trust fund for essentially all of its professional and general liability. Contributions and year end liability levels are actuarially computed. The investments held by the insurance trust are reported at market value in accordance with industry standards.

NOTE 6 - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

During December, 1987 BMH-Tipton obtained financing from a bank in the amount of \$9,752,000 which was used to repay Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. for facility expansion. Payments are to be made in level monthly amounts based on a 20 year amortization with the entire principal and interest balance due 61 months from closing. The interest rate will be adjusted monthly to 1.4 percent above the 91 day Treasury Bill yield. The loan is collateralized by the land, building and equipment of BMH-Tipton and is guaranteed by Baptist Memorial Health Care System, Inc. and Baptist Memorial Health Care Development Corporation.

BMH - Desoto began construction of a hospital and office building during April 1987. The estimated cost of the hospital and office building is \$17,000,000 and \$2,400,000, respectively. As of September 30, 1987, \$3,680,000 in construction cost has been incurred. Construction is estimated to be completed by August 1988.

NOTE 7 - LITIGATION

BMH-Union City is the defendant in certain litigation proceedings filed on December 9, 1986 which allege Hospital negligence in the death of a patient. The plaintiff's claim is for compensatory and punitive damages of \$10,000,000, which is in excess of insurance policy limits. Management believes the Hospital has no liability and intends to vigorously defend the case. At June 30, 1987, legal counsel of the Hospital is unable to give an opinion as to the ultimate outcome of the litigation.

ARKANSAS MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

MISSIONARY NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- DAY	HOME ST	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Mrs. Betty I. Alexander P.O. Box 832 Bangkok 10501 THAILAND	11/26	AR	11/21/88 OF/MC 11/20/92
Mr. Max N. Alexander P.O. Box 832 Bangkok 10501 THAILAND	10/01	AR	11/21/88 OF/MC 11/20/92
Rev. Clarence A. Allison P. O. Box 226 Lobatse, BOTSWANA SOUTHERN AFRICA	02/13	AR	08/28/87 OF/MC 01/27/91
Mr. S. Dale Allison P.O. Box 1416 Monrovia LIBERIA	03/08	AR	05/19/87 OF/MC 10/18/90
Mrs. Constance J. Anthony 2871 Stanton Avenue Fayetteville, AR 72701	06/10	AR	07/10/88 FF/MC 06/13/89
Dr. John F. Anthony 2871 Stanton Avenue Fayetteville, AR 72701	07/01	AR	07/10/88 FF/MC 06/13/89
Mrs. Laura Jane H. Baber 95 Berkshire Drive New Germany 3610 REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA	11/18	AR	10/26/88 OS/MC 04/26/89
Mr. Mark G. Baber 95 Berkshire Drive New Germany 3610 REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA	04/21	AR	10/26/88 OS/MC 04/26/89
Mr. Larry L. Bailey BP 1353 Lome TOGO	12/08	AR	06/24/88 OF/MC 06/23/92
Mrs. Sheila F. Bailey BP 1353 Lome TOGO	07/28	AR	06/24/88 OF/MC 06/23/92
Mrs. Debra R. Baker Kotak Pos 38 Bengkulu 38001 INDONESIA	06/05	AR	07/08/87 OF/MC 07/07/91

MISSIONARY NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- _DAY_	HOME _SI_	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Mr. Ronald P. Baker Kotak Pos 38 Bengkulu 38001 INDONESIA	10/17	AR	07/08/87 OF/MC 07/07/91
Mrs. Edna C. Barnes P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099 TAIWAN ROC	08/04	AR	03/14/86 OF/MC 06/04/89
Rev. Jimmy L. Barnes P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099 TAIWAN ROC	09/06	AR	03/14/86 OF/MC 06/04/89
Mrs. La Nell Barnes Apt. 53 P.O. Box 835 Larnaca CYPRUS	05/11	AR	08/03/88 OT/MC 08/02/92
Mrs. Brenda W. Bayar Missionary Learning Center Route 1 Rockville, VA 23146	08/25	AR	01/18/89 UO/MC 03/07/89
Mr. Craig A. Bird P. O. Box 39074 Nairobi KENYA	10/04	AR	02/25/88 OF/MC 12/14/90
Mrs. Dorothy S. Blair P.O. Box 4255 El Paso, TX 79914	10/16	AR	01/01/89 OF/MC 06/30/89
Dr. Carol D. Boone P. Bag 735 Kadoma ZIMBABWE	03/15	AR	02/26/87 OF/MC 06/29/90
Mrs. Joy C. Borgan Hochmaisgasse 8-10/2 A-1130 Vienna AUSTRIA	09/13	AR	06/01/88 OF/MC 11/30/91
Rev. Stephen W. Bowers Missionary Learning Center Route 1 Rockville, VA 23146	09/04	AR	01/18/89 UO/MC 03/07/89
Mrs. Kathleen Braughton P. O. Box 141 Javao City 3000 PHILIPPINES	07/17	AR	04/29/87 OF/MC 04/27/91

MISSIONARY NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- DAY	HOME -SI-	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Mrs. Louise B. Brillhart Mission baptiste B.P. 8 Anie TOGO	12/10	AR	06/24/88 OF/MC 06/24/91
Rev. Donald E. Brown 50 Ahuza Street, Apt. #9 Ra'ananna, 43,208, ISRAEL (RESTRICTED - NO FMB LOGO)	11/27	AR	06/01/88 OF/MA 05/31/92
Mr. Charles T. Browning 5805 W. 56th Street Little Rock, AR 72209	01/16	AR	06/03/88 FF/MC 06/26/89
Mrs. Nancy W. Browning 5805 W. 56th Street Little Rock, AR 72209	02/01	AR	06/03/88 FF/MC 06/26/89
Dr. James D. Bryant P.O. Box 832 Bangkok 10501 THAILAND	04/11	AR	06/19/87 OF/MC 06/18/89
Mrs. Suzan W. Bryant Box 621 Kingstown ST. VINCENT W.I.	12/09	AR	10/02/85 OF/MC 08/09/89
Mrs. Barbara A. Burnett Caixa Postal 941 66000 Belem PA, BRAZIL	07/01	AR	07/31/88 OF/MC 07/30/92
Mrs. Carol H. Chatman Casilla 35 Melo URUGUAY	09/03	AR	12/28/85 OF/MC 05/30/89
Mr. Kris M. Chowning c/o Rev. William Freel 14 Lodge Road Inverness IV2 4NR, SCOTLAND	08/11	AR	07/26/88 OF/MJ 06/29/90
Mrs. Betty Clower P.O. Box 1085 Freetown SIERRA LEONE	10/26	AR	07/07/87 OF/MC 07/23/90
Mrs. Beverly G. Coad BP 2017 Bamako MALI	11/12	AR	08/21/87 OF/MC 11/20/89

MISSIONARY NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- _DAY_	HOME _ST_	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Rev. David L. Cornelius Jr. 3895 Gasper Dallas, TX 75240	08/28	AR	07/02/88 FF/MC 07/02/89
Mrs. Frances A. Crockett Yapeyu 543 1706, Maedo, Bs. As. ARGENTINA	04/27	AR	08/04/88 OF/MC 08/03/92
Rev. Robert W. Crockett Yapeyu 543 1706, Maedo, Bs. As. ARGENTINA	06/22	AR	08/04/88 OF/MC 08/03/92
Rev. Harold T. Cummins 2149 E. Sunshine, Apt. D-213 Springfield, MO 65804	11/11	AR	07/31/88 FF/MC 02/27/89
Mrs. Katherine Dammon Josephsburg 37 D-8000 Munich 82 FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY	11/09	AR	12/01/88 OS/MC 11/30/89
Mrs. Kathy H. Diaz Calle 16 #196-B Colonia Garcia Gineres Merida, YUCATAN 97070 MEXICO (RESTRICTED - NO FMB LOGS)	11/26	AR	12/27/85 OF/MC 08/02/89
Dr. G. Dean Dickens 1903 West Seminary Fort Worth, TX 76115	10/26	AR	12/01/88 LL/MC 06/01/89
Mrs. Karr La Dickens 1903 West Seminary Fort Worth, TX 76115	08/31	AR	12/01/88 LL/MC 06/01/89
Mr. Jim C. Dillard P. O. Box 895 Nyeri KENYA	11/27	AR	06/10/86 OF/MC 07/24/89
Mrs. Angie Finley Caixa Postal 1635 13.100 Campinas, SP BRAZIL	05/19	AR	01/06/89 OS/MC 01/05/90
Mr. Horace W. Fite Jr. Caixa Postal 36 76700 Ceres, GO BRAZIL	03/22	AR	10/03/88 OF/MC 10/02/92

MISSIONARY NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- DAY	HOME ST	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Mrs. Ruby E. Fleet Caixa Postal 18345 04699 Sao Paulo, SP BRAZIL	01/23	AR	08/06/88 OF/MC 08/05/92
Mrs. Judith S. Folds Uenara Plaza 2C 2-19-18 Uenara, Shibuya-ku Tokyo 151 JAPAN	08/31	AR	01/26/89 OF/MC 01/26/93
Mr. J. Stephen Ford Mission baptiste 01 BP 580 Ouagadougou 01 BURKINA FASO	05/16	AR	05/27/88 OF/MC 05/26/92
Mrs. Sharon C. Ford Mission baptiste 01 BP 580 Ouagadougou 01 BURKINA FASO	11/28	AR	05/27/88 OF/MC 05/26/92
Mr. Calvin L. Fox Box 94 Davao City 8000 PHILIPPINES	04/04	AR	01/28/89 OF/MC 01/28/93
Mrs. Margaret C. Fox Box 94 Davao City 8000 PHILIPPINES	07/02	AR	01/28/89 OF/MC 01/28/93
Mr. Russell D. Fox Apartado 100 San Pedro Sula HONDURAS	09/07	AR	02/01/87 OF/MA 01/31/91
Mrs. Victoria H. Fox Apartado 100 San Pedro Sula HONDURAS	06/23	AR	02/01/87 OF/MA 01/31/91
Mr. David R. Frierson Route 3, Box 79 H Mount Vernon, MO 65712	08/09	AR	12/13/88 UA/MC 02/12/89
Mrs. Janet L. Frierson Route 3, Box 79 H Mount Vernon, MO 65712	12/22	AR	12/13/88 UA/MC 02/12/89

MISSIONARY NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- DAY	HOME -SI-	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Miss Patricia J. Frost box 17051 Amman JORDAN (RESTRICTED - NO FMB LOGO)	08/27	AR	05/19/84 UF/MC 06/18/89
Mrs. Frances M. Fuller c/o Dwight Fuller 4975 E. Butler, #127 Fresno, CA 93727	05/16	AR	04/01/87 OT/MC 02/14/89
Mrs. Judy I. Garner P. O. Box 224 Balaka MALAWI	12/26	AR	09/02/86 UF/MC 08/09/89
Mrs. Geraldine Hall c/o Mrs. Lena B. Hali 1103-A Caddo Street Arkadelphia, AR 71923	02/28	AR	10/27/88 LL/MC 10/26/90
Miss Kimberly D. Hamilton 201-5 0 Jung Dong Taejon 300-210 KOREA	02/21	AR	09/02/88 UF/MJ 06/29/90
Mrs. Betty Hardister P.O. Box 17147 Amman JORDAN (RESTRICTED - NO FMB LOGO)	03/19	AR	08/11/88 UF/MC 08/10/92
Mr. Graydon S. Hardister P.O. Box 17147 Amman JORDAN (RESTRICTED - NO FMB LOGO)	05/22	AR	08/11/88 UF/MC 08/10/92
Mrs. Mary W. Hendricks Apartado 231 Liberia, Guanacaste COSTA RICA	11/13	AR	12/27/86 UF/MC 05/10/89
Mrs. Karen Hodges 208 West College Brownsville, TN 38012	12/13	AR	10/11/88 LL/MC 10/11/90
Rev. Jerry S. Hogan Missionary Learning Center Route 1 Rockville, VA 23146	05/17	AR	01/18/89 UD/MC 03/08/89

MISSIONARY NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- DAY	HOME ST.	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Miss Annie Hoover 1-28, South 22, west 14 Chuo-ku Sapporo-shi 064 JAPAN	10/21	AR	03/13/87 OF/MC 10/20/89
Rev. Ben E. Hope Caixa Postal 3024 Agencia Coxipo 78091 Cuiaba, MT BRAZIL	01/17	AR	01/15/87 OF/MC 06/05/90
Mrs. Edith M. Jenkins P. O. Box 52 Limuru KENYA	01/24	AR	07/19/85 OF/MC 07/18/89
Rev. Orville B. Jenkins P. O. Box 52 Limuru KENYA	07/21	AR	07/19/85 OF/MC 07/18/89
Mr. Danny L. Johnson P.O. Box 54 San Pablo City 4000 PHILIPPINES	06/17	AR	01/31/89 OF/MC 01/31/93
Mrs. Deboie W. Johnson 717 No. Hughes Little Rock, AR 72205	07/29	AR	11/30/88 FF/MC 09/13/89
Mr. Gerald D. Johnson 717 No. Hughes Little Rock, AR 72205	08/22	AR	11/30/88 FF/MC 09/13/89
Rev. Jesse L. Kidd Box 106 Calion, AR 71724	09/20	AR	10/29/88 FF/MC 11/02/89
Mrs. Wilma A. Kidd Box 106 Calion, AR 71724	01/26	AR	10/29/88 FF/MC 11/02/89
Mrs. Charlotte V. Kirby Apartado 8 Guanare, Portuguesa VENEZUELA 3310A	09/03	AR	06/07/86 OF/MC 08/02/89
Rev. N. Benjamin Kirby Apartado 8 Guanare, Portuguesa VENEZUELA 3310A	06/16	AR	06/07/86 OF/MC 08/02/89

MISSIONARY_NAME CURRENT_ADDRESS	BIRTH- _DAY_	HOME _SI_	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Mrs. Janice W. Langston P. O. Box 183 Stand Number 117 Beit Bridge ZIMBABWE	12/27	AR	01/07/88 OF/MC 05/31/90
Rev. Ron O. Langston P. O. Box 183 Stand Number 117 Beit Bridge ZIMBABWE	06/13	AR	01/07/88 OF/MC 05/31/90
Miss Diana Lay 3232 W. Camelback, Apt. 143-C Phoenix, AZ 85017	04/10	AR	08/22/88 FF/MC 05/30/89
Mrs. Judy H. Langans 1404 Mossycup Lane Livingston, TX 77351	01/09	AR	01/01/89 FF/MC 04/04/89
Mrs. Carolyn S. Lee Behind Christian Student Ctr. Anandanagar Road Hebbal, Bangalore 560 024 INDIA	10/18	AR	05/24/87 OF/MC 05/23/91
Dr. Juniorous A. Lee Behind Christian Student Ctr. Anandanagar Road Hebbal, Bangalore 560 024 INDIA	01/30	AR	05/24/87 OF/MC 05/23/91
Mrs. Twila T. Lee P.O. Box 38 Bengkulu 38001, INDONESIA	11/25	AR	08/28/87 OF/MC 08/27/91
Mrs. Nannette W. Lites P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099 TAIWAN ROC	09/08	AR	08/19/88 OF/MC 08/18/92
Mrs. Veda L. Locke PMB 5113 Ibadan NIGERIA	11/08	AR	06/03/88 OF/MC 01/02/91
Rev. Jon M. Lord Box 281 Tukuyu TANZANIA	06/02	AR	03/26/88 OF/MC 06/27/90

MISSIONARY NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- DAY	HOME SI	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Mr. Barry M. McManus 77-A King's Road SINGAPORE 1026	10/30	AR	08/04/87 OF/MJ 06/29/89
Mr. Gregory B. Meeks P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099 TAIWAN ROC	11/10	AR	08/15/88 OF/MC 06/01/90
Mrs. Jackie H. Meeks P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10099 TAIWAN ROC	10/17	AR	08/15/88 OF/MC 06/01/90
Miss Stacey A. Melton P.O. Box 39973 Nairobi KENYA	03/07	AR	03/15/87 OF/MJ 06/29/89
Mr. David S. Miller Apartado 3177 Lima PERU	04/25	AR	08/14/87 OF/MC 08/20/90
Mrs. Martha A. Miller Apartado 3177 Lima PERU	11/05	AR	08/14/87 OF/MC 08/20/90
Mrs. F. Rene Mitchell P. O. Box 7281 Dar es Salaam TANZANIA	07/22	AR	11/27/86 OF/MC 12/13/89
Dr. Harold E. Mitchell P. O. Box 7281 Dar es Salaam TANZANIA	10/24	AR	11/27/86 OF/MC 12/13/89
Rev. Robert L. Mooney Jr. P. O. Box 21458 Kitwe ZAMBIA	11/06	AR	05/15/88 OF/MC 08/13/91
Miss Debbie Moore P.O. Box 1416 Monrovia LIBERIA	06/12	AR	09/19/88 OF/MC 04/29/90
Mrs. Audrey Morris P. O. Box 32 Limuru KENYA	11/20	AR	12/31/86 OF/MA 06/24/89

MISSIONARY NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- _DAY_	HOME _SI_	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Mr. Charles R. Morris P. O. Box 32 Limuru KENYA	10/31	AR	12/31/86 DF/MA 06/24/89
Rev. J. Dennis Murray P. O. Box 414 46103 Herzliah Bet ISRAEL (RESTRICTED - NO FMB LOGG)	09/30	AR	04/02/86 DF/MC 06/14/89
Mrs. Nita Murray P. O. Box 414 46103 Herzliah Bet ISRAEL (RESTRICTED - NO FMB LOGG)	05/10	AR	04/02/86 DF/MC 06/14/89
Rev. Gilbert A. Nichols Caixa Postal 212 Ponta Pora MS, BRAZIL	01/06	AR	01/20/89 DF/MC 10/11/90
Mrs. M. Deane Nichols Caixa Postal 212 Ponta Pora MS, BRAZIL	06/29	AR	01/20/89 DF/MC 10/11/90
Rev. Glenn E. Nicholson Apartado E, Balboa REPUBLICA de PANAMA	05/16	AR	03/24/88 DF/MC 08/23/91
Mrs. Pauline V. Nicholson Apartado E, Balboa REPUBLICA de PANAMA	05/10	AR	08/24/88 DF/MC 08/23/91
Mr. Gary F. Nipper BP 3330 Dakar, SENEGAL	09/29	AR	12/30/88 DF/MC 03/30/92
Miss M. Geraldine Odom P.O. Box 427 Taipei 10039 TAWIAN ROC	06/10	AR	01/07/89 DF/MC 01/07/93
Miss DeVellyn Oliver Mati Baptist Hospital Mati, Davao Oriental 8200 PHILIPPINES	03/29	AR	12/08/88 DF/MC 12/08/92
Rev. Kenneth W. Overton 203 Troupe Hot Springs, AR 71901	02/20	AR	12/21/88 UU/MC 06/20/89

MISSIONARY NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- DAY	HOME SI	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Mrs. Charlotte W. Parris Apartado 10385 Correos Bella Vista Zulia 4002-A Maracaibo, VENEZUELA	12/30	AR	06/15/87 OF/MC 06/14/91
Rev. O. Stanton Parris Jr. Apartado 10385 Correos Bella Vista Zulia 4002-A Maracaibo, VENEZUELA	05/30	AR	06/15/87 OF/MC 06/14/91
Mrs. Clara L. Pickle Mision Bautista Casilla 32d Cuenca ECUADOR	08/27	AR	06/30/85 OF/MC 06/01/89
Rev. W. Stewart Pickle Mision Bautista Casilla 32B Cuenca ECUADOR	02/17	AR	06/30/85 OF/MC 06/01/89
Mrs. June Pike Caixa Postal 1043 66.000 Belém, PA, BRAZIL	06/27	AR	02/04/88 OF/MC 04/10/90
Rev. D. Edwin Pinkston 3P 1424 Daloa, COTE D'IVOIRE (Ivory Coast)	11/11	AR	12/30/87 OF/MC 12/29/91
Mrs. Greta Pinkston BP 1424 Daloa, COTE D'IVOIRE (Ivory Coast)	05/16	AR	12/30/87 OF/MC 12/29/91
Mrs. Martha G. Pritchett BP 1353 Lomé TOGO	01/22	AR	09/24/88 OF/MC 08/30/91
Mrs. Brenda B. Provost Box 70080 Ibo YEMEN (RESTRICTED - NO FMB LOGO)	04/24	AR	10/27/86 OF/MC 10/26/90
Mr. Hugh E. Provost Box 70080 Ibb YEMEN (RESTRICTED - NO FMB LOGO)	02/16	AR	10/27/86 OF/MC 10/26/90

MISSIONARY NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- DAY- --SI-	HOME --SI-	CURRENT CATEGORIES/STATUS
Mr. D. Hugh Redmon Apartado 3588, El Trigal Valencia, Carabobo VENEZUELA 2002-A	09/25	AR	02/27/88 OF/MC 02/26/92
Mrs. Deborah P. Redmon Apartado 3588, El Trigal Valencia, Carabobo VENEZUELA 2002-A	08/24	AR	02/27/88 OF/MC 02/26/92
Dr. H. Doyne Robertson 601 South Hughes Little Rock, AR 72205	12/05	AR	07/18/88 FF/MC 02/16/89
Mrs. Vivian K. Sample 15 Brookview Little Rock, AR 72209	11/19	AR	06/20/88 FF/MA 03/15/89
Rev. W. Coy Sample 15 Brookview Little Rock, AR 72209	09/23	AR	05/20/88 FF/MA 03/15/89
Mrs. Barbara L. Schleiff P.O. Box 558 Gweru ZIMBABWE	05/18	AR	10/08/87 UF/MC 04/30/90
Rev. Gerald E. Schleiff P.O. Box 558 Gweru ZIMBABWE	11/25	AR	10/08/87 OF/MC 04/30/90
Mr. John D. Seale Caixa Postal 7834 Amaralina 40.000 Salvador, BA BRAZIL	08/08	AR	04/15/88 OF/MC 04/10/91
Mr. Phillip E. Smart Caixa Postal 163 65.001 Sao Luis, MA BRAZIL	01/07	AR	07/18/86 OF/MC 03/25/89
Mrs. Charlene Smith 822 Altana Ave. DeQueen, AR 71832	08/05	AR	09/12/88 LL/MC 09/11/90
Rev. Ed L. Smith 822 Altana Ave. DeQueen, AR 71832	09/25	AR	09/12/88 LL/MC 09/11/90
Mrs. Ida S. Smith Apartado 244-7300 Limon, COSTA RICA	11/25	AR	12/07/88 OF/MC 12/26/91

MISSIONARY NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- DAY	HOME SI	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Mrs. Rebecca N. Smith Meydensstr. 16 D-1000 Berlin 33 W. Germany	11/22	AR	10/09/88 OF/MC 09/08/92
Mr. S. Gregory Smith Apartado 244-7300 Limon, COSTA RICA	04/01	AR	12/07/88 OF/MC 12/26/91
Mr. Stephen A. Smith Praceta Alves Redol Lote 9 & 10, 2a Carnaxide-2795 Linda-A-Velha, PORTUGAL	06/16	AR	01/20/88 OF/MC 07/19/93
Mr. Tucker Smith P. O. Box 90452 Mombasa KENYA	09/10	AR	10/27/88 OF/MC 03/24/92
Dr. Kenneth R. Sorrell P.O. Box 456 Rivers State Ahoada NIGERIA	11/27	AR	05/15/87 OF/MA 05/14/91
Mrs. Bettye C. Spann Caixa Postal 221 50000 Recife PE BRAZIL	10/08	AR	02/08/88 OF/MC 02/07/92
Dr. J. Frederick Spann Caixa Postal 221 50000 Recife PE BRAZIL	07/19	AR	02/08/88 OF/MC 02/07/92
Mrs. Mary R. Stanton Bolanos 141 1407 Buenos Aires ARGENTINA	09/17	AR	06/11/86 OF/MC 09/11/89
Rev. Ted O. Stanton Bolanos 141 1407 Buenos Aires ARGENTINA	09/20	AR	06/11/86 OF/MC 09/11/89
Rev. Joel L. Sutton 15 bis, allée de la Suede 91300 MASSY FRANCE	09/09	AR	08/31/88 OS/MC 08/30/89

MISSIONARY NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- _DAY_	HOME _ST_	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Mrs. Catherine M. Taylor 87 Rue Jean-Jacques Noirmant 37000 Tours FRANCE	01/10	AR	12/29/88 OS/MA 12/29/89
Rev. Gerald M. Taylor 87 Rue Jean-Jacques Noirmant 37000 Tours FRANCE	07/22	AR	12/29/88 OS/MA 12/29/89
Mr. J. Mark Terry P.O. Box 99 Davao City 8000 PHILIPPINES	03/11	AR	12/30/86 OF/MC 12/29/90
Mrs. Mabalee W. Terry 2 Marine Vista #20-75 Neptune Court SINGAPORE 1544	04/24	AR	10/17/86 OF/MC 05/31/89
Mrs. Mary W. Tiefel Missionary Learning Center Route 1 Rockville, VA 23146	05/05	AR	03/12/88 FF/MC 07/08/89
Mrs. Barbara C. Tolar P.O. Box 211 Jos NIGERIA	10/08	AR	06/08/87 OF/MC 06/07/91
Dr. Sam G. Turner P. O. Box 385 Limuru KENYA	11/09	AR	06/18/85 OF/MC 07/28/89
Mrs. Susan Visser 406 Hardin Arkadelphia, AR 71923	04/09	AR	08/25/88 FF/MC 03/01/89
Mr. Lee R. Walker Jr. Casilla 4-T Santiago CHILE	01/13	AR	06/04/87 OF/MC 06/03/91
Mr. Karl E. Weathers III P.O. Box 44 Ashkelon, ISRAEL (RESTRICTED - NO FMB LOGG)	03/08	AR	12/27/88 OF/MC 12/26/92
Mrs. Thelma Weathers P.O. Box 44 Ashkelon, ISRAEL (RESTRICTED - NO FMB LOGG)	01/08	AR	12/27/88 OF/MC 12/26/92

MISSIONARY_NAME CURRENT ADDRESS	BIRTH- _DAY_	HOME _SI_	CURRENT CATEGORY/STATUS
Mrs. Elinda T. West P. O. Box 427 Taipei 10099 TAIWAN ROC	09/21	AR	01/17/86 OF/MC 07/16/89
Dr. Ronald E. West P. O. Box 427 Taipei 10099 TAIWAN ROC	07/07	AR	01/17/86 OF/MC 07/16/89
Miss Kathie A. White 21 Limetree Walk Milton of Campsie Glasgow G65 8HJ SCOTLAND UK	03/23	AR	07/04/87 OF/MC 07/03/91
Miss Rhonda K. Winstead Cooperative Services Intern. 908 Star House 3 Salisbury Road Kowloon, HONG KONG (RESTRICTED - NO FMB LOGU)	01/05	AR	08/01/87 OF/CJ 06/29/89
Dr. Ronnie G. Winstead Cooperative Services Intern. 908 Star House 3 Salisbury Road Kowloon, HONG KONG (RESTRICTED - NO FMB LOGU)	05/21	AR	01/06/89 OF/CC 01/06/93
Mrs. Elizabeth B. Wolfe P.O. Box 149 Opotiki NEW ZEALAND	04/26	AR	09/06/87 OF/MC 09/05/91
Miss Lisa A. Zeigler P. O. Box 50599 Lusaka ZAMBIA	06/13	AR	03/19/88 OF/MJ 01/30/90

RETIRED ARKANSAS MISSIONARIES

Name and Address	Birthdate	Date of Retirement
Atnip, Logan C. (Virginia) 11111 Candlewood Drive Houston, TX 77042	Feb. 7 June 16	7/1/85
Bagby, Albert I. (Thelma) 105 Susan Street Gadsden, AL 35901	July 26 Dec. 20	8/1/86
Berry, William H. (Olga) 6700 Neshoba Memphis, TN 38119	July 27 Nov. 8	4/30/63
Bumpus, Claud R. (Frances) 319 South West Avenue El Dorado, AR 71730	June 4 April 19	9/1/88
Cagle, Mildred 1000 Avenue A, Apt. 1024 Garland, TX 75040	Sept. 27	2/1/88
Franks, Jewel N. (Jeanne) 5124 Vickie Street Fort Worth, TX 76117	Aug. 16 July 23	10/1/86
Fryer, Ross B. Jr. (Mary Lynn) 6014 Caldwell Waco, TX 76710	June 3 July 8	3/1/84
Garner, Alex F. (Charleta) 4745 Tempe Drive Del City, OK 73115	May 25 Nov. 24	7/1/87
Hampton, Charles (Evelyn) #1 Kimberly Drive Arkadelphia, AR 71923	Feb. 20 Dec. 26	10/15/86 11/1/87
Hairston, Martha E. 14300 Rock Creek Parkway #1306 Little Rock, AR 72211	Aug. 18	6/1/88

Name and Address	Birthdate	Date of Retirement
Harris, Josephine Box 93 Glorieta, NM 87535	Oct. 23	12/1/73
Hatton, Alvin W. (Katie) Route 2, Box 297 Warren, AR 71671	Feb. 14 June 18	8/1/88
Hollingsworth, Tom C. (Marceille) 337 Cedarwood Lane Hewitt, TX 76643	June 23 June 26	2/1/82
Orr, Donald L. (Violet) Route 1, Box 147 Midland, TX 79701	Oct. 2 July 21	1/1/85
Riffey, Mrs. J. L. 1910 Arlington Place Hendersonville, NC 28739	April 16	11/1/67
Shepard, John W. Jr. (Jean) 85 Hackberry Avenue Waco, TX 76706	July 21 Nov. 14	10/1/83
Vanderburg, Ruth 2923 Charter Oak Road Little Rock, AR 72207	April 2	6/1/88
Willis, Miriam Mary E. Trew Home 4800 Samuel Boulevard Dallas, TX 75228	Nov. 27	4/15/79
Wollerman, Anna M. 4941 N. Sullinger Tucson, AZ 85705	Dec. 13	1/31/76

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

Please report errors or omissions to — ANNUAL — P.O. Box 552, Little Rock, AR 72203

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Abbott	Mansfield,	Buckner	Baring Cross	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski
Aberdeen First	Stuttgart,	Centennial	Barling First	Barling,	Concord
Acorn	Mena,	Ouachita	Barnett Memorial	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Alexander	Paragould,	Greene County	Barton	Barton,	Arkansas Valley
Alexander First	Alexander,	Pulaski	Batavia	Harrison,	North Arkansas
Alicia	Alicia,	Black River	Bates	Waldron,	Buckner
Alma First	Alma,	Clear Creek	Batesville First	Batesville,	Independence
Almyra First	Almyra,	Centennial	Batson	Ozark,	Clear Creek
Alpena First	Alpena,	North Arkansas	Baugh Chapel	Austin,	Caroline
Alsup	Bay,	Mount Zion	Bay First	Bay,	Mount Zion
Alzheimer First	Alzheimer,	Harmony	Bayou Mason	Lake Village,	Delta
Altus First	Altus,	Clear Creek	Bayou Meto	Jacksonville,	North Pulaski
Amagon	Amagon,	Black River	Bear Creek Springs	Harrison,	North Arkansas
Amboy	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Bearden First	Bearden,	Carey
Amity First	Amity,	Garland County	Beaver Lake	Eureka Springs,	North Arkansas
Amity Second	Amity,	Caddo River	Beckspar	Forrest City,	Tri-County
Anchor	Donaldson,	Red River	Bee Branch	Bee Branch,	North Central
Anderson	Hope,	Southwest	Beebe First	Beebe,	Calvary
Anderson Chapel	Dumas,	Harmony	Beech Grove	Paragould,	Greene County
Anderson Tully	Trumann,	Trinity	Beech Street	Gurdon,	Red River
Angora	Leslie,	North Central	Beech Street First	Texarkana,	Southwest
Antioch	Beebe,	Calvary	Beirne First	Beirne,	Red River
Antioch	Flippin,	White River	Bella Vista	Bella Vista,	Benton
Antioch	Hermitage,	Bartholomew	Bellaire	Dermott,	Delta
Antioch	Royal,	Garland County	Bellefonte	Harrison,	North Arkansas
Antioch	Wynne,	Tri-County	Belview	Melbourne,	Rocky Bayou
Antoine	Antoine,	Red River	Ben Lomond First	Ben Lomond,	Little River
Arabella Heights	Texarkana,	Southwest	Benton First	Benton,	Central
Arbanna	Mountain View,	Independence	Bentonville First	Bentonville,	Benton
Archview	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Berea	Jacksonville,	North Pulaski
Arkadelphia First	Arkadelphia,	Red River	Berry Street	Springdale,	Washington-Madison
Arkadelphia Second	Arkadelphia,	Red River	Berryville First	Berryville,	North Arkansas
Arkana	Mountain Home,	White River	Beryl	Vilonia,	Faulkner County
Arkansas City	Arkansas City,	Delta	Bethabara	Lake City,	Mount Zion
Armored	Armored,	Mississippi County	Bethany	Blytheville,	Mississippi County
Ash Flat	Ash Flat,	Rocky Bayou	Bethany	Manila,	Mississippi County
Ashdown First	Ashdown,	Little River	Bethany	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski
Atkins First	Atkins,	Arkansas River Valley	Bethany	Searcy,	Calvary
Augusta First	Augusta,	Calvary	Bethel	Barling,	Concord
Austin Station	Austin,	Caroline	Bethei	Elaine,	Arkansas Valley
Bakers Creek	Russellville,	Arkansas River Valley	Bethel	Gould,	Harmony
Banks	Mammoth Spring,	Black River	Bethel	Mena,	Ouachita
Barcelona Road	Hot Springs Vill.,	Central	Bethel	Prescott,	Red River

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Bethel Station	Paragould,	Greene County	Brown's Chapel	Paragould,	Greene County
Bethesda	Fordyce,	Carey	Brownstown	Lockesburg,	Little River
Bethlehem	Whelen Springs,	Red River	Brownsville	Greers Ferry,	Little Red River
Big Creek	Paragould,	Greene County	Brownsville	Lonoke,	Caroline
Big Fork	Mena,	Caddo River	Brumley	Conway,	Faulkner County
Bigelow	Bigelow,	Conway-Perry	Bruno	Everton,	White River
Biggers	Biggers,	Current-Gains	Brush Creek	Springdale,	Washington-Madison
Bingen First	Nashville,	Little River	Bryant First Southern	Bryant,	Pulaski
Bingham Road	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Buffalo Chapel	Caraway,	Mount Zion
Biscoe First	Biscoe,	Caroline	Buie	Prattsville,	Central
Black Oak	Black Oak,	Mount Zion	Bull Shoals	Bull Shoals,	White River
Black Oak	Fayetteville,	Washington-Madison	Burlington	Omaha,	North Arkansas
Black Oak	Tyronza,	Trinity	Burnsville	Greenwood,	Concord
Black Rock First	Black Rock,	Black River	Burnt Cane	Widener,	Tri-County
Black Springs	Norman,	Caddo River	Burnt Ridge	Clinton,	North Central
Blackwater	Manila,	Mississippi County	Cabin Creek	Lamar,	Clear Creek
Blaney Hill	Conway,	Faulkner County	Cabot First	Cabot,	Caroline
Bloomer	Charleston,	Concord	Cabot Second	Cabot,	Caroline
Blue Eye First	Blue Eye,	North Arkansas	Caddo Gap	Bonnerdale,	Caddo River
Bluff Avenue	Fort Smith,	Concord	Caddo Valley	Arkadelphia,	Red River
Bluffton	Bluffton,	Arkansas River Valley	Cadron Ridge	Conway,	Faulkner County
Blytheville First	Blytheville,	Mississippi County	Caledonia	El Dorado,	Liberty
Board Camp	Board Camp,	Ouachita	Calico Rock First	Calico Rock,	Rocky Bayou
Boles	Boles,	Buckner	Calion	Calion,	Liberty
Bono	Damascus,	Faulkner County	Calvary	Batesville,	Independence
Bono First	Bono,	Mount Zion	Calvary	Benton,	Central
Booneville First	Booneville,	Concord	Calvary	Blytheville,	Mississippi County
Boswell	Boswell,	Rocky Bayou	Calvary	Booneville,	Buckner
Botkinburg	Clinton,	North Central	Calvary	Camden,	Carey
Boughton	Gurdon,	Red River	Calvary	Corning,	Current-Gains
Bowman	Lake City,	Mount Zion	Calvary	Crossett,	Ashley County
Boxley	Ponca,	North Arkansas	Calvary	Dardanelle,	Arkansas River Valley
Boydell	Montrose,	Delta	Calvary	Fort Smith,	Concord
Bradley	Bradley,	Southwest	Calvary	Harrisburg,	Trinity
Branch	Branch,	Concord	Calvary	Hope,	Southwest
Briar Creek	Blue Mountain,	Concord	Calvary	Huntsville,	Washington-Madison
Brinkley Chapel	Osceola,	Mississippi County	Calvary	Lepanto,	Trinity
Brinkley First	Brinkley,	Arkansas Valley	Calvary	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Broadmoor	Brinkley,	Arkansas Valley	Calvary	Mena,	Ouachita
Bronway Heights	Texarkana,	Southwest	Calvary	Monticello,	Bartholomew
Brookland	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion	Calvary	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski
Brookwood First	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Calvary	Osceola,	Mississippi County
Brown Chapel	Manila,	Mississippi County	Calvary	Paragould,	Greene County

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Calvary	Rogers,	Benton	Cherry Hill	Mena,	Ouachita
Calvary	Texarkana,	Southwest	Cherry Valley	Cherry Valley,	Tri-County
Calvary	Timbo,	Independence	Chickasaw	McGehee,	Delta
Calvary	Walnut Ridge,	Black River	Chicot Road	Mabelvale,	Pulaski
Calvary	Ward,	Caroline	Chidester	Chidester,	Liberty
Calvary	West Helena,	Arkansas Valley	Childress	Monette,	Mount Zion
Calvary	West Memphis,	Tri-County	Clarendon First	Clarendon,	Arkansas Valley
Camden First	Camden,	Liberty	Clarks Chapel	Huntington,	Buckner
Camden Second	Camden,	Liberty	Clarks Chapel	Paragould,	Greene County
Campbell Station	Tuckerman,	Black River	Clarksville First	Clarksville,	No Membership In A
Caney Creek	England,	Caroline	Clarksville Second	Clarksville,	Clear Creek
Canfield	Lewisville,	Southwest	Claud Road	Pine Bluff,	Harmony
Caraway First	Caraway,	Mount Zion	Clear Lake	Blytheville,	Mississippi County
Carlisle First	Carlisle,	Caroline	Clear Springs	Imboden,	Black River
Casa First	Casa,	Conway-Perry	Clinton First	Clinton,	North Central
Cash First	Cash,	Mount Zion	Coal Hill First	Coal Hill,	Clear Creek
Cassville	Nail,	North Arkansas	Cocklebur	Ward,	Caroline
Caudle Avenue	Springdale,	Washington-Madison	Cole Ridge	Blytheville,	Mississippi County
Cauthron	Waldron,	Buckner	College Avenue	Fayetteville,	Washington-Madison
Cedar Creek	Waldron,	Buckner	College City	College City,	Black River
Cedar Glades	Mountain Pine,	Garland County	Collins	Collins,	Delta
Cedar Grove	Arkadelphia,	Red River	Colt	Colt,	Tri-County
Cedar Heights	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Columbia Jarrett	Maynard,	Current-Gains
Cedarville	Cedarville,	Clear Creek	Columbus	Columbus,	Little River
Centennial	Pine Bluff,	Harmony	Combs	Elkins,	Washington-Madison
Center Hill	Paragould,	Greene County	Cominto	Monticello,	Bartholomew
Center Point	Gurdon,	Red River	Community Bible	Glenwood,	Caddo River
Centerton First	Centerton,	Benton	Community Chapel	Crossett,	No Membership In A
Centerville	Dardanelle,	Arkansas River Valley	Concord	Mena,	Ouachita
Central	Bald Knob,	Calvary	Concord	Plainview,	Caddo River
Central	Hot Springs,	Central	Concord	Van Buren,	Clear Creek
Central	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion	Concord First	Concord,	Little Red River
Central	Magnolia,	Southwest	Conway First	Conway,	Faulkner County
Central	Marked Tree,	Trinity	Conway Second	Conway,	Faulkner County
Central	Mineral Springs,	Little River	Cord	Cord,	Independence
Central	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Corinth	Bastrop,	Ashley County
Central	Pine Bluff,	Harmony	Corinth	Clinton,	North Central
Central First Southern	Lavaca,	Concord	Corinth	Wilmar,	Bartholomew
Chapel Hill	DeQueen,	Ouachita	Corner Chapel	Trumann,	Trinity
Chapel Hill	Jacksonville,	North Pulaski	Corning First	Corning,	Current-Gains
Charity Southern	Rogers,	Benton	Cotter First	Cotter,	White River
Charleston First	Charleston,	Concord	Cotton Plant First	Cotton Plant,	Calvary
Cherokee Village First	Cherokee Village,	Rocky Bayou	County Line	Gepp,	Big Creek

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Cove First	Cove,	Ouachita	Dover	Dover,	Arkansas River Valley
Coy	Coy,	Caroline	Dumas First	Dumas,	Harmony
Crawfordsville First	Crawfordsville,	Tri-County	Dyer First	Dyer,	Clear Creek
Crosby	Searcy,	Calvary	Dyess Central	Dyess,	Mississippi County
Cross Roads	Carlisle,	Caroline	Eagle Heights	Harrison,	North Arkansas
Cross Roads	Louann,	Liberty	Eagle Lake	Hermitage,	Bartholomew
Cross Roads First	Allene,	Little River	Eagle Mills	Camden,	Carey
Crossett First	Crossett,	Ashley County	Earle	Earle,	Tri-County
Crossett Second	Crossett,	Ashley County	East	Wynne,	Tri-County
Crossroad	Little Rock,	Pulaski	East End	Hensley,	Pulaski
Crossroads	Blytheville,	Mississippi County	East Main	El Dorado,	Liberty
Crossroads	Portia,	Black River	East Mount Zion	Clarksville,	Clear Creek
Crystal Hill	Little Rock,	Pulaski	East Oakland	Mountain Home,	White River
Crystal Valley	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	East Point	Russellville,	Arkansas River Valley
Cullendale	Camden,	Liberty	East Side	DeWitt,	Centennial
Curtis First	Arkadelphia,	Red River	East Side	Fort Smith,	Concord
Cushman	Cushman,	Independence	East Side	Osceola,	Mississippi County
Dallas Avenue	Mena,	Ouachita	East Side	Paragould,	Greene County
Daniel Chapel	Dumas,	Delta	East Side	Pine Bluff,	Harmony
Danville First	Danville,	Arkansas River Valley	East Side	Rector,	Current-Gains
Dardanelle First	Dardanelle,	Arkansas River Valley	East Whelen	Whelen Springs,	Red River
Dayton	Mansfield,	Buckner	Eastside	Cave City,	Independence
Decatur First	Decatur,	Benton	Eastside	Mountain Home,	White River
Deer	Deer,	North Arkansas	Eastside	Trumann,	Trinity
DeGray	Arkadelphia,	Red River	Ebenezer	El Dorado,	Liberty
Delaplaine	Delaplaine,	Greene County	Ebenezer	Warren,	Bartholomew
Delaware First	Delaware,	Arkansas River Valley	Fden	Hamburg,	Ashley County
Dell	Dell,	Mississippi County	Egypt	Egypt,	Mount Zion
Denmark	Bradford,	Calvary	El Dorado First	El Dorado,	Liberty
Denton	Waldron,	Buckner	El Dorado Second	El Dorado,	Liberty
DeQueen First	DeQueen,	Ouachita	El Paso First	El Paso,	Calvary
Dermott	Dermott,	Delta	Elaine	Elaine,	Arkansas Valley
Des Arc First	Des Arc,	Caroline	Elixir	Bergman,	North Arkansas
Desha First	Desha,	Independence	Elizabeth	Elizabeth,	Big Creek
DeValls Bluff First	DeValls Bluff,	Caroline	Elkins	Elkins,	Washington-Madison
DeWitt First	DeWitt,	Centennial	Elkins First	Elkins,	Washington-Madison
Diaz	Diaz,	Black River	Elliott	Camden,	Liberty
Dierks First	Dierks,	Little River	Elmdale	Springdale,	Washington-Madison
Dixie	Lake City,	Mount Zion	Flnwood	Harrison,	North Arkansas
Dollarway	Pine Bluff,	Harmony	Emmanuel	Batesville,	Independence
Dolph	Dolph,	Rocky Bayou	Emmanuel	Blytheville,	Mississippi County
Douglas	Gould,	Harmony	Emmanuel	Conway,	Faulkner County
Douglasville First	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Emmanuel	Forrest City,	Tri-County

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Emmanuel	Harrison,	North Arkansas	Fitzgerald	Wynne,	Tri-County
Emmanuel	Hot Springs,	Garland County	Flippin First	Flippin,	White River
Emmanuel	Piggott,	Current-Gains	Flora	Viola,	Big Creek
Emmet First	Emmet,	Red River	Floral	Floral,	Independence
England First	England,	Caroline	Florence	Monticello,	Bartholomew
Enola Mount Zion	Enola,	Faulkner County	Fontaine	Bono,	Greene County
Enon	Monticello,	Bartholomew	Fordyce First	Fordyce,	Carey
Enterprise	Viola,	Big Creek	Foreman First	Foreman,	Little River
Etowah	Etowah,	Mississippi County	Forest Highlands	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Eudora	Eudora,	Delta	Forest Tower	Hensley,	Pulaski
Eureka Springs	Eureka Springs,	North Arkansas	Formosa	Clinton,	North Central
Evening Shade	Waldron,	Buckner	Forrest City First	Forrest City,	Tri-County
Evening Shade First	Evening Shade,	Rocky Bayou	Forrest City Second	Forrest City,	Tri-County
Evergreen	Pine Bluff,	Harmony	Forrest Park	Pine Bluff,	Harmony
Everton	Everton,	North Arkansas	Fort Smith First	Fort Smith,	Concord
Excelsior	Greenwood,	Concord	Forty-Seventh Street	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski
Fair Oaks	Fair Oaks,	Tri-County	Fouke First	Fouke,	Southwest
Fair Park	Russellville,	Arkansas River Valley	Fountain Hill First	Fountain Hill,	Ashley County
Fairdale	Hot Springs,	Garland County	Franklin	Franklin,	Rocky Bayou
Fairfield Bay	Fairfield Bay,	North Central	Freeman Heights	Berryville,	North Arkansas
Fairview	Paragould,	Greene County	Freer	Trumann,	Trinity
Fairview Road	Camden,	Liberty	Friendly Hope	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion
Faith	Batesville,	Independence	Friendship	Clinton,	North Central
Faith	Camden,	Carey	Friendship	Conway,	Faulkner County
Faith	Colcord,	Benton	Friendship	Marianna,	Arkansas Valley
Faith	DeWitt,	Centennial	Friendship	Mena,	Buckner
Faith	Forrest City,	Tri-County	Friendship	Osceola,	Mississippi County
Faith	Greenwood,	Concord	Friendship	Springdale,	Washington-Madison
Faith	Texarkana,	Southwest	Fulton	Fulton,	Southwest
Faith	Trumann,	Trinity	Gaines	Wilmot,	Delta
Falcon First	Buckner,	Southwest	Gaither	Harrison,	North Arkansas
Farmington First	Farmington,	Washington-Madison	Galilee	El Dorado,	Liberty
Fayetteville First	Fayetteville,	Washington-Madison	Gardner	Hamburg,	Ashley County
Fellowship	Batesville,	Independence	Garfield First	Garfield,	Benton
Fellowship	Huntington,	Buckner	Garland	Garland,	Southwest
Fellowship	Montrose,	Ashley County	Gassville	Gassville,	White River
Fellowship	Tyroneza,	Trinity	Genoa First	Genoa,	Southwest
Felsenthal	Huttig,	Liberty	Gentry First	Gentry,	Benton
Finch	Paragould,	Greene County	Gethsemane	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski
Finley Creek	Sage,	Rocky Bayou	Geyer Springs First	Little Rock,	Pulaski
First Southern	Kingston,	Washington-Madison	Gilead	Malvern,	Central
Fisher First	Fisher,	Trinity	Gillett First	Gillett,	Centennial
Fisher Street	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion	Gillham	Gillham,	Ouachita

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Gilmore	Gilmore,	Trinity	Hagler	Stuttgart,	Centennial
Gladden	Earle,	Tri-County	Haley Lake	Fouke,	Southwest
Glendale	Booneville,	Concord	Halfmoon	Clinton,	North Central
Glenwood First	Alnwood,	Caddo River	Halley	Dermott,	Delta
Gold Creek	Conway,	Faulkner County	Hamburg First	Hamburg,	Ashley County
Good Hope	Forrest City,	Tri-County	Hampton First	Hampton,	Carey
Good Hope	McCrosy,	Calvary	Happy Hollow	Vilonia,	Faulkner County
Goodwin	Goodwin,	Tri-County	Hardin	Pine Bluff,	Harmony
Gosnell	Blytheville,	Mississippi County	Hardy First	Hardy,	Rocky Bayou
Gould First	Gould,	Harmony	Harlan Park	Conway,	Faulkner County
Grace	Augusta,	Calvary	Harmony	El Dorado,	Liberty
Grace	Camden,	Liberty	Harmony	North Little Rock,	Faulkner County
Grace	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Harmony	Paragould,	Greene County
Grace Memorial	Belleville,	Arkansas River Valley	Harmony	Perryville,	Conway-Perry
Grady First	Grady,	Harmony	Harmony	Pollard,	Current-Gains
Grand Avenue	Fort Smith,	Concord	Harmony	Thornton,	Carey
Grand Avenue	Hot Springs,	Garland County	Harmony Hill	Arkadelphia,	Red River
Grandview First	Berryville,	North Arkansas	Harris Chapel	Pangburn,	Little Red River
Grannis	Gillham,	Ouachita	Harrisburg First	Harrisburg,	Trinity
Graphic Southern	Alma,	Clear Creek	Harrison First	Harrison,	North Arkansas
Gravel Hill	Benton,	Central	Hartford First	Hartford,	Buckner
Gravel Ridge	Jacksonville,	North Pulaski	Hartman First	Hartman,	Clear Creek
Graves Memorial	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Harvard Avenue	Siloam Springs,	Benton
Gravette First	Gravette,	Benton	Harvey's Chapel	Hot Springs,	Garland County
Grayson	Booneville,	Concord	Hatfield First	Hatfield,	Ouachita
Greater Grace	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Hatton	Hatton,	Ouachita
Green Forest First	Green Forest,	North Arkansas	Havana	Havana,	Arkansas River Valley
Green Meadows	Pine Bluff,	Harmony	Haven Heights	Fort Smith,	Concord
Green Memorial	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Haw Creek	Waldron,	Buckner
Greenbrier First	Greenbrier,	Faulkner County	Hazen First	Hazen,	Caroline
Greenfield	Harrisburg,	Trinity	Heber Springs First	Heber Springs,	Little Red River
Greenland First	Greenland,	Washington-Madison	Hebron	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Greenlee	Pine Bluff,	Harmony	Iector First	Hector,	Arkansas River Valley
Greenway First	Greenway,	Current-Gains	Helena First	Helena,	Arkansas Valley
Greenwood First	Greenwood,	Concord	Henderson First	Henderson,	White River
Gregory	Gregory,	Calvary	Hermitage	Hermitage,	Bartholomew
Griffithville First	Griffithville,	Calvary	Hickory Grove	Star City,	Harmony
Grubb Springs	Harrison,	North Arkansas	Hickory Street	Texarkana,	Southwest
Grubbs First	Grubbs,	Black River	Hicks First	Ashdown,	Little River
Guernsey	Hope,	Southwest	Higginson First	Higginson,	Calvary
Gum Springs	Siloam Springs,	Benton	Highfill First	Siloam Springs,	Benton
Hackett First	Hackett,	Concord	Highland Heights	Benton,	Central
Hagarville	Hagarville,	Clear Creek	Highland Hills	Texarkana,	Southwest

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Highway	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Immanuel	Newport,	Black River
Highway 96 First	Lavaca,	Concord	Immanuel	Paragould,	Greene County
Hill Side	Mena,	Caddo River	Immanuel	Pine Bluff,	Harmony
Hill Top	Oakland,	White River	Immanuel	Rogers,	Benton
Hilldale	Alexander,	Central	Immanuel	Texarkana,	Southwest
Hillside	Camden,	Liberty	Immanuel	Wabash,	Arkansas Valley
Hindsville	Hindsville,	Washington-Madison	Immanuel	Warren,	Bartholomew
Holland	Vilonia,	Faulkner County	Immanuel	West Memphis,	Tri-County
Holly Grove First	Holly Grove,	Arkansas Valley	Immanuel Southern	Salem,	Rocky Bayou
Holly Springs	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Indian Hills	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski
Holly Springs	Sparkman,	Carey	Indian Springs	Bryant,	Pulaski
Hollywood	Arkadelphia,	Red River	Indianhead Lake	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski
Hon	Waldron,	Buckner	Ingram Boulevard	West Memphis,	Tri-County
Hope	West Memphis,	Tri-County	Ione	Booneville,	Buckner
Hope First	Hope,	Southwest	Ironton	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Hopewell	Atkins,	Arkansas River Valley	Jacksonport	Jacksonport,	Black River
Hopewell	Corning,	Current-Gains	Jacksonville First	Jacksonville,	North Pulaski
Hopewell	Harrison,	North Arkansas	Jacksonville Second	Jacksonville,	North Pulaski
Hopewell	Mountain Home,	White River	James Fork	Mansfield,	Buckner
Horatio First	Horatio,	Little River	Jarvis Chapel	Crossett,	Ashley County
Horseshoe	Newport,	Black River	Jasper First	Jasper,	North Arkansas
Horseshoe Bend	Horseshoe Bend,	Rocky Bayou	Jennie	Jennie,	Delta
Hot Springs First	Hot Springs,	Central	Jenny Lind	Greenwood,	Concord
Hot Springs Second	Hot Springs,	Central	Jerome	Dermott,	Delta
Houston	Houston,	Conway-Perry	Jessieville	Jessieville,	Garland County
Hoxie First	Hoxie,	Black River	Johnson	Johnson,	Washington-Madison
Hughes First	Hughes,	Arkansas Valley	Joiner	Joiner,	Mississippi County
Humnoke First	Humnoke,	Caroline	Jonesboro First	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion
Humphrey	Humphrey,	Harmony	Joyce City	Smackover,	Liberty
Hunter First	Hunter,	Calvary	Judsonia First	Judsonia,	Calvary
Huntington First	Huntington,	Buckner	Junction City First	Junction City,	Liberty
Huntsville First	Huntsville,	Washington-Madison	Keiser First	Keiser,	Mississippi County
Hurricane Lake	Benton,	Central	Kelley Heights	Russellville,	Arkansas River Valley
Huttig First	Huttig,	Liberty	Kelso	Rohwer,	Delta
Hydrick	Cherry Valley,	Tri-County	Kensett First	Kensett,	Calvary
Imboden First	Imboden,	Black River	Keo	Keo,	Caroline
Immanuel	Carlisle,	Caroline	Kern Heights	DeQueen,	Little River
Immanuel	Clinton,	North Central	Kibler	Alma,	Clear Creek
Immanuel	El Dorado,	Liberty	Kingsland First	Kingsland,	Harmony
Immanuel	Fayetteville,	Washington-Madison	Knobel First	Peach Orchard,	Current-Gains
Immanuel	Fort Smith,	Concord	Knowles	Strong,	Liberty
Immanuel	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Knoxville First	Knoxville,	Arkansas River Valley
Immanuel	Magnolia,	Southwest	Laделе	Monticello,	Bartholomew

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Lafe	Paragould,	Greene County	Linwood	Moscow,	Harmony
Lake City First	Lake City,	Mount Zion	Little Hope	Oden,	Caddo River
Lake Hamilton	Lake Hamilton,	Central	Little Rock First	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Lake Ouachita	Mount Ida,	Caddo River	Little Rock Second	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Lake Street	Paragould,	Greene County	Lockesburg First	Lockesburg,	Little River
Lake Village	Lake Village,	Delta	London First	London,	Arkansas River Valley
Lakeland	Omaha,	North Arkansas	Lone Oak	DeQueen,	Little River
Lakeshore	Hughes,	Tri-County	Lone Rock	Norfolk,	White River
Lakeshore Drive	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Lone Star	Greers Ferry,	Little Red River
Lakeshore Estates	Marion,	Tri-County	Long Ridge	Boöneville,	Buckner
Lakeshore Heights	Hot Springs,	Central	Lonoke	Lonoke,	Caroline
Lakeside	Hot Springs,	Central	Lonsdale	Lonsdale,	Central
Lakeside	Kirby,	Little River	Louann	Louann,	Liberty
Lakeside	Rogers,	Benton	Lowell	Lowell,	Benton
Lakeview	Arkadelphia,	Red River	Lower Big Fork	Mena,	Ouachita
Lakeview	Cave Springs,	Benton	Lunsford	Lake City,	Mount Zion
Lamar	Lamar,	Clear Creek	Luxora First	Luxora,	Mississippi County
Lambrook First	Lambrook,	Arkansas Valley	Macedonia	Warren,	Bartholomew
Lancaster Road	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Macedonia First	Fouke,	Southwest
Lapile	Strong,	Liberty	Macedonia Second	Doddridge,	Southwest
Lavaca First	Lavaca,	Concord	Madison First	Madison,	Tri-County
Lawson	Lawson,	Liberty	Magazine First	Magazine,	Concord
Leachville First	Leachville,	Mississippi County	Magnet Cove	Malvern,	Central
Leachville Second	Leachville,	Mississippi County	Magnolia	Crossett,	Ashley County
Lead Hill First	Lead Hill,	North Arkansas	Malvern First	Malvern,	Red River
Lebanon	Harrisburg,	Trinity	Malvern Third	Malvern,	Central
Lee Chapel	Pearcy,	Central	Mammoth Springs First	Mammoth Springs,	Big Creek
Leonard Street	Hot Springs,	Garland County	Mandeville	Texarkana,	Southwest
Lepanto First	Lepanto,	Trinity	Manila First	Manila,	Mississippi County
Leslie First	Leslie,	North Central	Manning	Sparkman,	Carey
Levy	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Mansfield First	Mansfield,	Buckner
Lewisville First	Lewisville,	Southwest	Maple Avenue	Smackover,	Liberty
Lexa	Lexa,	Arkansas Valley	Maple Grove	Trumann,	Trinity
Lexington	Clinton,	North Central	Marble Falls	Dogpatch,	North Arkansas
Liberty	Lawson,	Liberty	Marcella	Marcella,	Independence
Liberty	Lincoln,	Washington-Madison	Marianna First	Marianna,	Arkansas Valley
Liberty	Mineral Springs,	Little River	Marion	Marion,	Tri-County
Liberty	Norman,	Caddo River	Marked Tree First	Marked Tree,	Trinity
Liberty	Searcy,	Caddo River	Markham Street	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Life Line	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Marlbrook	Blevins,	Red River
Life Line	Pleasant Plains,	Little Red River	Marmaduke First	Marmaduke,	Greene County
Light	Lincoln,	Greene County	Marrable Hill	El Dorado,	Liberty
Lincoln First		Washington-Madison	Marsden	Hiermitage,	Bartholomew

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Marshall First	Marshall,	North Arkansas	Morrilton First	Morrilton,	Conway-Perry
Marshall Road	Jacksonville,	North Pulaski	Morrison Chapel	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski
Martindale	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Morton	McCroary,	Calvary
Martinville	Hamburg,	Ashley County	Mount Bethel	Arkadelphia,	Red River
Marvell First	Marvell,	Arkansas Valley	Mount Carmel	Cabot,	Caroline
Marys Chapel	Amorel,	Mississippi County	Mount Gilead	Norman,	Caddo River
Mason Valley	Bentonville,	Benton	Mount Harmony	Greenwood,	Concord
Matthews Memorial	Pine Bluff,	Harmony	Mount Hebron	Searcy,	Calvary
Maumelle	Maumelle,	North Pulaski	Mount Ida First	Mount Ida,	Caddo River
Mayflower First	Mayflower,	Faulkner County	Mount Lebanon	Ash Flat,	Rocky Bayou
McCormick	Trumann,	Trinity	Mount Moriah	Murfreesboro,	Little River
McCroary First	McCroary,	Calvary	Mount Olive	Arkadelphia,	Red River
McGehee First	McGehee,	Delta	Mount Olive	Crossett,	Ashley County
McNeil Second	McNeil,	Southwest	Mount Pisgah	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion
McRae First	McRae,	Calvary	Mount Pleasant	Maynard,	Current-Gains
Meadowview	Sheridan,	Central	Mount Pleasant	Montrose,	Ashley County
Melbourne First	Melbourne,	Rocky Bayou	Mount Pleasant Southern	Mount Pleasant,	Rocky Bayou
Memorial	Blytheville,	Mississippi County	Mount Vernon	Benton,	Central
Memorial	Hackett,	Concord	Mount Vernon	Mount Vernon,	Faulkner County
Memorial	Hot Springs,	Central	Mount Zion	Arkadelphia,	Red River
Memorial	Waldo,	Southwest	Mount Zion	Batesville,	Independence
Mena First	Mena,	Ouachita	Mount Zion	Concord,	Little Red River
Meridian	Crossett,	Ashley County	Mount Zion	Doddridge,	Southwest
Midland First	Midland,	Concord	Mount Zion	Huntington,	Concord
Midway	El Dorado,	Liberty	Mount Zion	Paragould,	Mount Zion
Midway	Judsonia,	Calvary	Mount Zion	Salem,	Big Creek
Midway	Midway,	White River	Mountain Home	Mountain Home,	White River
Midway	Palestine,	Tri-County	Mountain Home First	Mountain Home,	White River
Midway	Zion,	Rocky Bayou	Mountain Pine First	Mountain Pine,	Garland County
Military Road	Jacksonville,	North Pulaski	Mountain Springs	Austin,	Caroline
Mill Creek	Lonsdale,	Garland County	Mountain Valley	Hot Springs,	Caroline County
Mitchell Street	Texarkana,	Southwest	Mountain View First	Mountain View,	Independence
Mixon	Booneville,	Concord	Mountainburg First	Mountainburg,	Clear Creek
Moark	Corning,	Current-Gains	Mulberry First	Mulberry,	Clear Creek
Monette First	Monette,	Mount Zion	Murfreesboro First	Murfreesboro,	Little River
Monroe	Monroe,	Arkansas Valley	Murphy	Mena,	Caddo River
Monte Ne	Rogers,	Benton	Murphy's Corner	Newport,	Black River
Monticello First	Monticello,	Bartholomew	Myron	Ash Flat,	Rocky Bayou
Monticello Second	Monticello,	Bartholomew	Nails Memorial	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Montrose	Montrose,	Delta	Nashville First	Nashville,	Little River
Moreland	Russellville,	Arkansas River Valley	Natural Steps	Roland,	Pulaski
Morning Star	Marshall,	White River	Naylor	Conway,	Faulkner County
Moro	Moro,	Arkansas Valley	Neal's Chapel	Osceola,	Trinity

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Needham	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion	North Main	Sheridan,	Central
Neiswander	Marked Tree,	Trinity	North Maple	Stuttgart,	Centennial
Nettleton	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion	North Park	Osceola,	Mississippi County
New Antioch	Brookland,	Mount Zion	North Park	Van Buren,	Clear Creek
New Bethel	Conway,	Faulkner County	North Point	Roland,	Pulaski
New Bethel	Floral,	Little Red River	North Side	Charleston,	Concord
New Friendship	Paragould,	Greene County	North Side	Eudora,	Delta
New Harmony	Manila,	Mississippi County	North Side	Fort Smith,	Concord
New Hope	Caraway,	Mount Zion	North Side	Monticello,	Bartholomew
New Hope	Conway,	Faulkner County	Northeast Southern	Fayetteville,	Washington-Madison
New Hope	Dardanelle,	Arkansas River Valley	Northside	Batesville,	Independence
New Hope	Eudora,	Delta	Northside	Helena,	Arkansas Valley
New Hope	Greenwood,	Concord	Northside	Horseshoe Bend,	Rocky Bayou
New Hope	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion	Northside	Star City,	Harmony
New Hope	Lonoke,	Caroline	Northvale	Harrison,	North Arkansas
New Hope	Mena,	Ouachita	Number Nine	Blytheville,	Mississippi County
New Hope	Omaha,	North Arkansas	Nutts Chapel	Marmaduke,	Greene County
New Hope	Pollard,	Current-Gains	Oak Bowery	Conway,	Faulkner County
New Hope	Sparkman,	Carey	Oak Cliff	Fort Smith,	Concord
New Hope	Yellville,	White River	Oak Grove	Ashdown,	Little River
New Hope #1	Black Rock,	Black River	Oak Grove	Austin,	Caroline
New Hope #2	Hardy,	Black River	Oak Grove	Jefferson,	Harmony
New Hopewell	Leslie,	North Central	Oak Grove	Paragould,	Greene County
New Liberty	Blytheville,	Mississippi County	Oak Grove	Pocahontas,	Current-Gains
New Liberty	Marmaduke,	Greene County	Oak Grove	Springdale,	Washington-Madison
New Life	Alexander	Central	Oak Grove	Van Buren,	Clear Creek
New Life	Pine Bluff,	No Membership In A	Oakwood	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski
New London	Strong,	Liberty	Oark	Oark,	Clear Creek
New Morrow	Searcy,	Calvary	Oden First	Oden,	Caddo River
New Mount Tabor	Buckville,	Garland County	Ogden First	Ogden,	Little River
New Providence	Hackett,	Buckner	Okolona	Okolona,	Red River
New Providence	Leachville,	Mississippi County	Ola First	Ola,	Arkansas River Valley
Newark Southern	Newark,	Independence	Old Austin	Austin,	Caroline
Newport First	Newport,	Black River	Old Union	Benton,	Central
Nimmons First	Kennett,	Current-Gains	Old Union	Monticello,	Bartholomew
Nimrod	Perryville,	Conway-Perry	Old Walnut Ridge	Walnut Ridge,	Black River
Nodena	Wilson,	Mississippi County	Olivet	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Norfolk First	Norfolk,	White River	Omaha First	Omaha,	North Arkansas
Norman First	Norman,	Caddo River	Omega	Eudora,	Delta
Norphlet First	Norphlet,	Liberty	Open Door	Rogers,	Benton
North Crossett First	Crossett,	Ashley County	Oppelo	Perry,	Conway-Perry
North Little Rock First	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Oregon Flat	Bergman,	North Arkansas
North Main	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion	Osage	Alpena,	North Arkansas

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Osceola First	Osceola,	Mississippi County	Pine Bluff First	Pine Bluff,	Harmony
Otter Creek First	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Pine Bluff Second	Pine Bluff,	Harmony
Ouachita	Sparkman,	Carey	Pine Grove	Pocahontas,	Current-Gains
Owensville	Lonsdale,	Central	Pine Grove	Sweet Home,	Pulaski
Oxford	Oxford,	Rocky Bayou	Pine Log	Booneville,	Concord
Ozark First	Ozark,	Clear Creek	Pine Ridge	Pine Ridge,	Caddo River
Ozone	Ozone,	Clear Creek	Pine Tree	Colt,	Tri-County
Palestine	Greenwood,	Concord	Pines	Quitman,	Little Red River
Palestine	Quitman,	Little Red River	Piney	Hot Springs,	Central
Palestine First	Palestine,	Tri-County	Piney Grove	Lewisville,	Southwest
Pangburn First	Pangburn,	Calvary	Pinnacle	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Paragould First	Paragould,	Greene County	Pinson Park	Texarkana,	Southwest
Paris First	Paris,	Concord	Pisgah	Fouke,	Southwest
Park Hill	Arkadelphia,	Red River	Pitts	Cash,	Black River
Park Hill	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Plainview	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Park Place	Hot Springs,	Garland County	Plainview First	Plainview,	Arkansas River Valley
Park Street	Bentonville,	Benton	Plant	Clinton,	North Central
Parkdale	Parkdale,	Delta	Pleasant Grove	Conway,	Faulkner County
Parkin First	Parkin,	Tri-County	Pleasant Grove	Harrisburg,	Trinity
Parks	Parks,	Buckner	Pleasant Grove	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Parkview	El Dorado,	Liberty	Pleasant Grove	McCrory,	Calvary
Parkway	Lake Village,	Delta	Pleasant Grove	Perryville,	Conway-Perry
Parkway Place	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Pleasant Grove	Warren,	Bartholomew
Parthenon	Parthenon,	North Arkansas	Pleasant Grove #2	Mansfield,	Buckner
Patterson First	Patterson,	Calvary	Pleasant Grove #3	Waldron,	Buckner
Pea Ridge First	Pea Ridge,	Benton	Pleasant Hill	Eauxite,	Central
Peach Orchard First	Delaplaine,	Current-Gains	Pleasant Hill	Cabot,	Caroline
Pearcy	Pearcy,	Garland County	Pleasant Hill	Harrisburg,	Trinity
Pee Dee	Clinton,	North Central	Pleasant Hill	Rogers,	Benton
Peel	Peel,	White River	Pleasant Hill	Wynne,	Tri-County
Pencil Bluff First	Pencil Bluff,	Caddo River	Pleasant Lane	Crossett,	Ashley County
Perry	Perry,	Conway-Perry	Pleasant Plains	Pleasant Plains,	Independence
Perryville First	Perryville,	Conway-Perry	Pleasant Ridge	Greers Ferry,	Little Red River
Petit Jean First	Morrilton	Conway-Perry	Pleasant Valley	Heber Springs,	Little Red River
Petty's Chapel	Lexa,	Arkansas Valley	Pleasant Valley	Paragould,	Greene County
Philadelphia	El Dorado,	Liberty	Pleasant Valley	Searcy,	Calvary
Philadelphia	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion	Pleasant Valley	Shirley,	North Central
Phoenix Village	Fort Smith,	Concord	Pleasant Valley	Trumann,	Trinity
Pickles Gap	Conway,	Faulkner County	Pleasant View	Russellville,	Arkansas River Valley
Piggott First	Piggott,	Current-Gains	Plum Bayou	Wright,	Harmony
Pike Avenue	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Plumerville First	Plumerville,	Conway-Perry
Pilgrims Rest	Batesville,	Independence	Pocahontas First	Pocahontas,	Current-Gains
Pilgrims Rest	Gassville,	White River	Portland	Portland,	Delta

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Post Oak	Higden,	Little Red River	Rock Hill	Lockesburg,	Little River
Pottsville	Pottsville,	Arkansas River Valley	Rock Springs	Buckville,	Buckville
Prairie Grove	Fountain Hill,	Bartholomew	Rock Springs	Eureka Springs,	North Arkansas
Prairie Grove First	Prairie Grove,	Washington-Madison	Rocky Mound	Fouke,	Southwest
Prescott First	Prescott,	Red River	Rocky Point	Judsonia,	Calvary
Prosperity	Bearden,	Carey	Rogers First	Rogers,	Benton
Providence	Fayetteville,	Washington-Madison	Roland	Roland,	Pulaski
Providence	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion	Rolling Hills	Fayetteville,	No Membership In A
Providence	Trumann,	Trinity	Rosa	Luxora,	Mississippi County
Pulaski Heights	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Rose Bud	Rose Bud,	Calvary
Pyatt	Pyatt,	White River	Rosedale	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Quitman	Quitman,	Little Red River	Roseville	Ratcliff,	Concord
Rankin Chapel	Dumas,	Harmony	Rosewood	Paragould,	Greene County
Ratcliff First	Ratcliff,	Concord	Rosie	Rosie,	Independence
Ravenden First	Ravenden,	Black River	Rover	Rover,	Arkansas River Valley
Ravenden Springs First	Ravenden Springs,	Current-Gains	Rowe's Chapel	Caraway,	Mount Zion
Rea Valley	Flippin,	White River	Royal	Royal,	Central
Reader	Chidaster,	Liberty	Royal Hill	El Paso,	Calvary
Rector First	Rector,	Current-Gains	Rudd	Green Forest,	North Arkansas
Rector Heights	Hot Springs,	Garland County	Ruddell Hill	Batesville,	Independence
Red Oak	Lepanto,	Trinity	Rudy	Rudy,	Clear Creek
Red River	Bradley,	Southwest	Runyan First	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski
Redfield First Southern	Redfield,	Harmony	Rupert	Clinton,	North Central
Refuge	Story,	Caddo River	Russellville First	Russellville,	Arkansas River Valley
Rehobeth	Batesville,	Independence	Russellville Second	Russellville,	Arkansas River Valley
Remount	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Rye Hill	Fort Smith,	Concord
Reydell	Reydell,	Centennial	Saddle First	Mammoth Springs,	Rocky Bayou
Reyno First	Reyno,	Current-Gains	Sage	Sage,	Rocky Bayou
Reynolds Memorial	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Saint Charles	Saint Charles,	Centennial
Richland	Pickens,	Delta	Saint Francis	Saint Francis,	Current-Gains
Richland	West Memphis,	Tri-County	Saint Joe First	Saint Joe,	North Arkansas
Richwoods	Arkadelphia,	Red River	Salado	Salado,	Independence
Ridgecrest	Benton,	Central	Salem	Benton,	Central
Ridgecrest	Blytheville,	Mississippi County	Salem	Mena,	Ouachita
Ridgeview	Fayetteville,	Washington-Madison	Salem First	Stephens,	Liberty
Ridgeway	Nashville,	Little River	Salem	Salem,	Rocky Bayou
Rison	Rison,	Harmony	Saline	Hermitage,	Bartholomew
Riverside	Donaldson,	Central	Saltito Heights	Conway,	Faulkner County
Riverside	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Sang Avenue	Fayetteville,	Washington-Madison
Rivervale	Rivervale,	Trinity	Sardis	Montrose,	Ashley County
Robbs Chapel	Paragould,	Greene County	Scotland	Scotland,	North Central
Roberson	Carlisle,	Caroline	Scranton First	Scranton,	Arkansas River Valley
Rock Creek	Mansfield,	Buckner	Searcy First	Searcy,	Calvary

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Searcy Second	Searcy,	Calvary	South Side	Fordyce,	Carey
Sedgwick	Sedgwick,	Black River	South Side	Fort Smith,	Concord
Selma	Tillar,	Bartholomew	South Side	Heber Springs,	Little Red River
Shady Grove	Arkadelphia,	Red River	South Side	Lead Hill,	North Arkansas
Shady Grove	Clinton,	North Central	South Side	Pine Bluff,	Harmony
Shady Grove	Sparkman,	Carey	South Side	Stuttgart,	Centennial
Shannon	Van Buren,	Clear Creek	South Texarkana	Texarkana,	Southwest
Shannon Hills First	Pocahontas,	Current-Gains	Southside	Fayetteville,	Washington-Madison
Shannon Road	Mabelvale,	Pulaski	Southside	Newport,	Black River
Shell Lake	Pine Bluff,	Harmony	Southside	Paris,	Concord
Shepherd Hill	Heth,	Tri-County	Southside	Prescott,	Red River
Sheridan First	Pine Bluff,	Harmony	Southside	Waldron,	Buckner
Sheridan First	Sheridan,	Pulaski	Southside	Warren,	Bartholomew
Sherwood First	Sherwood,	North Pulaski	Spadra	Clarksville,	Clear Creek
Shibley	Van Buren,	Clear Creek	Sparkman First	Sparkman,	Carey
Shiloh	Arkadelphia,	Red River	Spradling	Fort Smith,	Concord
Shiloh	Corning,	Current-Gains	Spring Lake	Williford,	Black River
Shiloh	Hamburg,	Ashley County	Spring River	Hardy,	Big Creek
Shiloh	Harrisburg,	Trinity	Spring Valley	Springdale,	Washington-Madison
Shiloh	Lake Village,	Delta	Springdale First	Springdale,	Washington-Madison
Shiloh	Waldron,	Buckner	Springhill	Fouke,	Southwest
Shiloh Memorial	Texarkana,	Southwest	Stamps First	Stamps,	Southwest
Shirley	Shirley,	North Central	Stanfill	Jacksonville,	North Pulaski
Shorewood Hills	Jones Mill,	Central	Stanford	Beech Grove,	Greene County
Sidney	Sidney,	Rocky Bayou	Star City First	Star City,	Harmony
Silent Grove	Springdale,	Washington-Madison	State Line	Winthrop,	Little River
Siloam Springs First	Siloam Springs,	Benton	Steel Bridge	Lonoke,	Caroline
Sixteenth Street	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Stephens First	Stephens,	Liberty
Smackover First	Smackover,	Liberty	Stony Point	Houston,	Conway-Perry
Smithville	Black River	Black River	Strawberry Southern	Strawberry,	Independence
Smyrna	Mount Vernon,	Faulkner County	Strawfloor	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion
Snow Lake	Crumrod,	Arkansas Valley	Strong First	Strong,	Liberty
Snowball	Marshall,	North Arkansas	Stuttgart First	Stuttgart,	Centennial
Social Hill First	Malvern,	Central	Success First	Success,	Current-Gains
Solgehachia	Solgehachia,	Conway-Perry	Sugar Loaf	Heber Springs,	Little Red River
Sonora	Springdale,	Washington-Madison	Sulphur City	Fayetteville,	Washington-Madison
South Bend	Jacksonville,	Caroline	Sulphur Rock	Sulphur Rock,	Independence
South Fork	Okalona,	Red River	Sulphur Springs	Mena,	Caddo River
South Highland	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Sulphur Springs	Pine Bluff,	Harmony
South McGehee	McGehee,	Delta	Sulphur Springs First	Sulphur Springs,	Benton
South Side	Booneville,	Concord	Summit	Summit,	White River
South Side	Damascus,	Faulkner County	Sunny Side	Rogers,	Benton
South Side	El Dorado,	Liberty	Sunset Lane	Little Rock,	Pulaski

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Swifton	Swifton,	Black River	Tupelo First	Tupelo,	Calvary
Sycamore Grove	Gurdon,	Red River	Turner	Turner,	Arkansas Valley
Sylamore First	Mountain View,	Rocky Bayou	Turrell First	Turrell,	Tri-County
Sylvan Hills	Camden,	Liberty	Twelve Corners	Garfield,	Benton
Sylvan Hills	North Little Rock,	North Pulaski	Two Mile	Mena,	Ouachita
Sylverino	Fouke,	Southwest	Tyler Street	Little Rock,	Pulaski
Temple	Benton,	Central	Tyronza First	Fayetteville,	Trinity
Temple	Camden,	Liberty	Union	El Dorado,	Liberty
Temple	Crossett,	Ashley County	Union	Harrison,	North Arkansas
Temple	Dermott,	Delta	Union Avenue	Wynne,	Tri-County
Temple	El Dorado,	Liberty	Union Grove	Clarksville,	Clear Creek
Temple	Fort Smith,	Concord	Union Hall	Booneville,	Concord
Temple	Searcy,	Calvary	Union Hill	Hermitage,	Bartholomew
Temple	Waldron,	Buckner	Union Hill	Mammoth Spring,	Rocky Bayou
Tennessee	Texarkana,	Southwest	Union Hope	Booneville,	Buckner
Third Avenue	Paragould,	Greene County	Union Valley	Beebe,	Calvary
Third Street	Arkadelphia,	Red River	Union Valley	Perryville,	Conway-Perry
Thornburg	Perryville,	Conway-Perry	Uniontown	Uniontown,	Clear Creek
Thornton First	Thornton,	Carey	Unity	Arkadelphia,	Red River
Three Creeks	Junction City,	Liberty	Unity	Crossett,	No Membership In A
Tichnor	Tichnor,	Centennial	Unity	Paragould,	Greene County
Tillar First	Tillar,	Delta	Unity	Waldron,	Buckner
Tilton	Hickory Ridge,	Tri-County	University	Fayetteville,	Washington-Madison
Tinsman First	Tinsman,	Carey	University	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion
Tipperary	Knobel,	Current-Gains	Urbana	Urbana,	Liberty
Togo	Parkin,	Tri-County	Valley	Searcy,	Calvary
Toittec	Scott,	Caroline	Valley Springs First	Valley Springs,	North Arkansas
Tomahawk	Saint Joe,	White River	Valley View	Harrisburg,	Trinity
Trinity	Alma,	Clear Creek	Van Buren First	Van Buren,	Clear Creek
Trinity	Benton,	Central	Van Buren Second	Van Buren,	Clear Creek
Trinity	Blytheville,	Mississippi County	Vandervoort First	Vandervoort,	Ouachita
Trinity	El Dorado,	Liberty	Vandandale	Vandandale,	Tri-County
Trinity	Fort Smith,	Concord	Vesta	Charleston,	Concord
Trinity	Harrison,	North Arkansas	Victory	Booneville,	Concord
Trinity	Mabelvale,	Pulaski	Victory	Dumas,	Harmony
Trinity	Malvern,	Central	Victory	El Dorado,	Liberty
Trinity	Marked Tree,	Trinity	Victory	Jacksonville,	North Pulaski
Trinity	Rogers,	Benton	Victory Southern	Conway,	Faulkner County
Trinity	Searcy,	Calvary	Vietamese	Fort Smith,	Concord
Trinity	Texarkana,	Southwest	Village	Village,	Liberty
Trumann First	Trumann,	Trinity	Vimy Ridge Immanuel	Alexander,	Pulaski
Tuckerman First	Tuckerman,	Black River	Vine Prairie	Mulberry,	Clear Creek
Tulip Memorial	Carthage,	Carey	Vines Chapel	Beech Grove,	Greene County

CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION	CHURCH	CITY	ASSOCIATION
Viola	Viola,	Big Creek	White River	Oil Trough,	Independence
Vista Heights	Hot Springs,	Garland County	Whiteville	Gassville,	White River
Walcott	Paragould,	Greene County	Whitton	Tyronza,	Mississippi County
Waldenburg	Waldenburg,	Trinity	Wickes First	Wickes,	Ouchita
Waldron First	Waldron,	Buckner	Widener	Widener,	Tri-County
Walnut Ridge First	Walnut Ridge,	Black River	Wilmar	Wilmar,	Bartholomew
Walnut Street	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion	Wilmot	Wilmot,	Delta
Walnut Valley	Hot Springs,	Central	Wilson First	Wilson,	Mississippi County
Ward First	Ward,	Caroline	Wilton First	Wilton,	Little River
Wardell	Joiner,	Mississippi County	Windsor Park	Fort Smith,	Concord
Warren First	Warren,	Bartholomew	Winfield	Waldron,	Buckner
Washington	Washington,	Little River	Winslow First	Winslow,	Washington-Madison
Watson	Watson,	Delta	Wiseman	Wiseman,	Rocky Bayou
Watson Chapel	Pine Bluff,	Harmony	Witt's Chapel	Maynard,	Current-Gains
Wattensaw	Lonoke,	Caroline	Woodland	Clarksville,	Clear Creek
Webb City	Ozark,	Clear Creek	Woodland Corner	Blytheville,	Mississippi County
Wedington Woods	Fayetteville,	Washington-Madison	Woodland Heights	Conway,	Faulkner County
Weiner First	Weiner,	Trinity	Woodland Heights	Harrison,	North Arkansas
Wesson	Junction City,	Liberty	Woodlawn	Little Rock,	Pulaski
West	Batsville,	Independence	Woodrow	Prim,	Little Red River
West Fork First	West Fork,	Washington-Madison	Woodson	Woodson,	Pulaski
West Hartford	Hartford,	Buckner	Woodsprings	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion
West Helena	West Helena,	Arkansas Valley	Wooster First	Wooster,	Faulkner County
West Helena Second	West Helena,	Arkansas Valley	Wye Mountain Southern	Perryville,	Conway-Perry
West Memphis First	West Memphis,	Tri-County	Wynne	Wynne,	Tri-County
West Memphis Second	West Memphis,	Tri-County	Yarbro	Blytheville,	Mississippi County
West Point	West Point,	Calvary	Yellville First	Yellville,	White River
West Ridge	Osceola,	Trinity	Yocana	Mena,	Ouchita
West Side	El Dorado,	Liberty	Yorktown First	Star City,	Harmony
West Side	Greers Ferry,	Little Red River	Zion Hill	Cabot,	North Pulaski
West Side	Little Rock,	Pulaski	Zion Hill	Zion,	Rocky Bayou
West Side	Warren,	Bartholomew			
West View	Paragould,	Greene County			
Western Grove	Western Grove,	North Arkansas			
Westside	Fort Smith,	Concord			
Westside	Magnolia,	Southwest			
Westside	Manila,	Mississippi County			
Westvale	Jonesboro,	Mount Zion			
Wheatley	Wheatley,	Tri-County			
Whelen Springs	Whelen Springs,	Red River			
White City	Camden,	Liberty			
White Hall First	White Hall,	Harmony			
White Oak	Walnut Ridge,	Black River			

MISSIONS

Mission	Pastor	Sponsoring Church	Association
Big Flat	Richard Jones	First, Mountain Home	White River
First Southern Baptist Chapel, Bismarck	Max Garrison	First, Malvern	Red River
		First, Arkadelphia	
		First, Prescott	
Brookside Baptist Chapel	Darrell Sanson	Second, Conway	Faulkner
Cameo Park Mission	Eddie Combs (coordinator)	East Side, Fort Smith	Concord
Cass Mission	Ron Clark	First, Mulberry	Clear Creek
Calvary, Bentonville	Johnny Palmer	First, Rogers	Benton
Calvary, Bradford	Earl Croxton	Temple, Searcy	Calvary
		First, Searcy	
		Mt. Hebron, Searcy	
Calvary, Ebenezer	Charles Hampton	Riverside, Donaldson	Central
Calvary Baptist Mission	R. D. Wiseman	First, Cherokee Village	Rocky Bayou
Center Ridge Chapel	Eldridge Snow	First, Morrilton	Conway-Perry
Charity Baptist Chapel	Larry Stagers	Grace, Little Rock	Pulaski
Crestview		South Side, Paris	Concord
Concord Missionary Baptist Chapel, Camden	B. C. Jones	Greater Grace, Little Rock	Pulaski
Congo Road Mission	Jon Weygandt	Trinity, Benton	Central
Dalark Mission	Alex Brookhuis	Third Street, Arkadelphia	Red River
Dove Circle Baptist Chapel		First, Eureka Springs	North Arkansas
		Park Hill, North Little Rock	
		First, Blytheville	
Eastern Heights, Van Buren	William Powell	First, Van Buren	Clear Creek
Fianna Hills, Fort Smith	Bruce Tippitt	East Side, Fort Smith	Concord

MISSIONS

Mission	Pastor	Sponsoring Church	Association
Foothills Mission	J. R. Hull	First, Mountain View	Independence
Gamaliel Mission	Charles Todd	Eastside, Mountain Home	White River
Goshen Mission	Farrell Ard	Elmdale, Springdale	Washington-Madison
Hispanic	Robert Rodriquez	Geyer Springs First, Little Rock	Pulaski
Hispanic, Fort Smith	Oscar Gutierrez	First, Fort Smith	Concord
Hiwassee Baptist Chapel		First, Bentonville	Benton
		First, Centerton	
		Mason Valley	
		Bella Vista, First	
First Baptist Chapel	Troy Prince	First, Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Kiehl Avenue Baptist Chapel	Roy Thompson	Park Hill, North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Korean	S. B. Park	Gosnell, Blytheville	Mississippi
Korean Church of Arkansas	Sang Kee Lee	Park Hill, North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Langley Baptist Chapel	Lynn Chiles	Lakeside, Kirby	Little River
Laotian		Grand Avenue, Fort Smith	Concord
Laotian	Bantheung Amosin	First, Fort Smith	Concord
Millwood Baptist Chapel	Vinton Laseter	First, Ashdown	Little River
Moffett Mission	Earl Oxford	Grand Avenue, Fort Smith	Concord
North Park Mission	Carl Guy	First, Osceola	Mississippi
Pinnacle Baptist Chapel	Dan Sowell	Calvary, Little Rock	Pulaski
		Geyer Springs, Little Rock	
		Woodlawn, Little Rock	
		Crystal Hill, Little Rock	
Powell Street Mission	John Smedley	Northeast, Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
		Weddington Woods	

MISSIONS

Mission	Pastor	Sponsoring Church	Association
Ranchette Baptist Chapel	Mardy Beam	Bryant First Southern Vimy Ridge	Pulaski
Royal Oaks Baptist Chapel	Elbert Warren	Sherwood First Central, North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Searcy County Baptist Mission	Royce Christmas	First, Marshall	North Pulaski
Sierra Estates Chapel	Homer K. Albright	First, Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
Southside, Alma	Tom Steward	First, Alma	Clear Creek
Southern Pines Mission	Charles B. LaMar	Archview, Little Rock	Pulaski
St. Johns Baptist Hispanic	Oscar Salazar	First, DeQueen	Ouachita
Sweet Home Mission		Houston, Perryville	Conway-Perry
Twin Lakes Chapel	William Nail	Grand Avenue, Ft. Smith	Central
Trinity North Mission, El Dorado	Curtis Johnson	Trinity, El Dorado	Liberty
Vietnamese	Vathana Sinbandhit	Grand Avenue, Fort Smith	Concord
West Acres Chapel	Mike Fowler	Second, West Helena First, White Hall Greenlee Memorial, Pine Bluff First, Marvel Lexa	Arkansas Valley
Western Hills Mission	Frank Terry	Northeast, Fayetteville	Washington-Madison
Whispering Hills Baptist Chapel	John Hurd	Chicot Road, Mabelvale	Pulaski
Williams Park Baptist Chapel		New Hope, Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Wye Mountain Baptist Chapel	Pete Cragar	First, Perryville	Conway-Perry
Zion Baptist Chapel	Robert Flowers	Harlan Park, Conway	Faulkner

Abanathy, Charles	Route 4 Box 375	Paragould,	AR 72450
Acklin, Jim C.	Route 1 Box 182-A	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Adair, Toby	3706 Cherry Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Adams, Bob	1806 Decker Street	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Adams, Earl	P. O. Box "B"	Lincoln,	AR 72744
Adkins, Sam	107 North Rose	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Ainsworth, Charles	Route 6 Box 112-A	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Akers, Gary	6107 Dollarway Road	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Akers, Troy	Route 1 Box 281	Mayflower,	AR 72106
Akins, Jan	P. O. Box 642	Paris,	AR 72855
Aldridge, Lester	Route 5 #7 David Drive	Alexander,	AR 72002
Allen, Robin	P. O. Box 429	Cherokee Village,	AR 72525
Allen, Thomas E.	323 North Montgomery Street #4	Memphis,	TN 38104
Allen, Junior, Byron	624 East Ninth	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Allmon, Ralph	2001 Twilight Drive	Horseshoe Bend,	AR 72512
Allred, Don	Route 7 Box 140	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Altom, Kenneth	Route 6 Box 434	Batesville,	AR 72501
Amienisn, Bantheung	916 North Thirty-sixth	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Amonette, J. Fulton	Route 4 Box 340	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Amos, Lane	Route 2 Box 120	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Anders, C. Michael	206 Fairway Avenue	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Andersen, Stanley	HCR 81 Box 112	Cassville,	MO 65625
Anderson, Arthur	Route 1 Box 373	Harrison,	AR 72601
Anderson, Eugene	P. O. Box 87	Jessieville,	AR 71949
Anderson, Jimmy	P. O. Box 26	Leachville,	AR 72438
Anderson, Joe	Star Route 2 Box 16	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Anglin, Jack	P. O. Box 1139	Springdale,	AR 72765
Anthony, Kenneth	1104 Mary Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Applegate, David	Route 1 Box 59	London,	AR 72847
Applegate, Douglas L.	P. O. Box 3	Patterson,	AR 72123
Applegate, Henry	305 North Ingram Boulevard	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Ard, Farrell	General Delivery	Goshen,	AR 72735
Armstrong, Sr., Gaines N.	511 Catherine Heights Number 5	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Arnold, Ronnie	5691 Sleepy Woods Cove	Bartlett,	TN 38134
Ashburn, Bill	P. O. Box 462	Horatio,	AR 71842
Ashcraft, Ernest	Route 4 Box 283	Booneville,	AR 72927
Ashcraft, John	7606 Lee Summit Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Atkinson, Charles	64 Flag Road	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Auten, Jack	P. O. Box 384	Monette,	AR 72447
Autry, Lonnie	8000 Oakridge	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Avey, Richard L.	Route 1 Box 382A	Cabot,	AR 72023
Backus, Jerry	P. O. Box 287	Bull Shoals,	AR 72619
Bagley, Bill	HC 63 Box 390A	Clinton,	AR 72031
Dagwell, Joe	P. O. Box 28	Altheimer,	AR 72004
Bailey, Ledell	507 North Polk	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Baker, Leonard	1902 Creekwood Drive	Conway,	AR 72032
Baker, Raymond	P. O. Box 204	Cooter,	MO 63839
Balentine, Rick	1006 North Ithica	Russellville,	AR 72801
Ballard, Larry	Route 4 Box 349	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Ballard, Stanley H.	P. O. Box 2415	Jonesboro,	AR 72402
Ballinger, Jerry	Route 4 Box 518	Eureka Springs,	AR 72632
Barbaree, Eric	2801 Twin Rivers Drive	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Barber, Author L.	P. O. Box 115	Salado,	AR 72575
Barnard, Junior, Ken	Route 4 Box 177	Booneville,	AR 72927
Barnes, H. Michael	9201 Kanis Road Apartment 14-I	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Barnes, Jack H.	Route 1 Box 23	Omaha,	AR 72662
Barnes, Larry	Route 2 Box 435	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Barnett, Harold	517 Willow Lane	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Bass, Otis	P. O. Box 58	West Ridge,	AR 72391
Bastian, Frederick	HCR 01 Box 176	Eagle Rock,	MO 65641
Batchelor, Ronald E.	2300 Bluff Avenue	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Bates, Gene	116 Masters Lane	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Battles, Les	P. O. Box 41	Cotton Plant,	AR 72036
Reall, Delton M.	507 North Rosser	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Beam, Mardy	Number 2 Matthews Drive	Alexander,	AR 72002
Dean, Jack	105 Stanford Road	Conway,	AR 72032
Beavers, Wes	Route 2 Box 361	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Bedillion, Stewart	P. O. Box 146	Concord,	AR 72523
Belk, Don R.	2211 Parkside Circle	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Bellon, Willard	Route 6 Box BC-61	Mena,	AR 71953
Bennett, Robert	710 Northwest Sixth Street	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Benton, George	Route 1 Box 208	Sparkman,	AR 71763
Berry, Joe	22401 Colonel Glenn Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Berry, Ronald E.	P. O. Box 372	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Bever, Sardis	P. O. Box 171	Rohwer,	AR 71666
Biggs, Bobby	P. O. Box 797	Parkin,	AR 72373
Billings, Terry	Route 1 Box 233	Pangburn,	AR 72121
Disby, Joe	Route 3 Box 699	Alma,	AR 72921
Bittle, Shelby	715 West Union Avenue	Wynne,	AR 72396
Black, Harry	201 East Haywood	England,	AR 72046
Black, Jeff	P. O. Box 139	Turner,	AR 72383
Black, Jim	P. O. Box 3241	Batesville,	AR 72503
Black, Marvin	P. O. Box 56	Norman,	AR 71960
Black, William	Route 2 Box 38	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Blackmore, Duaine	P. O. Box 277	Foreman,	AR 71836

Blackwell, Kenneth	P. O. Box 267	Junction City,	AR 71769
Blake, Fred D.	P. O. Box 200	Winslow,	AR 72959
Blanton, Fred	1308 Hamilton	Mena,	AR 71953
Blanton, Lloyd	Route 3 Box 27A	Tumbling Shoals,	AR 72581
Blase, David	P. O. Box 339	Nashville,	AR 71852
Bledsoe, Bob	P. O. Box 1720	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Bloomfield, Larry	Route 1 Box 877	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Blue, Junior, Vaughn	2600 North Saint Louis	Batesville,	AR 72501
Boling, Ronald	P. O. Box 33	Sidney,	AR 72577
Boling, Royce	Route 6 Box 345	Paragould,	AR 72450
Bond, Paul	4070 Huntsville Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Boone, C. Phelan	Route 8 Box 495	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Booth, Van C.	P. O. Box 62	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Bowen, Bill	811 Port Arthur	Mena,	AR 71953
Bowman, Don	Route 9 Box 795	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Box, Jim	P. O. Box 756	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Boyd, Charles F.	1602 Maumelle Boulevard	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Boyd, Kendall	Route 2 Box 357	Paragould,	AR 72450
Brackett, Garland	Route 5 Box 525	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Brackin, Perry C.	P. O. Box 502	Elaine,	AR 72333
Bradley, Mike	708 Southeast Second	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Bradley, Ron	Route 3 Box 152A	Quitman,	AR 72131
Branson, Russell	McConnell Circle Apartment D11	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Branum, Ralph	Route 1 Box 135A	Hazen,	AR 72064
Branyan, Scott	c/o Ray Donahou Route 1	Combs,	AR 72721
Bratton, Clayburn	101 Fordham Circle	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Brewer, C. Harold	P. O. Box 626	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Brewer, Danny	Route 2 Box 320	Osceola,	AR 72370
Brickell, Keith D.	175 Malvern Road	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Britt, Richard M.	1703 Monzingo	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Brock, Harvey	Route 1 Box 166A	Bee Branch,	AR 72013
Brookhuis, Alex	2801 Twin Rivers Number 59	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Brooks, Earnest	Harver Hill Box 2	Malvern,	AR 72104
Brooks, Horace P.	P. O. Box 313	Trumann,	AR 72472
Brooks, Mark	P. O. Drawer L	Springdale,	AR 72765
Brooks, O. H.	P. O. Box 919	Saint Francis,	AR 72464
Brooks, Roy G.	P. O. Box 47	Vandervoort,	AR 71972
Brooks, Sanders	P. O. Box 425	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Brown, Dana "Buzz"	P. O. Box 99	Walcott,	AR 72474
Brown, David	6811 Brookview Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Brown, Ernest	786 Elsie	Batesville,	AR 72501
Brown, Gary	Route 1 Box 162	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Brown, Henderson	1700 Capps Road	Harrison,	AR 72601
Brown, Ken	P. O. Box 190	Bay,	AR 72411
Brown, Michael Alan	2008 Sycamore	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Brown, Otto J.	3501 Pike Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Brown, Phillip	Route 3 Box 367A	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Brown, Richard	Route 3 Box 145	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Brown, Sam	P. O. Box 249	Magazine,	AR 72943
Brown, Ted	400 Rosemary Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Brown, William R.	Route 2 Box 208	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Browne, James F.	918 East Main	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Brownholtz, Ray	P. O. Box 190	Perryville,	AR 72126
Browning, Mark	P. O. Box 411	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Bruce, Junior, William Leon	Forty-seventh and Pike Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Bryan, W. C.	Route 1 Box 248	Bismarck,	AR 71929
Bryan, III, Edgar W.	3820 West Twentieth Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Bryant, James W.	921 North Thirty-Ninth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Bucklew, Roy	2350 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Buckner, J. W.	705 Oak Street	Crossett,	AR 71635
Bufford, Frank W.	533 Christy	Trumann,	AR 72472
Bumpus, Claud R.	319 South West Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Bunch, Kenneth I.	P. O. Box 187	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Bunch, Leonard	Lunsford Baptist Ch. Route 1	Lake City,	AR 72437
Burchell, John	405 Natchez Trace	Harrison,	AR 72601
Burks, Ronald	Route 2 Box 796	Camden,	AR 71701
Burney, Gary L.	Route 1 Box 28-W	West Fork,	AR 72774
Burris, Paul	2109 South Oak	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Burt, Joseph Edward	Route 1 Box 166	Dermott,	AR 71638
Burton, Buddy	Route 2 Box 20	Crossett,	AR 71635
Burton, John F.	317 North Jackson Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Byler, Tony	500 Walker Road	Rogers,	AR 72756
Bynum, Forrest D.	Route 3 Box 262	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Byrd, R. Keith	P. O. Box 114	Norfolk,	AR 72658
Byrum, James	P. O. Box 498	Carlisle,	AR 72024
Cadwallader, Chester	2130 Whitebark	Memphis,	TN 38133
Cain, Roy	Route 4 Box 109C	Huntsville,	AR 72740
Callison, Winford Lee	P. O. Box 130	Austin,	AR 72007
Camp, Coy	Route 1 Box 54	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Canary, Bill	Route 2 Box 2	Mount Vernon,	AR 72111
Cannon, Bob	Route 1	Sage,	AR 72573
Cantley, Harold	P. O. Box 131	Watson,	AR 71674
Carney, Tommy	310 South Main	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Carpenter, Gene	Route 6 Box 215A	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Carpenter, Ronnie	Route 5 Box 320	Monticello,	AR 71655

Carpenter, Tim	c/o P. O. Box 215	McGehee,	AR 71654
Carroll, Troy	Route 2 Box 526	Austin,	AR 72007
Carswell, Sid	5401 Crystal Valley Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Carter, Aaron	7624 West Fortieth	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Carter, Charles	Route 6 119 Center Drive	Monticello,	AR 71655
Carter, Kevin	P. O. Box 226	Scotland,	AR 72141
Catcher, Larry	Route 1 Box 229	Springdale,	AR 72764
Cato, Harrel G.	P. O. Box 83	Rose Bud,	AR 72137
Cayce, Dick	Route 2 Box 507B	Royal,	AR 71968
Cervini, Joe	P. O. Box 265	Wilton,	AR 71865
Chadick, Steve	801 North Haley Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Chaffin, J. E.	4219 Pine	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Chambers, Craig	P. O. Box 438	Dierks,	AR 71833
Chapman, Jack	Route 1 Box 85-E	McRae,	AR 72102
Chappell, Roland	P. O. Box 62	Armored,	AR 72310
Cheney, W. G.	1000 Herrington Drive	Springhill,	LA 71075
Cherry, Tony	P. O. Box 131	Diaz,	AR 72043
Chesser, Zane	P. O. Box 69	Malvern,	AR 72104
Chesser, Junior, Charles	P. O. Box 466	Carlisle,	AR 72024
Chiles, Lynn	Star Route Box 48	Kirby,	AR 71950
Christie, Charles H.	P. O. Box 155	Pangburn,	AR 72121
Christie, Horace	Route 4 Box 147	Booneville,	AR 72927
Christmas, Royce	P. O. Box 327	Marshall,	AR 72650
Christmas, Thomas	219 South Freeman	Dermott,	AR 71638
Clark, Alvin Edison	314 North Fourteenth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Clark, Howard C.	Route 6 Box 942	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Clark, Jim	P. O. Box 3052	East Camden,	AR 71701
Clark, Ron L.	HCR 63 Box 89	Ozark,	AR 72949
Clements, John L.	906 Ridge Road	Benton,	AR 72015
Clements, H. W.	508 Bradburn	Paragould,	AR 72450
Clemons, Eddie	605 West Hale	Oseola,	AR 72370
Cline, Pete	Route 5 Box 33	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Coats, Ron	P. O. Box 127	Widener,	AR 72394
Cochran, Don	2301 Midland	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Coe, Bruce	P. O. Box 40	Fouke,	AR 71837
Colbert, Charles	P. O. Box 164	Reyno,	AR 72462
Cole, A. J.	Route 5 Box 8	Mena,	AR 71953
Coleman, David	P. O. Box 4333	Batesville,	AR 72503
Coleman, Victor	Route 1 Box 80-17	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Collie, Tom	1306 Fairlane	Conway,	AR 72032
Collier, A. Tom	2713 Ivy Drive	Newport,	AR 72112
Collins, John	P. O. Box 334	Sulphur Springs,	AR 72768
Compton, Alan	Route 1 Box 89-B	Warren,	AR 71671
Conatser, Roy V.	5025 Lynch Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Cone, Bill	Route 1 Box 321	Harrison,	AR 72601
Cook, Bill	116 College Place	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Cook, Bob R.	2410 Pine	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Cook, Dale	Route 2 Box 209-A	Ward,	AR 72176
Cook, Roy	Route 12 Box 223-SE	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Coolbaugh, Oscar	Route 2 Box 400	Benton,	AR 72015
Coon, Don	411 Caddo	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Cooper, David	Route 3 Box 128	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Cooper, Delton	#1 Jackson Street	Wilson,	AR 72395
Corbitt, Don	P. O. Box 130	Cotter,	AR 72626
Corder, Dennis C.	Route 12 Box 397	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Cosker, Michael C.	P. O. Box 492	Holly Grove,	AR 72069
Cothren, Jerry	P. O. Box 126	Cord,	AR 72524
Cothren, Jim	P. O. Box 143	Colt,	AR 72326
Cotter, Doug	Box 342	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Covington, Travis	30 Zack Street	Batesville,	AR 72501
Cowling, Dale	P. O. Box 2276	Little Rock,	AR 72203
Cox, Dean	1006 Maryott Street	Harrison,	AR 72601
Crabb, Junior, Bobby W.	SBC P. O. Box 268	College City,	AR 72476
Crabtree, James	1010 South Sixteenth St. #21	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Craft, Joe	P. O. Box 375	Gould,	AR 71643
Cragar, James Porter	P. O. Box 534	Perryville,	AR 72126
Craig, William D.	702 Plaza	West Helena,	AR 72390
Crain, Barry	Route 2 Box 679-A	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Cram, Stanton	703 East Walters Avenue	Harrison,	AR 72601
Crawford, J. E.	204 Home	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Crawford, Kirk	P. O. Box 472	Bradford,	AR 72020
Crawley, Gene	P. O. Box 219	Newport,	AR 72112
Crenshaw, Glenn M.	P. O. Box 94	Lead Hill,	AR 72644
Creswell, Gary	30 Rainbow Road	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Crews, Randy	P. O. Box 423	McCrary,	AR 72101
Criswell, James A.	607 Thomas Boulevard	Springdale,	AR 72764
Criswell, L. H.	1815 North Buerkle	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Cross, Randy	P. O. Box 295	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Crosson, Walter L.	P. O. Box 103	Vandale,	AR 72387
Crouch, David	P. O. Box 5	Searcy,	AR 72143
Crowson, Charles	Route 3 Box 463-A	Batesville,	AR 72501
Croxton, Earlie A.	P. O. Box 215	Bradford,	AR 72020
Culver, Loy	P. O. Box 96	Biggers,	AR 72413
Cunningham, Tommy	7601 Baseline Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Curleton, Alan	210 South Stewart	Rector,	AR 72461

Cypert, Tim	P. O. Box 466	Yellville,	AR 72687
Dalley, Bob	12 Northridge	Conway,	AR 72032
Daniel, Paul G.	4500 North Hills Boulevard	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Daniel, Stanley G.	1120 East Main Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Danley, Harold	P. O. Box 91	Crumrod,	AR 72328
Davis, Dennis	2112 Ridge Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Davis, Gene	32 Nitawood	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Davis, H. L. "Hugh"	P. O. Box 796	Mountain View,	AR 72560
Davis, Harold	P. O. Box 87	Hatton,	AR 71946
Davis, Jim	P. O. Box 1174	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Davis, Joe W.	P. O. Box 134	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Davis, Ray Dean	P. O. Box 105	Wynne,	AR 72396
Davis, Raymond	Route 2 Box 224	Hackett,	AR 72937
Davis, Rick	Route 1 Box 429	Conway,	AR 72032
Davis, Rudy	#7 Cedar Heights Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Davis, Stephen	P. O. Box 36	Russellville,	AR 72801
Davis, Tom	1321 Bellemeade	Conway,	AR 72032
Davis, W. G.	P. O. Box 422	Palestine,	AR 72372
Day, David A.	23 Paul Drive	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Day, Dusty	P. O. Box 451	Perryville,	AR 72126
De Moss, Myrle	Route 1 Box 192	Colcord,	OK 74338
Deahl, Timothy L.	6711 West Markham Street	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Dean, James H.	P. O. Box 188	Nashville,	AR 71852
Deaton, Larry	Route 1 Box 426	Osceola,	AR 72370
Deere, Tom M.	P. O. Box 358	Plainview,	AR 72857
Dennis, Paul L.	417 Maple Avenue	Springdale,	AR 72764
Denton, Joseph C.	1008 West Maple	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Dewett, Louis	1406 Cheyenne Trail	Springdale,	AR 72764
Dewitt, Kenneth	P. O. Box 120	Patterson,	AR 72123
Dey, Carter	5300 Green Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
DeBusk, James R.	2309 Poplar	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Dickerson, James R.	1508 South Louisiana	Crossett,	AR 71635
Dickson, Junior, R.B.	Route 4 Box 234	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Diffie, Harold	312 Julia Street	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Dillard, David	530 Cash Road Northwest	Camden,	AR 71701
Dixon, Hal	1024 North Fifteenth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Dodson, Dennis	P. O. Box 187	Monticello,	AR 71655
Dollar, Calvin	Harmony Homes Apt. K-1	Newport,	AR 72112
Donaldson, Larry	P. O. Box 11	Montrose,	AR 71658
Douglas, Marshall	Route 1 Box 206A	Smackover,	AR 71762
Douglass, Leroy	Route 1 Box 613	Caraway,	AR 72419
Dover, Dane	Route 1 Box 247	Montcello,	AR 71655
Dowdy, Billy Joe	Route 2 Box 136	Paragould,	AR 72450
Downing, Doyle	Route 7 Box 230	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Downing, Mike	P. O. Box 216	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Draper, Dwaine	Route 1 Box 118	Waldron,	AR 72958
Drennan, Phillip Wayne	P. O. Box 86	Portland,	AR 71663
Drenth, Harold	104 East Valentine	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Duffel, Ferrel	Route 2 Box 206	Searcy,	AR 72143
Duffel, Jim	P. O. Box 64	Crawfordsville,	AR 72327
Duggin, Mark	408 Mimosa Drive	Brinkley,	AR 72021
Duhon, Robert P.	P. O. Box 120	Humnoke,	AR 72072
Duke, Larry	P. O. Box 55	Friendship,	AR 71942
Dumas, Fred	1408 Ponderosa Drive	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Dunavant, Donald R.	P. O. Box 874	Wynne,	AR 72396
Duncan, Billy L.	P. O. Box 113	Gregory,	AR 72059
Duncan, Douglas	P. O. Box 692	Kensett,	AR 72082
Durham, James	HC 80 Box 82	Marshall,	AR 72650
Eaker, Lex	P. O. Box 96	North Little Rock,	AR 72115
Easterling, Rex	P. O. Box 312	Mulberry,	AR 72947
Eaton, Terry	P. O. Box 128	Decatur,	AR 72722
Edgar, Wallace	Route 10 Box 472	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Edmondson, Edward B.	Number 6 Regency Court	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Edmonson, Ray	5200 Jerry Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Edwards, B. J.	P. O. Box 402	Mena,	AR 71953
Edwards, Jim	Route 1 Box 34	Austin,	AR 72007
Edwards, John	105 North Rocking Chair Road	Paragould,	AR 72450
Edwards, Wayne	Number 4 Beauregard Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Ekstrum, Hubert	2406-B Briar Rose Drive	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Elam, Leslie	P. O. Box 508	Huntsville,	AR 72740
Elder III, William H.	2200 Kavanaugh	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Elliot, Bill	P. O. Box 6	Hermitage,	AR 71647
Elliott, Hubert	114 Willow Loop	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Elliott, Tom	Route 2	Manila,	AR 72442
Elmore, Don	Route 2 Box 146	Booneville,	AR 72927
Elmore, E. Harold	200 North Lake Shore Drive	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Elrod, Eddie	P. O. Box 127	Thornton,	AR 71766
Elton, Bill	601 Oak Street	Crossett,	AR 71635
Emberton, Jr., Audry	HC 63 Box 302	Clinton,	AR 72031
Emmons, Marvin	3216 Springwood	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Ertle, Eric D.	P. O. Box 343	McGehee,	AR 71654
Ethridge, Grant	P. O. Box 198	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Eubanks, Byron	OBU Box 3709	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Evans, Carroll	P. O. Box 25	Hughes,	AR 72348

Evans, James M.	Route 1 Box 374-1	Clinton,	AR 72031
Evans, Marvell "Bud"	Route 1 81 Lowman Road	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Evans, Junior, Johnson	Route 1 Box 5	Bee Branch,	AR 72013
Everett, K. Randel	211 South Market	Benton,	AR 72015
Faircloth, Joel	P. O. Box 455	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Fanning, Melvin	Route 1 Box 45	Damascus,	AR 72039
Farley, Nick	18301 Kanis Road	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Farmer, Lloyd D.	5628 MacArthur Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Farris, Thomas F.	3701 Birnie	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Faulkner, Wayne	Route 8 Box 171	Paragould,	AR 72450
Fendley, Jackie	P. O. Box 27	Mountain View,	AR 72560
Ferguson, Jack	204 East Willis	Monticello,	AR 71655
Ferguson, Wallace	Route 1 Box 88-AA	Warren,	AR 71671
Fielding, Bob	P. O. Box 5	Alicia,	AR 72410
Files, Jimmie D.	4201 Windsor Drive	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Finrock, Joe	P. O. Box 116	Gentry,	AR 72734
Fisher, Mike	P. O. Box 17	Griffithville,	AR 72060
Fisher, Junior, Douglas	P. O. Box 24	Bluffton,	AR 72827
Flagg, Jerry	Route 2 Box 191	Leachville,	AR 72438
Fleming, William H.	1401 Ferndale Congo Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Fletcher, George	P. O. Box 152	Calion,	AR 71727
Flood, Duane	HCR 67 Box 330	West Plains,	MO 65775
Flowers, Robert	Route 8 Box 55A	Conway,	AR 72032
Floyd, Jerry	Route 3 Box 536	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Floyd, Ronnie	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Ford, O. I.	2910 East Main	Batesville,	AR 72501
Ford, Ronald	5200 Fairway Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Fortner, Ronald	Route 1 Box 481	Conway,	AR 72032
Poster, Bennie	1716 Achoma Drive	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Poster, Bob	2901 West Olive	Rogers,	AR 72756
Fowler, Jim	210 North Sixth Avenue	Paragould,	AR 72450
Fowler, Mike	656 Kentucky	West Helena,	AR 72390
Fowler, Roy Allen	400 Club Boulevard	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Fowler, Wayne	Route 1 Box 2560	Heavener,	OK 74937
Fowler, Junior, William Wade	P. O. Box 466	Bearden,	AR 71720
Frazer, Les B.	P. O. Box 196	Lamar,	AR 72846
Frazier, Jimmy	Route 2 Box 475	Tyronza,	AR 72386
Free, Larry	Route 1 Box 294	Waldron,	AR 72958
Freeman, Tommy	Star Route 11 Box 212	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Freeman, Junior, James A.	Route 1 Box 98	Pearcy,	AR 71964
French, Leroy	Route 5 Box 560	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Fretz, Fred Frank	Route 1 Box 367-B	Conway,	AR 72032
Frizzell, Lamar	1317 Rosecrest	Memphis,	TN 38109
Fulton, Gary	620 North Tenth Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Gannaway, E. Jody	P.O. Box 373	Glenwood,	AR 71943
Gantz, Frank	Route 1 Box 40	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Garner, Donald	Route 2 Box 1018	Camden,	AR 71701
Garner, William V.	500 Kirby	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Garrett, Gerald H.	40 Kato Drive	Cherokee Village,	AR 72525
Garrison, Max	P. O. Box 147	Bismarck,	AR 71929
Garvin, Carl	Route 1 Box 409	Everton,	AR 72633
Gates, Mac S.	2017 Wilson	Malvern,	AR 72104
Gay, Fred M.	409 North Morgan	Hamburg,	AR 71646
George, Jerry	P. O. Box 101	Donaldson,	AR 71941
Gerrish, Tommy L.	Route 3 Box 628	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Gibbs, Claude	P. O. Box 265	Wilmot,	AR 71676
Gibson, Jerry	201 Preston	Marshall,	TX 75670
Gibson, Marck	101 North Elm	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Gibson, Marty	300 South Pear	Searcy,	AR 72143
Gipson, Gary	515 Woodlane	Benton,	AR 72015
Givens, Gordie	Route 1 Box 88 Rolling Meadows	Louann,	AR 71751
Gloor, O. J.	1701 Leonard Street	Harrison,	AR 72601
Glover, Jim A.	909 West South Street	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Goacher, Cecil	1005 Lindauer Road	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Gold, Willie	Route 1 Box 394	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Golden, Oscar	612 Valley View Road	Benton,	AR 72015
Goode, William L.	Route 2 Box 315C	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Goodman, R. W.	3603 Medallion	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Goodrum, Dick	4612 South 29	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Gordon, Terrel G.	1509 Rolling Hills Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Graham, Ronald W.	P. O. Box 237	Pottsville,	AR 72858
Gramling, Marion	3307 Garden Lane	Paragould,	AR 72450
Grant, Benny	P. O. Box 486	Bryant,	AR 72022
Graves, Hal	1631 Airport Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Graves, Phillip C.	P. O. Box 168	Amity,	AR 71921
Gray, Chester	15 East Thomas	Booneville,	AR 72927
Gray, Clyde	Route 1 Box 573	Hope,	AR 71801
Gray, Horace E.	P. O. Box 216	Perryville,	AR 72126
Green, Dennis	P. O. Box 126	Blue Eye,	MO 65611
Green, Harold R.	P. O. Box 677	Bryant,	AR 72022
Greer, John	3255 Prince	Conway,	AR 72032
Greer, Tom	801 Crittenden	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Gregory, Gene	P. O. Box 186	Arkansas City,	AR 71630
Griever, Junior, Elmer E.	223 East Rogers	Harrison,	AR 72601

Griffin, Danny	P. O. Box 578	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Griffin, David C.	Route 3 Box 592	Austin,	AR 72007
Griffin, Glenn	HC 75 Box 119	Marshall,	AR 72650
Grigg, Estel	Route 1 Box 378	Gassville,	AR 72635
Griggs, Wilburn	Route 3 Box 307	Paragould,	AR 72450
Grubbs, Doug	P. O. Box 324	Clarendon,	AR 72029
Gryder, Robert	630 East Pecan	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Guinn, Dendin	Route 1 Box 282-A	Mena,	AR 71953
Guinn, Doug	Route 3 Box 312	Mena,	AR 71953
Gullick, William	701 West Third	Corning,	AR 72422
Guthrie, James	P. O. Box 2505	West Helena,	AR 72390
Gutierrez, Oscar	P. O. Box 609	Fort Smith,	AR 72902
Guy, Carl	331 East Elizabeth	Osceola,	AR 72370
Gwin, Lee J.	P. O. Box 398	Huntington,	AR 72940
Hacker, S. D.	P. O. Box 1364	Harrison,	AR 72601
Haga, Fritz	P. O. Box 225	Waldron,	AR 72958
Hagan, John R.	P.O. Box 196	Tucker,	AR 72168
Hair, Gary	1600 North Avalon	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Hairston, T. B.	Route 2	Conway,	AR 72032
Hall, Bob	P. O. Box 188	Caraway,	AR 72419
Hall, Joe	P. O. Box 143	Amity,	AR 71921
Hall, John Henry	P. O. Box 424	Eudora,	AR 71640
Hamby, Duane	1109 Third Street	Mena,	AR 71953
Hamer, Clyde	Route 3 Box 544	Camden,	AR 71701
Hamilton, Lloyd	16 North Hunter	Farmington,	AR 72730
Hammonds, Billy	120 Millwood Circle	Maumelle,	AR 72118
Hampton, Charles	Number 1 Kimberley Drive	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Haney, Roger	Route 7 Box 141	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hansell, Harold	Route 3 Box 383	Searcy,	AR 72143
Harbour, Brian	1000 Bishop	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Hardy, Kirk	Route 1	Damascus,	AR 72039
Hargett, Charles	5 Glen Cove	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Hargrave, Sam	Route 1 Box 222-B	Rison,	AR 71665
Harness, Clytee	624 Convention Boulevard	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Harness, Matt	P. O. Box 191	Plumerville,	AR 72127
Harness, Van	Route 3 Box 46	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Harper, Bob J.	8203 Dollarway	White Hall,	AR 71602
Harper, Don	403 South Forty-second Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Harrington, Hank	5109 Landmark Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Harrington, John	Route 1 Box 265	Yellville,	AR 72687
Harris, B. K.	Route 1 Box 255B	Hermitage,	AR 71647
Harris, Bill	Route 2 Box 730	Royal,	AR 71968
Harris, Lawrence	P. O. Box 7	Maynard,	AR 72444
Harris, Phillip	General Delivery	Hartman,	AR 72840
Harris, Tom	P. O. Box 459	Hartford,	AR 72938
Harris, V. I.	Route 3 Box 321	Morrilton,	AR 72110
Harrison, Ed	1718 North Hutchison	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Harrison, Lawrence	P. O. Box 14	Norphlet,	AR 71759
Harrison, Terry O.	901 South Washington	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Hartley, Tom	Route 2 Box 99	Sparkman,	AR 71763
Hartness, Brad	P. O. Box 302	College City,	AR 72476
Hartness, Nicholas	P. O. Box 34	Kingston,	AR 72742
Hartsfield, Tom	Route 5 Box 280	Searcy,	AR 72143
Harvill, J. T.	P. O. Box 404	Rison,	AR 71665
Harwell, Bill	Route 1 Box 35-E	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Hassell, Jerre R.	P. O. Box 747	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Hatfield, David	P. O. Box 1206	Conway,	AR 72032
Hatfield, Lawson	1808 Royal Oaks Drive	Malvern,	AR 72104
Hawkins, Rickie	Route 1 Box 215	Imboden,	AR 72434
Hayes, James	Route 3 Box 278-B	Oak Grove,	LA 71263
Haygood, R. V.	P. O. Box 59	Garfield,	AR 72732
Head, Howard	P. O. Box 545	Waldron,	AR 72958
Heagood, Dale	Route 1 Box 127	Wickes,	AR 71973
Heard, Cary	P. O. Box 4064	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Heehler, Ed	Route 1 Box 235AA	Mena,	AR 71953
Helluns, Eldon	P. O. Box 200	Pyatt,	AR 72672
Henderson, Mike	P. O. Box 565	Leachville,	AR 72438
Henry, Laurence	P. O. Box 336	Leslie,	AR 72645
Henson, Frank	P. O. Box 100	Griffithville,	AR 72060
Henson, Harold	P. O. Box 355	Farmington,	AR 72730
Hernandez, Ariel A.	P. O. Box 589	Warren,	AR 71671
Herring, Leonard	420 Natchez Trace	Harrison,	AR 72601
Herring, R. Wilbur	1100 Wilmar Circle	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Herrod, Ron L.	P. O. Box 609	Fort Smith,	AR 72902
Herron, James P.	2397 Arlington Avenue	Memphis,	TN 38114
Hester, William L.	201 West Seventh	Smackover,	AR 71762
Hickman, James	P. O. Box 3	Monticello,	AR 71655
Hicks, Glen	NCR 64 Box 631	Flippin,	AR 72634
Hight, A. Timothy	P. O. Box 400	Lepanto,	AR 72354
Hightower, Harold	2020 South Tyler	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Hilburn, Billy	Route 9 Box 235	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Hill, Dan	P. O. Box 85	Everton,	AR 72633
Hill, Dan	OBU Box 3056	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Hill, Gary	Route 5 Box 175-B	El Dorado,	AR 71730

Hill, Jerry	P. O. Box 151	Nashville,	AR 71852
Hill, Milburn M.	Route 3 Box 46	England,	AR 72046
Hilton, Ken	1514 Nicole	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Hilton, Roy B.	117 Stroud	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Hinton, T. Scott	321 West First Street	DeWitt,	AR 72042
Hitt, Maurice L.	P. O. Box 58	Black Oak,	AR 72414
Hixson, Laddie Warren	P. O. Box 646	Hampton,	AR 71744
Hobbs, Garland	P. O. Box 37	Cedarville,	AR 72932
Hobbs, Larry	P. O. Box 549	Dierks,	AR 71833
Hobbs, Robbie L.	P. O. Box 176	Stephens,	AR 71764
Hodge, David	Route 4 Box 290	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hodges, Gene E.	Star Route Box 19	Lincoln,	AR 72744
Hodges, Jesse W.	208 St. Francis	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Hodges, John	P. O. Box 70	Viola,	AR 72583
Hodges, Wesley J.	522 West Freeman Avenue	Berryville,	AR 72616
Hogan, Joseph A.	P. O. Box 844	Harrison,	AR 72601
Hogg, Senior, Jimmy	Route 2 Box 67	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Hoggatt, Gene	P. O. Box 217	Wheatley,	AR 72392
Hogue, Wesley	Route 2 Box J7	Fort Smith,	AR 72916
Holcomb, Jerry	P. O. Box 315	Lamar,	AR 72846
Holcomb, Sidney	29 Mohawk	Searcy,	AR 72143
Holder, David	P. O. Box 187	Ogden,	AR 71853
Holland, Brian	Route 1 Box 41	Gentry,	AR 72734
Holland, Bruce	Route 1 Box 41	Gentry,	AR 72734
Holland, Jimmy	P. O. Box 97	Dyess,	AR 72330
Holley, Herbert H.	ADC Cummins Unit P. O. Box 500	Grady,	AR 71644
Hollingsworth, Paul	Star Route	Banks,	AR 71631
Holms, Charles	Route 2 Box 125-C	Perryville,	AR 72126
Holrath, Frank	621 Johnson Drive	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Holt, Paul M.	P. O. Box 187	Sparkman,	AR 71763
Holt, Rex	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hood, Wade	707 Horseshoe Drive	Hoxie,	AR 72433
Hook, Don	3016 Ware	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Hornbuckle, Henry C.	Route 1 Box 130	Kennett,	MO 63857
Horne, John	2400 Dodson	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Horne, Larry	P. O. Box 297	Charleston,	AR 72933
Hoskins, Thomas	P. O. Box 59	Biscoe,	AR 72017
Howard, Kenneth W.	Route 1 Box 223	Lockesburg,	AR 71846
Howard, Russell	Number 57 Vicki Drive	Benton,	AR 72015
Howard, William Franklin	Route 7 Box 616	Benton,	AR 72015
Howell, Dale	Route 8 Box 198A	Mena,	AR 71953
Howell, Sam M.	1104 West Cherry	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Howie, David	704 Walnut	Crossett,	AR 71635
Hubbard, Don R.	P. O. Box 211	Almyra,	AR 72003
Huckabee, Mike	P. O. Box 1469	Texarkana,	AR 75504
Huddleston, Ray	Route 2 Box 357-D	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Hudson, Joe	P. O. Box 621	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Huffmaster, J. B.	Route 3 Box 174-A	Waldo,	AR 71770
Hughes, James C.	Route 1 Box 409	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Hughes, James E.	P. O. Box 1	Norman,	AR 71960
Hull, J. R.	Route 2 Box 120	Mountain View,	AR 72560
Hulsey, Michael D.	Route 2 Box 238-B	DeWitt,	AR 72042
Humble, Earl	513 South Pecan	Osceola,	AR 72370
Hunt, Monroe E.	P. O. Box 657	Solgohachia,	AR 72156
Hurd, John M.	7411 "H" Street	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Hurley, Charles	1301 Chickasawba	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Hurst, Glen D.	3116 Race	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Huskey, Paul	P. O. Box 67	Norfolk,	AR 72658
Hutcheson, Charles	Route 2 Box 380	Camden,	AR 71701
Hutchings, Bill	P. O. Box 101	Piggott,	AR 72454
Hutchins, Cliff	P. O. Box 726	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Hyde, Gary	104 Center Crescent	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Hyde, Rick	P. O. Box 160	Murfreesboro,	AR 71958
Icenhower, Max	Route 1 Box 41	Fouke,	AR 71837
Irby, Eugene F.	705 South Pine	Cabo,	AR 72023
Isley, Don	701 North Main	Hope,	AR 71801
Jackson, Wendol	P. O. Box 100	Powhatan,	AR 72458
Jackson, Raymond E.	102 Lonsdale Circle	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Jackson, Robbie	P. O. Box 14	Clarksville,	AR 72830
James, Bill T.	P. O. Box 201	Thornton,	AR 71766
James, Howard	Route 9 Box 218	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
James, Marvin E.	1004 Poplar	Clarksville,	AR 72830
James, Milton	P. O. Box 322	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Jameson, Doyle	P. O. Box 53	Lawson,	AR 71750
Jeans, David	Route 7 Box 65-23	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Jenkins, John	P. O. Box 305	Lake Hamilton,	AR 71951
Jesser, Walter	4865 Woodsedge Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Jewell, Eugene	207 Foose	Ashtown,	AR 71822
Johns, Harrison	P. O. Box 72	Cherry Valley,	AR 72324
Johnson, Curtis V.	Route 1 Box 137	Smackover,	AR 71762
Johnson, David	P. O. Box 4036	Horseshoe Bend,	AR 72512
Johnson, James W.	304 Barker Street	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Johnson, Randy	P. O. Box 358	Keiser,	AR 72351
Johnson, Richard L.	Route 1 Box 157-A	Strong,	AR 71765

Johnson, Scott	P. O. Box 436	Calico Rock,	AR 72519
Johnston, Lavelle	Route 2 Box 150-B	Monticello,	AR 71655
Jones, Charles	P. O. Box 188	Moro,	AR 72368
Jones, Clyde	1605 Wisconsin	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Jones, Dennis	Route 1	Blevins,	AR 71825
Jones, Donald	P. O. Box 87	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Jones, James	108 Winter	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Jones, James	Route 1 Box 438A	Huntington,	AR 72940
Jones, Richard	P. O. Box 92	Big Flat,	AR 72617
Jones, Wylie	P. O. Box 424	Delaware,	AR 72835
Junyor, Jeff	SBC Box 222	College City,	AR 72476
Justice, Brad	P. O. Box 108	Hatfield,	AR 71945
Kapherr, Hermann T.	c/o Route 6 Box 176-A	Mena,	AR 71953
Kausler, Gerald	P. O. Box 623	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Keen, Ted G.	P. O. Box 368	Wilmar,	AR 71675
Kelley, Delbert "Skip"	P. O. Box 310	Gould,	AR 71643
Kellums, Roy	P. O. Box 781	Caraway,	AR 72419
Kendrick, Bill G.	Route 4 Box 20	Harrison,	AR 72601
Kennedy, Daniel	P. O. Box 1685	Waldron,	AR 72958
Kerr, Andrew A.	7222 Yorkwood Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Kerst, Al	4107 Forrest Hills	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Kimball, Ronald	1100 North Maple	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Kimball, Thomas E.	701 South West Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Kimbrough, Billy	P. O. Drawer D	Alma,	AR 72921
Kincl, Rich L.	P. O. Box 788	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Kindrick, Larry E.	P. O. Box 66	Blytheville,	AR 72315
King, Barry	Route 8 Box 366	Malvern,	AR 72104
King, Burnett	606 Estate Street	Clarksville,	AR 72830
King, Dick	6801 John F. Kennedy Boulevard	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
King, Michael	Knobel First Baptist Church	Knobel,	AR 72435
King, Mitchell	Route 3 Box 318	Blytheville,	AR 72315
King, Paul	412 South State Street	Newport,	AR 72112
King, R. B.	P. O. Box 143	Oden,	AR 71961
King, Roddy	Route 2	Mount Vernon,	AR 72111
Kinnett, Bob	Route 3 Box 88	Paragould,	AR 72450
Kinney, James F.	409 North Third Street	Paris,	AR 72855
Kirkendoll, Gary	HC 72 Box 104	Clinton,	AR 72031
Kirkpatrick, Jerry A.	201 North Fourth and Spring	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Kirksey, Greg	332 Columbia, South West	Camden,	AR 71701
Kisor, Howard	P. O. Box "O"	Hazen,	AR 72064
Kluck, Carl W.	810 South Twelfth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Knowlton, Jeff	Route 4 Box 199	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Kocourck, Wayne	3606 Orange	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Koone, Lyle	P. O. Box 96	Floral,	AR 72534
Koone, Victor	Route 1 Box 266A	Conway,	AR 72032
Kyger, J. B.	2409 Zion Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Lace, Ronnie	Pleasant Hill B.C. Route 2	Wynne,	AR 72396
Laird, David C.	1306 Maple Avenue	Smackover,	AR 71762
Lamb, Bobby	3307 Lilac	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Lancaster, Zeke	Route 5 Box 488	Conway,	AR 72032
Lane, A. Hilton	P. O. Box 1029	Fairfield Bay,	AR 72088
Langley, Charles L.	Route 1 Box 89-AA	Lamar,	AR 72846
Lanman, Richard	P. O. Box 195	Midland,	AR 72945
Laramore, Raymond	911 South Seventh	Paragould,	AR 72450
Laseter, Vinton D.	Route 1 Box 52-G	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Law, Roy Gean	P. O. Box 302	Ozark,	AR 72949
Lawrence, Allen	P. O. Box 1077	Mena,	AR 71953
Lawson, John	104 North Drive	Rogers,	AR 72756
Layne, Ross	537 Stacey Drive	Batesville,	AR 72501
LaCook, Dennis	Route 2 Box 55-R	Perryville,	AR 72126
LaFerber, Bert	Route 3 Box 132-A	McCrory,	AR 72101
Lee, Bob	301 Bellwood	Paragould,	AR 72450
Lee, John	Route 1 Box 31	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Lee, Richard E.	P. O. Box 626	Prescott,	AR 71857
Lee, Roy	P. O. Box 83	Mount Vernon,	AR 72111
Lee, Sang Kee	227 East C Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Lee, Thurlo	P. O. Box 138	Oil Trough,	AR 72564
Lene, Odell	P. O. Box 372	Jasper,	AR 72641
Leonard, Warren E.	3201 South Savannah	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Lewis, Jimmie L.	605 Maple Street	Crossett,	AR 71635
Lewis, Larry	5023 Mussett	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Lewis, Roy F.	12 Ethel Drive	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Lindsey, Jake	Route 1 Box 401	Monticello,	AR 71655
Lindsey, James S.	4106 East Ninth	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Lindsey, Oris	P. O. Box 104	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Lingo, Harry	417 Lincoln	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Lockard, C. Dudley	Box 124	Salado,	AR 72575
Locke, Charles	P. O. Box 423	Weiner,	AR 72479
Loe, Lanny	2101 Hays	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Loggins, Larry	Route 6 Box 65	Clinton,	AR 72031
Long, Johnny	Route 3 Box 320	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Long, Terry	P. O. Box 347	Berryville,	AR 72616
Looney, Alton	510 West Boundary Road	Mena,	AR 71953
Love, J. W.	General Delivery	Norman,	AR 71960

Love, Michael D.	P.O. Box 177	Lexa,	AR 72355
Love, Tim	Route 1 Box 284-C	Greenwood,	AR 71943
Lovell, Captain	105 Cole Street	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Loyd, Senior, Bobby	Route 3 Box 258	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Lynch, Bill E.	P. O. Box 957	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Lynch, Daniel	Star Route 11 Box 87	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Mabury, Bill	P. O. Box 239	Midway,	AR 72651
Mackey, Otis	Route 3 Box 206	Dover,	AR 72837
Macks, Manuel	P. O. Box 426	Newark,	AR 72562
Magee, Henry	P. O. Box 232	Ola,	AR 72853
Maines, Alvan Earle	2400 West Oak	Rogers,	AR 72756
Major, Al R.	326 North Sixth Street	West Helena,	AR 72390
Maness, Richard A.	201 South Duncan	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Mangrum, Earl	415 South Third Avenue	Paragould,	AR 72450
Mansell, Alfred Kay	P. O. Box 145	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Marlin, Keith	Route 2 Box 305	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Martin, Bobby J.	4713 North Thirty-Second	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Martin, Charles	Route 2 Box 79	Scott,	AR 72142
Martin, Don	Box 254	Colt,	AR 72326
Martin, Doug	223 Hamlin	Wynne,	AR 72396
Martin, Fred	Route 4 Box 138	Camden,	AR 71701
Martin, Gary	2208 Eureka Garden Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Martin, Mike	P. O. Box 314	Augusta,	AR 72006
Martin, Raymond	Route 2 Box 261-A1	Springdale,	AR 72764
Martin, Robert A.	1007 Royal	Paragould,	AR 72450
Martin, Stephen Charles	P. O. Box 637	Flippin,	AR 72634
Massey, Bengy	P. O. Box 748	Manila,	AR 72442
Massey, Jeffrey	P. O. Box 237	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Massey, Robert	1610 Monte Ne Road	Rogers,	AR 72756
Masterton, David A.	Route 1 Box 432	Hensley,	AR 72065
Matlock, Jesse	Route 8 Box 442	Harrison,	AR 72601
Matthews, John C.	1910 Scenic Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Matthews, Steve	P. O. Box 227	Manmoth Springs,	AR 72554
Maxey, Billy	P. O. Box 1463	Mena,	AR 71953
Maxwell, Randy	1100 North Central	Batesville,	AR 72501
May, Stanley O.	P. O. Box 574	Meibourne,	AR 72556
Mayer, Ronnie	P. O. Box 67	Beebe,	AR 72012
Maynard, Chester S.	107 Poinsetta Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Mayo, Don	35 Cardinal Valley Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Mays, Charles	2103 South Patterson	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
McAlister, Jay	P. O. Box 245	Star City,	AR 71667
McAnally, Johnny	P. O. Box 749	El Dorado,	AR 71730
McCain, James	P. O. Box 296	McCaskill,	AR 71847
McCarty, H. D.	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
McClanahan, John H.	517 Cherry	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
McClelland, David	P. O. Box 1671	Fayetteville,	AR 72702
McClintock, James William	Route 1 Box 26	Sparkman,	AR 71763
McClure, Luther	963 East Sixth	Booneville,	AR 72927
McCord, David	P. O. Box 8	Moscov,	AR 71659
McCormick, Gary Wayne	1601 East Moore	Searcy,	AR 72143
McDaniel, James	215 West Elm	Brinkley,	AR 72021
McDaniel, Larry	207 Hillcrest	Fordyce,	AR 71742
McDaniel, Paul Dean	509 East B Avenue	Heavener,	OK 74937
McDaniel, Robert	P. O. Box 962	Benton,	AR 72015
McGee, Kenneth	Star Route 6	Van Buren,	AR 72956
McIntyre, Timothy C.	P. O. Box 117	Goodwin,	AR 72340
McKee, Jessie	Route 1 Box 85	Colt,	AR 72326
McKinnon, Jack W.	1311 North Frankfort	Russellville,	AR 72801
McLemore, Coyse David	P. O. Box 782	Russellville,	AR 72801
McLeod, Roy	P. O. Box 280	Waldo,	AR 71773
McMahan, Kenny	Route 3 Box 32A	Trumann,	AR 72472
McManus, Bob	Route 5 Box 319	Monticello,	AR 71655
McMinn, Timothy W.	P. O. Box 3667	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
McNeer, Jerry	P. O. Box 430	Hughes,	AR 72348
Meador, Ray D.	P. O. Box 427	Judsonia,	AR 72681
Medlin, Del	P. O. Box 1023	Cabot,	AR 72023
Mefford, Jerry	Route 6 Box 15	Carrison,	AR 72601
Meggs, Bobby	P. O. Box 247	Herritage,	AR 71647
Merritt, Raymond G.	P. O. Box 527	Grady,	AR 71644
Merritt, William P.	Route 1 Box 50	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Middleton, Quentin	Route 2 Box 2294	Branson,	MO 65616
Miles, Larry T.	P. O. Box 176	Portia,	AR 72457
Miller, Chester	P. O. Box 428	Rosie,	AR 72571
Miller, Danny	Route 4 Box 307C	Hope,	AR 71801
Miller, Dwain	P. O. Box 241	Saint Charles,	AR 72140
Miller, Jerry	Route 3 Box 86A	Trumann,	AR 72472
Miller, Larry	Route 1 Box 232	Dumas,	AR 71639
Miller, Thomas	509 South Cypress Street	Beebe,	AR 72012
Mills, Mack	P. O. Box 684	Rogers,	AR 72757
Minick, Leon	Route 4 Box 303-B	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Minton, Dan	423 Madison Road	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Mitchell, Jere D.	P. O. Box 906	Fayetteville,	AR 72702
Mize, Steve	Route 5 Box 377B	Monticello,	AR 71655
Monk, Tommy G.	Route 12 Box 590	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602

Montalbano, Michael	1766 Holmes Road East	Memphis,	TN 38116
Montgomery, J. C.	P. O. Box 307	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Montoya, David	P. O. Box 403	Gravette,	AR 72736
Moody, Joel	3846 Albert Pike	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Moody, Noah	Route HC 63 Box 17	Clinton,	AR 72031
Moon, David Wayne	1104 "A" Street	Barling,	AR 72923
Moore, David	1801 West Seventeenth Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Moore, Sam	1103 South Twenty-sixth Street	Rogers,	AR 72756
Moore, Trueman	2710 Massard Road	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Moore, Wayne	116 West Shadow Lane	Osceola,	AR 72370
Morgan, Glenn	1903 East Main	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Morgan, James C.	Route 1 Box 825	Camden,	AR 71701
Morris, Billy Ed	P. O. Box 36	Jacksonport,	AR 72075
Morris, Bruce	4509 Wynnewood	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Morris, Clyde	2215 Spence Circle Number 2	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Morrison, Robert	4409 South Twenty-first	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Morrow, Ricky L.	P. O. Box 107	Pearcy,	AR 71964
Moseley, Don	9008 Sylvan Hill Highway	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Mulford, Don	Route 3 Box 345	Russellville,	AR 72801
Mullins, Thomas C.	2305 Rosewood	Newport,	AR 72112
Murphy, Bruce	1010 Combs	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Murphy, E. Truett	P. O. Box 521	Imboden,	AR 72434
Myers, J. C.	1516 Northline	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Nail, Billy	P. O. Box 7236	Diamond Head,	AR 71913
Nall, Don A.	P. O. Box 2455	Batesville,	AR 72503
Nash, Gerald	618 Southwest Sixth Street	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Neal, Aubrey	P. O. Box 577	Monroe,	AR 72108
Neal, Bill	Route 7 Box 8 Covey Lane	Benton,	AR 72015
Neal, Price	P. O. Box 664	Barling,	AR 72923
Neathery, Scott	P. O. Box 87	Hope,	AR 71801
Neihouse, John	Route 2 Box 229	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Newberry, David K.	P. O. Box 728	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Newcomb, Lewin	202 North Moore Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Newman, James	P. O. Box 116	Tillar,	AR 71670
Newman, Warren	HCR Box B-4	Salem,	AR 72576
Newnam, James	Star Route 10 Box 123	Hot Springs,	AR 71909
Nichols, George W.	1113 Logan Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Noland, John D.	Route 3 Box 63-BB	Marianna,	AR 72360
Noles, Ronnie	Star Route 1 Box 208-K	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Norman, Carel	Route 3 Box 127-A	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Norris, Glenn	Route 2 Box 232	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Norton, Robert	P. O. Box 1	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Nowlin, Thomas W.	P. O. Box 838	Marvell,	AR 72366
Nuckolls, Richard	P. O. Box 2752	Batesville,	AR 72503
O'Brien, Randall	1901 North Pierce	Little Rock,	AR 72207
O'Neel, George	50 East Lancashire Boulevard	Bella Vista,	AR 72714
Oakley, William P.	603 Highway 181	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Oaks, Fred	P. O. Box 174	Quitman,	AR 72131
Odom, Mitchel	P. O. Box 55	Parks,	AR 72950
Owens, Larry	New Hope Baptist Church Rt. 1	Black Oak,	AR 72414
Oxford, Earl	702 Eleventh Street	Barling,	AR 72923
Page, Jerry	210 South Taylor	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Palmer, Raymond	P. O. Box 1023	Russellville,	AR 72801
Palmer, Junior, Johnny A.	Route 2 Box 40	Rogers,	AR 72756
Pankey, Howard	200 Southwest Lindsey	Hoxie,	AR 72433
Park, Seungbin Philips	6140 Live Oak Cove	Memphis,	TN 38115
Parker, Gary Lee	Route 3 Box 118A	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Parker, Guy	P. O. Box 102	Desha,	AR 72527
Parker, Paul D.	# 2 Leisure Valley Drive	Conway,	AR 72032
Parks, Bryan	P. O. Box 78	Cash,	AR 72421
Parmley, Ken	1717 North Mississippi	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Parsley, Robert C.	P. O. Drawer S	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Passmore, William R.	Route 8 Box 770	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Pastor, Fulton Baptist Church	P. O. Box 167	Fulton,	AR 71838
Patterson, Leroy	P. O. Box 56	Roland,	AR 72135
Patterson, Steve	P. O. Box 133	Success,	AR 72470
Paxton, Jeff	Route 3 Box 3	Dover,	AR 72837
Payne, Jonathan E.	P. O. Box 10	Coal Hill,	AR 72832
Payne, Tommy	419 Wallace	De Queen,	AR 71832
Payne, Vernon R.	P. O. Box 208	Eureka Springs,	AR 72632
Pearson, Othel	P. O. Box 55	Norman,	AR 71960
Pearson, Paul	Star Route Box 52	Roe,	AR 72134
Pelz, Steve	703 West Cherry	Searcy,	AR 72143
Pendégraft, Larry	Route 1 Box 91	Black Oak,	AR 72414
Pennington, Bobby	P. O. Box 352	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Pennington, J. Elton	5100 South Thirty-first Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Perry, Gerald S.	Drawer A	Norphlet,	AR 71759
Perry, Richard P.	320 North Berry Street	Springdale,	AR 72764
Petty, Michael D.	Route 1 Box 82-B	Colt,	AR 72326
Pfenenger, Frank	P. O. Box 69	Barton,	AR 72312
Philliber, William V.	930 Karla	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Phillips, Don	Route 4 Box 83	Camden,	AR 71701
Pickney, Ronald E.	1019 West Kennedy	Paragould,	AR 72450
Pierce, Zan	Route 5 Box 379-1	Monticello,	AR 71655

Piercy, William E.	P. O. Drawer B	Manila,	AR 72442
Pierson, David	P. O. Box 237	Dyer,	AR 72935
Pillow, Larry	Factory and Polk Streets	Conway,	AR 72032
Pipkins, Emmett A.	P. O. Box 804	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Pirtle, George E.	P. O. Box 206	Dermott,	AR 71638
Pitt, K. Alvin	5628 Applewood Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Pless, Larry	Route 3	Russellville,	AR 72801
Plunkett, Steve	8923 Sunset Lane	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Poague, Kenny	SBC Box 326	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Poe, David	207 Alta	Bono,	AR 72416
Polk, E. Clay	1110 West Second Street	Rector,	AR 72461
Ponder, J. Lowell	Route 1 Box 60	Farmington,	AR 72730
Poole, Riley	Route 2 Box 5-A	De Witt,	AR 72042
Porter, Jack	General Delivery	Ratcliff,	AR 72951
Porter, Mark	P. O. Box 21	Gillham,	AR 71841
Porter, Ricky	1410 Lakeshore Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Posey, Jerold	Route 1 Box 390	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Posey, Staton	Route 3 Box 221	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Powell, Kerry G.	P. O. Box 133	McGehee,	AR 71654
Powell, Norman P.	Route 2 Box 367-M	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Powell, William B.	23 Homestead Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Presley, Harold D.	Route 1 Box 101	Delight,	AR 71940
Presson, Robert	P. O. Box 119	Midland,	AR 72945
Preston, David	P. O. Box 550	Smackover,	AR 71752
Preston, Derald D.	Route 2	Booneville,	AR 72927
Price, Craig	Route 4 Box 80	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Pridmore, Gary	Route 1 Box 73	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Prince, Troy	913 Fairway Circle	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Pritchett, Byron R.	505 East Bard Street	Osceola,	AR 72370
Prock, Neal	7701 Highway 271 South	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Pruitt, Brett	905 North Frankfort	Russellville,	AR 72801
Pruitt, Wesley	P. O. Box 146	Hardy,	AR 72542
Puckett, Harlin	P. O. Box 9	Marvell,	AR 72366
Pullin, Charles	907 North Cherry Street	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Quinn, Allen	306 Station	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Railey, David	P. O. Box 28	Barling,	AR 72923
Raines, Kenneth	114 East Stephenson	Harrison,	AR 72601
Raines, Ronald	1117 North James Street	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Rains, Mitchell	Route 9 Box 385	Harrison,	AR 72601
Rains, Ralph B.	P. O. Box 158	Leola,	AR 72084
Rains, Rodney	907 Merritt	Searcy,	AR 72143
Rainwater, Bob	6424 Crystal Valley Road	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Ray, David	Route 1 Box 75-AB	Fouke,	AR 71837
Ray, Jerry N.	801 West Indiana	Beebe,	AR 72012
Reddin, Tim	#1 Santa Maria Center	Hot Springs Vil.,	AR 71909
Reece, Ken	P. O. Box 5	Mayflower,	AR 72106
Reed, Billy	Route 1 Box 83	Thornton,	AR 71766
Reed, Don	Route 9 Box 480	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Reed, Tommie Lynn	181 Highway 81 South	Monticello,	AR 71655
Rettman, Victor	Route 5 Box 199	Nashville,	AR 71852
Reynolds, Eugene	Route 4 Box 527	Bastrop,	LA 71220
Reynolds, Ron	P. O. Box 459	Turrell,	AR 72384
Rhea, H. G.	Route 1 Box 562 AX	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Rhea, Ted	1000 Cherokee Drive	Newport,	AR 72112
Rhoads, Paul A.	SBC Box 17	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Rice, Hugh	P. O. Box 143	Howe,	OK 74940
Richardson, Bob	106 Northeast Seventeenth	Atkins,	AR 72823
Richardson, J. H.	Route 1 Box 270	Hardy,	AR 72542
Richardson, Jim L.	6 Shady Valley	Conway,	AR 72032
Richardson, Ted	1800 Atlanta	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Richey, David	General Delivery	Greenway,	AR 72430
Richey, Gary	P. O. Box 476	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Richmond, Lynsol	Route 3 Box 71	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Ricks, E. W.	Route 4 Box 73-B	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Riddle, Bill	P. O. Box 0	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Ridgeway, Vernal	Route 6 Box 189-A	Mena,	AR 71953
Rikard, Floyd	P. O. Box 153	Hardy,	AR 72542
Riles, Gayle	Route 1 Box 218-1	Crossett,	AR 71635
Riley, Edward	211 Carroll Heights Drive	Poteau,	OK 74953
Ring, Owen	1017 Country Club Road	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Ring, Rudy	407 Cedar Ridge Road	Paragould,	AR 72450
Roberie, John	Route 2 Box 1000	Crossett,	AR 71635
Roberts, Graham	Route 1 Box 291	Harrison,	AR 72601
Roberts, Richard L.	P. O. Box 855	Manila,	AR 72442
Roberts, Steve	P. O. Box 36	Curtis,	AR 71724
Roberts, Travis	Route 4 Box 151	Crossett,	AR 71635
Robertson, Lynn	P. O. Box 244	Stamps,	AR 71860
Robins, Roger	Route 1 Box 48B	Cherry Valley,	AR 72324
Robinson, Billy Patrick	P. O. Box 226	Cave Springs,	AR 72718
Rodriguez, Robert	17 Heatherbrae Circle	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Rogers, Cody	101 North Fourth Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Rogers, Ed N.	710 Elisabeth	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Rogers, Faron G.	P. O. Box 386	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Rogers, Glenn	Route 1 Box 276	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476

Rogers, Leroy	P. O. Box 1501	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Rogers, Phillip	Route 5 Box 451	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Rogers, Honnie	5301 Malvern Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Rogge, Brad	15 Scott Road	Hensley,	AR 72065
Rohrman, Larry	Route 1 Box 141	Yellville,	AR 72687
Rolen, Alan	P. O. Box 809	Clinton,	AR 72031
Rose, Donald Frank	P. O. Box 407	Jasper,	AR 72641
Rospal, Frank	c/o Route 2 Box 178-H	Perryville,	AR 72126
Ross, Johnny E.	4 Wildwood Drive	Batesville,	AR 72501
Ross, Randy	816 Delmar	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Roughton, Ronald	P. O. Box 495	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Routon, Raymond	P. O. Box 306	Keiser,	AR 72351
Howell, Ben	626 West Olive	Rogers,	AR 72756
Rowland, Herbert	Route 2 Box 324A	Wynne,	AR 72396
Rowton, Julian	Route 2 Box 141-B	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Royal, Robert	P. O. Box 3	Jennie,	AR 71649
Runyan, Phillip	Route 3 Box 747	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Rusert, Bernard	18900 Colonel Glenn Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Russell, Harold	P. O. Box 97	Black Rock,	AR 72415
Russell, Junior, Comer	P. O. Box 375	Marshall,	AR 72650
Sadler, Harold D.	Route 3 Box 103A	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Salazar, Oscar	321 West Gilson	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Sammons, John	21 Ridgewell Drive	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Sample, Malcolm	Route 1 Box 402-1	Clinton,	AR 72031
Sandefur, Keith	Route 3 Box 145A	Quitman,	AR 72131
Sanders, Donnie	P. O. Box 554	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Sanders, James	P. O. Box 96	Sweet Home,	AR 72164
Sanders, Joel	Route 5 Box 376	Berryville,	AR 72616
Sanders, Paul R.	5615 Geyer Springs Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Sanders, Robert Wayne	P. O. Box 254	Lake City,	AR 72437
Sanders, Ronald F.	P. O. Box 547	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Savacool, Rick	Richland B. C. Route 1	Tillar,	AR 71670
Savage, Fred	SBC Box 7	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Scaggs, William Carlton	Route 5 Box 55-B	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Scantling, Charles	Route 1 Box 150	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Schneider, Robert	Route 1 Box 171-B	Montrose,	AR 71658
Scott, Jimmie	Star Route 1 Box 0	Buckville,	AR 71934
Seale, Stephen	P. O. Box 116	Whelen Springs,	AR 71772
Settles, Donald C.	P. O. Box 674	Earle,	AR 72331
Shaddox, Ken	1505 California, Southwest	Camden,	AR 71701
Shaddox, Robert Franklin	14623 Ironton Cutoff	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Sharber, Sam	3307 South 18	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Sharp, O. J.	Route 11 Box 64	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Sheets, Clayton	c/o Star Route 1 Box 19-H	Plainview,	AR 72857
Sheffield, Brad	P. O. Box 40	Prairie Grove,	AR 72753
Shelton, Bob	P. O. Box 128	Branch,	AR 72928
Shelton, John	P. O. Box 97	Lewisville,	AR 71845
Sherman, Emmett	905 Third	Mena,	AR 71953
Shipman, Charles	Route 1 Box 465	West Helena,	AR 72390
Shirey, Dale	609 Nolia	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Shirley, H. B.	Route 6 Box 311-A	Conway,	AR 72032
Shirley, Homer	P. O. Box 356	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Shook, Frank	Route 1 Box 299DD	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Silvey, John	First Baptist Church	Rover,	AR 72860
Simmons, Sam	P. O. Box 1835	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Simons, James C.	Route 2 Box 149	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Simpson, Eddie	120 Church Street	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Simpson, Nathaniel "Sonny"	Route 7 Box 77	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Simpson, V. W.	P. O. Box 1615	Waldron,	AR 72958
Sinbandhit, Vathana	921 North Thirty-ninth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Singleton, J. C.	Route 1 Box 343-M	Eudora,	AR 71640
Slate, Colin	Route 4 Box 449A	Booneville,	AR 72927
Slatton, John	Route 8 Box 293	Paragould,	AR 72450
Small, John E.	Route 3 Box 430	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Smedley, John	808 Morrison	Springdale,	AR 72764
Smith, A. V.	Route 10 Box 794-S	Texarkana,	AR 75002
Smith, Butler	Route 1 Box 161	Ravenden Springs,	AR 72460
Smith, Curtis D.	P. O. Box 96	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Smith, Danny	Route 2 Box 88AA	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Smith, Dean	911 Craig Street	Berryville,	AR 72616
Smith, Dennis	P. O. Box 157	Higginson,	AR 72068
Smith, Dewayne	P. O. Box 117	Etowah,	AR 72428
Smith, Donnie	P. O. Box 69	Grubbs,	AR 72431
Smith, Elvis Wayne	P. O. Box 67	Keo,	AR 72083
Smith, Glen H.	308 South Woodrow Street	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Smith, J. C.	P. O. Box 27	Imboden,	AR 72434
Smith, Johnny D.	P. O. Box 327	Dell,	AR 72426
Smith, Layne E.	1400 Rolling Hills Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Smith, R. M.	2170 Fairview Road, Southwest	Camden,	AR 71701
Smith, Randy	P. O. Box 1	Wabash,	AR 72389
Smith, Roy	P. O. Box 103	Norphlet,	AR 71759
Smith, Tom	P. O. Box 295	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Smithson, Curtis	1035 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Smithson, James D.	Route 2 Box 15	Saint Joe,	AR 72675

Snow, Eldredge M.	Route 1 Box 165	Center Ridge,	AR 72027
Snow, Lowell	Route 2 Box 59	Junction City,	AR 71749
Snyder, Richard	P. O. Box 188	College City,	AR 72476
Songer, Terry	605 North 3rd	Paragould,	AR 72450
Sowell, Dan	1920 Sanford Drive Number 4	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Spraggins, David	Route 2 Box 387	Dumas,	AR 71639
Spurgin, Clyde	P. O. Box 365	Piggott,	AR 72454
Stacks, Gene	200 Dallas Avenue	Mena,	AR 71953
Stacy, Tommy W.	975 East Barton	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Staggers, Larry	P. O. Box 93	Roland,	AR 72135
Staggs, Danny	P. O. Box 1121	Waldron,	AR 72958
Stanley, Greg	P. O. Box 408	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Steeger, Bill	348 Washington Northwest	Camden,	AR 71701
Stephens, Harold D.	702 Church	Benton,	AR 72015
Stephens, Louis G.	1313 Bradley Drive	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Stephens, Marvin	P. O. Box 296	Rogers,	AR 72756
Stevens, Darryl	Number 7 North Thirty-fifth	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Stevens, Rick	P. O. Box 196	Caraway,	AR 72419
Stevens, Steve	Route 2 Box 490	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Steward, William T.	Route 2 Box 978	Alma,	AR 72921
Stewart, Douglas	HCR 64 West Box 222	Fox,	AR 72051
Stewart, Sammy	Route 7 Box 104	Paragould,	AR 72450
Stillman, Roy	Route 6 Box 404	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Stillwell, Curtis	Route 11 Box 89	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Stiltner, Richard	315 South Main	Hope,	AR 71801
Stockton, B. R.	Route 2 Box 76-A	West Fork,	AR 72774
Stoddard, Ed	Route 1 Box 305	Williford,	AR 72482
Stone, Bruce	1007 Gardner	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Stone, Delbert W.	Route 7 Box 168	Conway,	AR 72032
Stoner, John	P. O. Box 254	Pleasant Plains,	AR 72568
Storts, William J.	Route 1 Box 261-A	Havana,	AR 72842
Strait, Donald	Route 2 Box 416	Lake City,	AR 72437
Strait, James R.	P. O. Box 476	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Stratton, David	Box 13	Ponca,	AR 72670
Strebeck, Joe	2923 Hickory Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Strehlow, Gary L.	3101 South Twenty-first Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Stricklin, Bill	P.O. Box 8707	Pine Bluff,	AR 71611
Strope, Dennis	Route 7 Box 44	Paragould,	AR 72450
Sudbery, Edward	13301 South Chicot Road	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Summerhill, Doyle	2214 North Forty-sixth Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Summers, John D.	P. O. Box 2	Elm Springs,	AR 72728
Swanberg, Dennis W.	600 Garland	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Taff, Verlon	Route 1 Box 98	Booneville,	AR 72927
Taffar, Ray	Route 1 Box 39-B	Viola,	AR 72583
Talbert, David	P. O. Drawer N	Crossett,	AR 71635
Tallant, James L.	1782 Bradley Street	Wynne,	AR 72396
Talley, Jimmy	c/o P. O. Box 208	Elaine,	AR 72333
Tapson, Mitchum W.	P. O. Box 70	Cabot,	AR 72023
Tate, Jim	Route 2 Box 284	Paragould,	AR 72450
Taylor, A. Jerry	P. O. Box 86	Alexander,	AR 72002
Taylor, Charles H.	1106 Eugene	Harrison,	AR 72601
Taylor, Douglas	30 Song Bird Lane	Pleasant Plains,	AR 72568
Taylor, Floyd J.	Route 1 Box 158	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Taylor, Ira	P. O. Box 36	Knoxville,	AR 72845
Taylor, Jerry	Route 3 Box 315	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Taylor, Mike	Route 1 Box 503	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Thomas, Bert	P. O. Box 593	Searcy,	AR 72143
Thomas, Gary	Route 4 Box 453-02	Conway,	AR 72032
Thomas, Larry	Route 1 Box 281	Alma,	AR 72921
Thomason, James L.	960 Oak Grove Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Thompson, Aaron	6019 Denham Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Thompson, Dale	506 Poplar	Rogers,	AR 72756
Thompson, Joe A.	1012 Putting Green	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Thompson, Tim	406 Quarry Mountain Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Thornbrough, Mark	Route 1 Box 403	Rudy,	AR 72952
Thrasher, Allen Dale	P. O. Box 328	Booneville,	AR 72927
Thrasher, Junior	609 East Cherry	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Threet, Kenneth	Route 1 Box 196	Lead Hill,	AR 72644
Tingle, Harvey	P. O. Box 385	North Little Rock,	AR 72115
Tippit, Bruce	24 Brentwood Court	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Tirey, Jim	#15 Red Bud Drive	Batesville,	AR 72501
Titsworth, Mike	Route 3 Box 605H	Denton,	AR 72015
Titsworth, Pat E.	817 West Young	Malvern,	AR 72104
To, Quan Van	921 North Thirty-ninth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72913
Todd, Charles	912 Bryant Street	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Tolbert, W. Mark	10200 West Thirty-Sixth Street	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Toon, Ronald	P. O. Box 280E	Luxora,	AR 72358
Topping, Gordon	1401 East Sixth Avenue	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Townsend, Lloyd	711 McCright Street	Bastrop,	AR 71220
Trammel, Charles R.	2406 Northeast Circle	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Trammell, Michael	P. O. Box 1652	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Travis, Junior, Donald H.	P. O. Box 143	Lawson,	AR 71750
Traylor, Clyde	Route 1 Box 93	Hartford,	AR 72938
Triplett, Eugene	P. O. Box 16	Humphrey,	AR 72073
Tucker, Bobby	Route 3 Box 51	Trumann,	AR 72472

Tucker, Carter	212 South College	Dumas,	AR 71639
Tucker, James D.	P. O. Box 97	Fair Oaks,	AR 72397
Turner, Aubrey Leon	Route 1 Box 526A	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Turner, Emil	Route 4 Box 331	Crossett,	AR 71635
Turner, Gary	1833 Center Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Turner, James Leon	1104 Maywood	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Tyra, Stan	Number 8 Hickory Place	Maumelle,	AR 72118
Upton, Ira	1719 Amble On Lane	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Urich, Gary	600 Joyce Street	Searcy,	AR 72143
Usery, Billy Ray	P. O. Box 525	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Van Pelt, Charles	P. O. Box 274	Lackett,	AR 72937
Vandermolen, Ulysses	Route 1 Box 78-A	Evening Shade,	AR 72532
Vaughn, Charles	P. O. Box 97	Amagon,	AR 72005
Veatch, Johnny	2805 East Forty-Second Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Verser, J. C.	Route 3 Box 78	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Vester, Otis A.	Route 3 Box 185	Paragould,	AR 72450
Veteto, Danny	Route 6 Box 60	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Vire, Clyde	P. O. Box 567	Paris,	AR 72855
Vowell, Dennis	416 East Locust	Paragould,	AR 72450
Vuncannon, Don	Route 9 Box 29-C	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Waechter, Steve	Route 1 Box 464	Earle,	AR 72331
Wagner, Glen	P. O. Box 8	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Waldrup, George	Route 1 Box 120	Dermott,	AR 71638
Walker, Bobby	P. O. Box 877	Danville,	AR 72833
Walker, James C.	16100 Arch Street Pike	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Walker, Jimmy	c/o Jane Foley Route 1	Peach Orchard,	AR 72453
Walker, Murl	1501 North Thirteenth	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Wallace, Jimmie D.	659 South Cherry	Eudora,	AR 71640
Wallace, Stanley	P. O. Box 108	Houston,	AR 72070
Wallace, Terrell	P. O. Box 312	Malvern,	AR 72104
Wallace, Tommy	P. O. Box 85	Beirne,	AR 71721
Wallis, James H.	P. O. Box 246	Lowell,	AR 72745
Walters, Carroll D.	Route 1 Box 91-C	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Walters, Terry	Route 1 Box 366A	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Ward, Benny	Route 1 Box 148	Strong,	AR 71765
Ward, William H.	10222 Independence	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Warford, Don	Route 7 Box 456-A	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Warren, Elbert	510 Grandview	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Warren, Richard	2108 Indian Trail	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Watkins, Chris	1125 Shennandoah	Benton,	AR 72015
Watkins, Warren	315 South Lilly	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Watson, Jimmy	Route 9 Box 47	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Watson, Matthew	P. O. Box 157	Amity,	AR 71921
Watt, Bill	Payne Way Station Box 114	Trumann,	AR 72472
Weatherford, Danny	Route 2 Box 14	Palestine,	AR 72372
Weaver, J. L.	19 Sample Drive	Pleasant Plains,	AR 72568
Weaver, Mark	P. O. Box 435	Salem,	AR 72576
Webb, Dan	803 West Ninth Avenue	Crossett,	AR 71635
Webb, John D.	Route 1 Box 356	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Webb, Larry	1602 South Grady Street	Hope,	AR 72315
Webb, Junior, Cecil H.	10613 Diamond Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Weeks, Manuel	9701 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Weich, Michael	5 Levee Road	Wilson,	AR 72395
Wells, Hiram	2305 Cherry Hill	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Wells, James	P. O. Box 238	Brookland,	AR 72417
Wells, Jay	Route 1 Box 411E	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Wells, Sherman	Route 1 Box 158	Hardy,	AR 72542
Wesley, David	P. O. Box 24	Mount Pleasant,	AR 72561
Wesson, Keith	Route 1 Box 163-B	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Wesson, Sedic D.	Route 2 Box 374	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Weygandt, Jon W.	207 Woodland Apartment 2	Benton,	AR 72015
Whedbee, Charles	Route 2 Box 163	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Wheeler, John Mark	101 North Fourth Street Apt.#5	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Whipple, Maynard	Route 12 Box 474	Texarkana,	AR 75502
White, Carl R.	Route 2 Box 463	Gassville,	AR 72635
White, Charles	Route 1 Box 366	Norman,	AR 71960
White, Larry	P. O. Box 363	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
White, Paul	P. O. Box 303	Hartford,	AR 72938
White, W. Harold	505 Southeast Fourth	England,	AR 72046
White, William W.	222 East Eighth	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Whitledge, Bill	5024 Staples	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Whitley, J. W.	Route 1 Box 485-E	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Whitlock, James	P. O. Box 757	Salem,	AR 72576
Whitlock, William R.	Route 1 Box 138-BC	Bay,	AR 72411
Whitlow, Sam	Route 7 Box 674	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Whitmarsh, Gary	Route 3 Box 359	Alma,	AR 72921
Whitten, Ernest A.	Highway Contract 83 Box 58-B	Roland,	AR 72135
Whitten, Phil	3701 South Gary	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Wicker, Junior, R. Dale	1719 Robinson Avenue	Conway,	AR 72032
Wickliffe, Verne	P. O. Box 578	Des Arc,	AR 72040
Wickliffe, Vernon C.	4411 North Orange	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Widner, Michael	Route 1 Box 216	Alpena,	AR 72611
Wilcox, Jerry	P. O. Box 441	Trumann,	AR 72472
Wiles, J. R.	Route 1 Box 185	Mammoth Springs,	AR 72554

Wiles, Noble	P. O. Box 875	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Wiles, P. Alvin	Route 1 Box 84	Sidney,	AR 72577
Wilhelm, Nelson	P. O. Box 246	Waldron,	AR 72958
Williams, Charlie	9 Lark Place	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Williams, Danny	1303 Daline	Springdale,	AR 72764
Williams, Emil	P. O. Box 9237	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Williams, James N.	1500 North Parker Road	Russellville,	AR 72801
Williams, John Henry	P. O. Box 9	Lockesburg,	AR 71846
Williams, Ken Robert	1409 Madden Road	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Williams, Paul I.	9522 Reck Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Williams, Tom	Route 2 Box 85	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Williams, Tom	P. O. Box 1216	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Williams, William G.	Route 5 Box 2	Shirley,	AR 72153
Williamson, Ronnie	3515 Waldron Road	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Wilson, Douglas	Route 2 Box 326	Tyrone,	AR 72386
Wilson, James	300 Parkway Place Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Wilson, Jerry	411 Claremont	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Wilson, Milton L.	P. O. Box 718	Crossett,	AR 71635
Wilson, Steve	P. O. Box 237	Dermott,	AR 71638
Wise, Gary	P. O. Box 37	Smithville,	AR 72466
Witchen, Ted	600 Franklin Street	Helena,	AR 72342
Womack, Charles	P. O. Box 46	Pea Ridge,	AR 72751
Wood, Tom	Route 2 Box 266	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Woodard, C. M.	Route 1 Box 24	McNeil,	AR 71752
Woodbury, Ross S.	21 Lakeshore Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Woodral, Freddie	General Delivery	Bates,	AR 72924
Wooten, Dale	Route 7 Box 572-W	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Worley, Frank A.	P. O. Box 368	Warren,	AR 71671
Worlington, Kenny	Route 5 Box 468A	Monticello,	AR 71655
Worlow, Leland	2915 Willow Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Wormington, George	407 South State Line	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Worthen, Junior, Lyndell	801 Pine Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Wright, Denny	P. O. Box 420	Bradley,	AR 71826
Wright, Don	P. O. Box 246	Bergman,	AR 72615
Wright, James N.	P. O. Box 864	Poteau,	OK 74953
Wright, John B.	62 Pleasant Valley Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Wright, O. C.	Route 2 Box 67	Hardy,	AR 72542
Wynn, C. A.	Route 12 Box 339	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Yarbrough, Walter	Route 8 Box 497	Malvern,	AR 72104
Yates, Joe	Route 4 Box 138	Russellville,	AR 72801
York, Hershael	P. O. Box 6	Marion,	AR 72364
York, Melvin	P. O. Box 369	Brookland,	AR 72417
Younger, Lannie	Drawer E	Tuckerman,	AR 72473
Zachary, Curtis	1520 Rankin Street	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Zeltner, James R.	3208 Phoenix	Fort Smith,	AR 72903

Abanathy, Charles	Route 4 Box 375	Paragould,	AR 72450
Adams, Dob	1806 Decker Street	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Ainsworth, Charles	Route 6 Box 112-A	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Akers, Troy	Route 1 Box 281	Mayflower,	AR 72106
Aldridge, Lester	Route 5 #7 David Drive	Alexander,	AR 72002
Allred, Don	Route 7 Box 140	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Altom, Kenneth	Route 6 Box 434	Batesville,	AR 72501
Anderson, Arthur	Route 1 Box 373	Harrison,	AR 72601
Anderson, Joe	Star Route 2 Box 16	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Anthony, Kenneth	1104 Mary Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Armstrong, Sr., Gaines N.	511 Catherine Heights Number 5	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Arnold, Ronnie	5691 Sleepy Woods Cove	Bartlett,	TN 38134
Autry, Lonnie	8000 Oakridge	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Balentine, Rick	1006 North Ithica	Russellville,	AR 72801
Ballinger, Jerry	Route 4 Box 518	Eureka Springs,	AR 72632
Barber, Author L.	P. O. Box 115	Salado,	AR 72575
Barnes, H. Michael	9201 Kanis Road Apartment 14-1	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Barnes, Larry	Route 2 Box 435	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Barnett, Harold	517 Willow Lane	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Bass, Otis	P. O. Box 58	West Ridge,	AR 72391
Battles, Les	P. O. Box 41	Connet Plant,	AR 72036
Beam, Mardy	Number 2 Matthews Drive	Alexander,	AR 72002
Belk, Don R.	2211 Parkside Circle	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Bennett, Robert	710 Northwest Sixth Street	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Benton, George	Route 1 Box 208	Sparkman,	AR 71763
Berry, Joe	22401 Colonel Glenn Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Berryman, James	127 Evonshire	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Billings, Terry	Route 1 Box 233	Fangburn,	AR 72121
Bisby, Joe	Route 3 Box 699	Alma,	AR 72921
Black, Harvin	P. O. Box 56	Norman,	AR 71960
Blanton, Fred	1308 Hamilton	Mena,	AR 71953
Bloomfield, Larry	Route 1 Box 877	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Bluc, Junior, Vaughn	2600 North Saint Louis	Batesville,	AR 72501
Holing, Royce	Route 6 Box 345	Paragould,	AR 72450
Bond, Paul	4070 Huntsville Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Booth, Van C.	P. O. Box 62	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Bowman, Don	Route 9 Box 795	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Boyd, Kendall	Route 2 Box 357	Paragould,	AR 72450
Bradley, Mike	708 Southeast Second	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Branson, Russell	McConnell Circle Apartment D11	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Bratton, Clayburn	101 Fordham Circle	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Brewer, Danny	Route 2 Box 320	Osceola,	AR 72370
Britt, Richard M.	1703 Monzingo	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Brock, Harvey	Route 1 Box 166A	Bee Branch,	AR 72013
Brookhuis, Alex	2801 Twin Rivers Number 59	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Brooks, Earnest	Harver Hill Box 2	Malvern,	AR 72104
Brooks, Horace P.	P. O. Box 313	Trumann,	AR 72472
Brooks, Roy G.	P. O. Box 47	Vandervoort,	AR 71972
Brown, Danny	Route 6 Box 62	Clinton,	AR 72031
Brown, Henderson	1700 Capps Road	Harrison,	AR 72601
Brown, Michael Alan	2008 Sycamore	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Brown, Phillip	Route 3 Box 367A	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Brown, Ted	400 Rosemary Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Browning, Mark	P. O. Box 411	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Bryan, N. C.	Route 1 Box 248	Bismarck,	AR 71929
Bufford, Frank W.	533 Christy	Trumann,	AR 72472
Bunch, Leonard	Lunsford Baptist Ch. Route 1	Lake City,	AR 72437
Burchell, John	405 Natchez Trace	Harrison,	AR 72601
Burris, Paul	2109 South Oak	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Hurton, Buddy	Route 2 Box 20	Crossett,	AR 71635
Burton, John F.	317 North Jackson Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Byler, Tony	500 Walker Road	Rogers,	AR 72756
Byrd, R. Keith	P. O. Box 114	Norfolk,	AR 72658
Byrum, James	P. O. Box 498	Carlisle,	AR 72024
Cadwallader, Chester	2130 Whitebark	Memphis,	TN 38133
Cantley, Harold	P. O. Box 131	Watson,	AR 71674
Carpenter, Gene	Route 6 Box 215A	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Carpenter, Ronnie	Route 5 Box 320	Monticello,	AR 71655
Cayce, Dick	Route 2 Box 507B	Royal,	AR 71968
Chaffin, J. E.	4219 Pine	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Cheney, W. G.	1000 Herrington Drive	Springhill,	LA 71075
Chiles, Lynn	Star Route Box 48	Kirby,	AR 71950
Christmas, Thomas	219 South Freeman	Dermott,	AR 71638
Clark, Alvin Edison	314 North Fourteenth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Clark, Jim	P. O. Box 3052	East Camden,	AR 71701
Clark, Ron L.	HCR 63 Box 89	Ozark,	AR 72949
Clements, H. W.	508 Bradburn	Paragould,	AR 72450
Cline, Pete	Route 5 Box 33	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Colbert, Charles	P. O. Box 164	Reyno,	AR 72462
Cole, A. J.	Route 5 Box 8	Mena,	AR 71953
Coleman, David	P. O. Box 4333	Batesville,	AR 72503
Collie, Tom	1306 Fairlane	Conway,	AR 72032
Cone, Bill	Route 1 Box 321	Harrison,	AR 72601
Coolbaugh, Oscar	Route 2 Box 400	Benton,	AR 72015

Cooper, David	Route 3 Box 128	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Corder, Dennis C.	Route 12 Box 397	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Cosker, Michael C.	P. O. Box 492	Holly Grove,	AR 72069
Cothren, Jim	P. O. Box 143	Colt,	AR 72326
Cotter, Doug	Box 342	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Covington, Travis	30 Zack Street	Batesville,	AR 72501
Cox, Dean	1006 Maryott Street	Harrison,	AR 72601
Crabb, Junior, Bobby W.	SBC P. O. Box 268	College City,	AR 72476
Crabtree, James	1010 South Sixteenth St. #21	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Crain, Barry	Route 2 Box 679-A	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Crawford, J. E.	204 Home	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Crawford, Kirk	P. O. Box 472	Bradford,	AR 72020
Creswell, Gary	30 Rainbow Road	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Criswell, L. H.	1815 North Buerkle	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Cross, Randy	P. O. Box 295	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Crotts, R. B.	1521 Jameson	Benton,	AR 72015
Crowson, Charles	Route 3 Box 463-A	Batesville,	AR 72501
Cureton, Alan	210 South Stewart	Rector,	AR 72461
Davis, Gene	32 Nitawood	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Davis, Jim	P. O. Box 1174	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Davis, Ray Deann	P. O. Box 105	Wynne,	AR 72396
Davis, Raymond	Route 2 Box 224	Hackett,	AR 72937
Davis, Tom	1321 Bellemeade	Conway,	AR 72032
Davis, W. G.	P. O. Box 422	Palestine,	AR 72372
Day, David A.	23 Paul Drive	Texasarkana,	TX 75503
Day, Dusty	P. O. Box 451	Perryville,	AR 72126
De Moss, Myrle	Route 1 Box 192	Colcord,	OK 74338
Dean, James H.	P. O. Box 188	Nashville,	AR 71852
Deaton, Larry	Route 1 Box 426	Osceola,	AR 72370
Dewett, Louis	1406 Cheyenne Trail	Springdale,	AR 72764
Dewitt, Kenneth	P. O. Box 120	Patterson,	AR 72123
Dickerson, James R.	1508 South Louisiana	Crossett,	AR 71635
Diffie, Harold	312 Julia Street	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Dillard, David	530 Cash Road Northwest	Camden,	AR 71701
Dixon, Mal	1024 North Fifteenth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Dollar, Calvin	Harmony Homes Apt. K-1	Newport,	AR 72112
Donaldson, Larry	P. O. Box 11	Montrose,	AR 71658
Douglass, Leroy	Route 1 Box 613	Caraway,	AR 72419
Dover, Dane	Route 1 Box 247	Monticello,	AR 71655
Downing, Doyle	Route 7 Box 230	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Downing, Mike	P. O. Box 216	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Draper, Dwaine	Route 1 Box 118	Waldron,	AR 72958
Duffel, Jim	P. O. Box 64	Crawfordsville,	AR 72327
Duhon, Robert P.	P. O. Box 120	Humnoke,	AR 72072
Duke, Larry	P. O. Box 55	Friendship,	AR 71942
Dumas, Fred	1408 Ponderosa Drive	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Duncan, Billy L.	P. O. Box 113	Gregory,	AR 72059
Durham, James	HC 80 Box 82	Marshall,	AR 72650
Edwards, B. J.	P. O. Box 402	Mena,	AR 71953
Elliott, Hubert	114 Willow Loop	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Elmore, Don	Route 2 Box 146	Booneville,	AR 72927
Elton, Bill	601 Oak Street	Crossett,	AR 71635
Emberton, Jr., Audry	HC 63 Box 362	Clinton,	AR 72031
Emmons, Marvin	3216 Springwood	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Farris, Thomas F.	3701 Birnie	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Ferguson, Wallace	Route 1 Box 88-AA	Warren,	AR 71671
Fielding, Bob	P. O. Box 5	Alicia,	AR 72410
Fisher, Junior, Douglas	P. O. Box 24	Bluffton,	AR 72827
Flagg, Jerry	Route 2 Box 191	Leachville,	AR 72438
Flood, Duane	HCR 67 Box 330	West Plains,	MO 65775
Fortner, Ronald	Route 1 Box 481	Conway,	AR 72032
Foster, Bennie	1716 Achoma Drive	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Foster, Bob	2901 West Olive	Rogers,	AR 72756
Fowler, Wayne	Route 1 Box 2560	Heavener,	OK 74937
Frazier, Jimmy	Route 2 Box 475	Tyrnza,	AR 72386
Free, Larry	Route 1 Box 294	Waldron,	AR 72958
Gantz, Frank	Route 1 Box 40	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Garner, Donald	Route 2 Box 1018	Camden,	AR 71701
Garrett, Gerald H.	40 Kato Drive	Cherokee Village,	AR 72525
Garrison, Max	P. O. Box 147	Bismarck,	AR 71929
George, Jerry	P. O. Box 101	Donaldson,	AR 71941
Gibson, Jerry	201 Preston	Marshall,	TX 75670
Gibson, Marty	300 South Pear	Searcy,	AR 72143
Gipson, Gary	515 Woodlane	Benton,	AR 72015
Gloor, O. J.	1701 Leonard Street	Harrison,	AR 72601
Glover, Jim A.	909 West South Street	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Goacher, Cecil	1005 Lindauer Road	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Gold, Willie	Route 1 Box 394	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Goode, William L.	Route 2 Box 315C	Lake Village,	AR 71653
Goodman, R. W.	3603 Medallion	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Goodrum, Dick	4612 South 29	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Gray, Clyde	Route 1 Box 573	Hope,	AH 71801
Green, Harold R.	P. O. Box 677	Bryant,	AR 72022
Griever, Junior, Elmer E.	223 East Rogers	Harrison,	AR 72601

Griffin, Glenn	HC 75 Box 119	Marshall,	AR 72650
Grigg, Estel	Route 1 Box 378	Gassville,	AR 72635
Grubbs, Doug	P. O. Box 324	Clarendon,	AR 72029
Gryder, Robert	630 East Pecan	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Guinn, Dendin	Route 1 Box 282-A	Mena,	AR 71853
Guinn, Doug	Route 3 Box 312	Mena,	AR 71953
Gwin, Lee J.	P. O. Box 398	Huntington,	AR 72940
Haga, Fritz	P. O. Box 225	Waldron,	AR 72958
Hairston, T. B.	Route 2	Conway,	AR 72032
Hall, Joe	P. O. Box 143	Amity,	AR 71921
Hamby, Duane	1109 Third Street	Mena,	AR 71953
Hamer, Clyde	Route 3 Box 544	Camden,	AR 71701
Hamilton, Lloyd	16 North Hunter	Farmington,	AR 72730
Hansell, Harold	Route 3 Box 383	Searcy,	AR 72143
Hardy, Kirk	Route 1	Damascus,	AR 72039
Hargett, Charles	5 Glen Cove	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Hargrave, Sam	Route 1 Box 222-B	Rison,	AR 71665
Harper, Don	403 South Forty-second Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Harrington, Hank	5109 Landmark Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Harrington, John	Route 1 Box 265	Yellville,	AR 72687
Harris, B. K.	Route 1 Box 255B	Hermitage,	AR 71647
Harris, Lawrence	P. O. Box 7	Maynard,	AR 72444
Harris, Phillip	General Delivery	Hartman,	AR 72840
Harris, V. L.	Route 3 Box 321	Morrilton,	AR 72110
Hartness, Brad	P. O. Box 302	College City,	AR 72476
Hartsfield, Tom	Route 5 Box 280	Searcy,	AR 72143
Hawkins, Rickie	Route 1 Box 215	Imboden,	AR 72434
Heehler, Ed	Route 1 Box 235AA	Mena,	AR 71953
Henson, Frank	P. O. Box 100	Griffithville,	AR 72060
Herring, Leonard	420 Natchez Trace	Harrison,	AR 72601
Herron, James P.	2397 Arlington Avenue	Memphis,	TN 38114
Hicks, Glen	HC 64 Box 631	Flippin,	AR 72634
Hilton, Ken	1514 Nicole	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Hobbs, Larry	P. O. Box 549	Dierks,	AR 71833
Hodge, David	Route 4 Box 290	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hodges, Gene E.	Star Route Box 19	Lincoln,	AR 72744
Hodges, Jesse W.	208 St. Francis	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Hogue, Wesley	Route 2 Box J7	Fort Smith,	AR 72916
Holland, Brian	Route 1 Box 41	Gentry,	AR 72734
Holland, Jimmy	P. O. Box 97	Dyess,	AR 72330
Hollingsworth, Paul	Star Route	Banks,	AR 71631
Hood, Wade	707 Horseshoe Drive	Hoxie,	AR 72433
Hornbuckle, Henry C.	Route 1 Box 130	Kennett,	MO 63857
Howard, Kenneth W.	Route 1 Box 223	Lockesburg,	AR 71846
Howell, Dale	Route 8 Box 198A	Mena,	AR 71953
Howell, Sam M.	1104 West Cherry	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Howie, David	704 Walnut	Crossett,	AR 71635
Huddleston, Ray	Route 2 Box 357-D	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Hudson, Joe	P. O. Box 621	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Hunt, Monroe E.	P. O. Box 657	Solghochia,	AR 72156
Hurd, John M.	7411 "H" Street	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Hurley, Charles	1301 Chickasawba	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Hurst, Glen D.	3116 Race	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Huskey, Paul	P. O. Box 67	Norfolk,	AR 72658
Hutcheson, Charles	Route 2 Box 380	Camden,	AR 71701
Hutchings, Bill	P. O. Box 101	Piggott,	AR 72454
Icenhower, Max	Route 1 Box 41	Fouke,	AR 71837
Irby, Eugene F.	705 South Pine	Cabot,	AR 72023
Isley, Don	701 North Main	Hope,	AR 71801
Jackson, Lendol	P. O. Box 100	Powhatan,	AR 72458
Jackson, Raymond E.	102 Lonsdale Circle	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
James, Bill T.	P. O. Box 201	Thornton,	AR 71766
James, Howard	Route 9 Box 218	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Jeanes, David	Route 7 Box 65-23	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Jewell, Eugene	207 Foose	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Johnson, James W.	304 Barker Street	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Johnston, Lavelle	Route 2 Box 150-B	Monticello,	AR 71655
Jones, Dennis	Route 1	Blevins,	AR 71825
Jones, James	108 Winter	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Jones, James	Route 1 Box 438A	Huntington,	AR 72940
Jones, Wylie	P. O. Box 424	Delaware,	AR 72835
Junyor, Jeff	SBC Box 222	College City,	AR 72476
Kellums, Roy	P. O. Box 781	Caraway,	AR 72419
Kennedy, Daniel	P. O. Box 1685	Waldron,	AR 72958
Kerst, Al	4107 Forrest Hills	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
King, Burnett	606 Estate Street	Clarksville,	AR 72830
King, Michael	Knobel First Baptist Church	Knobel,	AR 72435
King, Mitchell	Route 3 Box 318	Blytheville,	AR 72315
King, Paul	412 South State Street	Newport,	AR 72112
Kinnett, Bob	Route 3 Box 88	Paragould,	AR 72450
Kinney, James F.	409 North Third Street	Paris,	AR 72855
Kirkendoll, Gary	HC 72 Box 104	Clinton,	AR 72031
Knowlton, Jeff	Route 4 Box 199	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Kocourek, Wayne	3606 Orange	North Little Rock,	AR 72118

Kyger, J. B.	2409 Zion Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Lace, Ronnie	Pleasant Hill B.C. Route 2	Wynne,	AR 72396
Lancaster, Zeke	Route 5 Box 488	Conway,	AR 72032
Lanman, Richard	P. O. Box 195	Midland,	AR 72945
Lawrence, Allen	P. O. Box 1077	Mena,	AR 71953
Lawson, John	104 North Drive	Rogers,	AR 72756
LaCook, Dennis	Route 2 Box 55-R	Perryville,	AR 72126
LaFerney, Bert	Route 3 Box 132-A	McCrory,	AR 72101
Lee, Rob	301 Bellwood	Paragould,	AR 72450
Lee, Roy	P. O. Box 83	Mount Vernon,	AR 72111
Lee, Thurlo	P. O. Box 138	Oil Trough,	AR 72564
Lene, Odell	P. O. Box 372	Jasper,	AR 72641
Leonard, Warren E.	3201 South Savannah	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Lindsey, Jake	Route 1 Box 401	Monticello,	AR 71655
Lindsey, Oris	P. O. Box 104	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Lingo, Harry	417 Lincoln	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Lockard, C. Dudley	Box 124	Salado,	AR 72575
Loggins, Larry	Route 6 Box 65	Clinton,	AR 72031
Long, Johnny	Route 3 Box 320	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Looney, Alton	510 West Boundary Road	Mena,	AR 71953
Love, J. W.	General Delivery	Norman,	AR 71960
Love, Tim	Route 1 Box 284-C	Glenwood,	AR 71943
Loyd, Senior, Bobby	Route 3 Box 258	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Lynch, Bill E.	P. O. Box 957	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Lynch, Daniel	Star Route 11 Box 87	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Mackey, Otis	Route 3 Box 206	Dover,	AR 72837
Magee, Henry	P. O. Box 232	Ola,	AR 72853
Mangrum, Earl	415 South Third Avenue	Paragould,	AR 72450
Marlin, Keith	Route 2 Box 305	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Martin, Bobby J.	4713 North Thirty-Second	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Martin, Charles	Route 2 Box 79	Scott,	AR 72142
Martin, Fred	Route 4 Box 138	Camden,	AR 71701
Martin, Gary	2208 Eureka Garden Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Martin, Raymond	Route 2 Box 261-A1	Springdale,	AR 72764
Mathis, Bob	1108 Maple	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Maxey, Billy	P. O. Box 1463	Mena,	AR 71953
Mayo, Don	35 Cardinal Valley Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
McCain, James	P. O. Box 296	McCaskill,	AR 71847
McClelland, David	P. O. Box 1671	Fayetteville,	AR 72702
McClintock, James William	Route 1 Box 26	Sparkman,	AR 71763
McDaniel, Larry	207 Hillcrest	Fordyce,	AR 71742
McDaniel, Paul Dean	509 East B Avenue	Heavener,	OK 74937
McGee, Kenneth	Star Route	Van Buren,	AR 72956
McIntyre, Timothy C.	P. O. Box 117	Goodwin,	AR 72340
McKee, Jessie	Route 1 Box 85	Colt,	AR 72326
McKinnon, Jack W.	1311 North Frankfort	Russellville,	AR 72801
McMahan, Kenny	Route 3 Box 32A	Trumann,	AR 72472
McManus, Bob	Route 5 Box 319	Monticello,	AR 71655
McNeer, Jerry	P. O. Box 430	Hughes,	AR 72348
Mefford, Jerry	Route 6 Box 15	Harrison,	AR 72601
Meggs, Bobby	P. O. Box 247	Hermitage,	AR 71647
Merritt, William P.	Route 1 Box 50	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Miller, Jerry	Route 3 Box 86A	Trumann,	AR 72472
Miller, Thomas	509 South Cypress Street	Beebe,	AR 72012
Mills, Mack	P. O. Box 684	Rogers,	AR 72757
Minick, Leon	Route 4 Box 303-B	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Montalbano, Michael	1766 Holmes Road East	Memphis,	TN 38116
Moon, David Wayne	1104 "A" Street	Barling,	AR 72923
Moore, Sam	1103 South Twenty-sixth Street	Rogers,	AR 72756
Morgan, James C.	Route 1 Box 825	Camden,	AR 71701
Morris, Clyde	2215 Spence Circle Number 2	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Morrison, Robert	4409 South Twenty-first	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Mullins, Thomas C.	2305 Rosewood	Newport,	AR 72112
Murphy, E. Truett	P. O. Box 521	Imboden,	AR 72434
Nash, Gerald	618 Southwest Sixth Street	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Neal, Bill	Route 7 Box 8 Covey Lane	Benton,	AR 72015
Neal, Price	P. O. Box 664	Barling,	AR 72923
Neihouse, John	Route 2 Box 229	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Newman, James	P. O. Box 116	Tillar,	AR 71670
Newman, Warren	HCR Box B-4	Salem,	AR 72576
Newnam, James	Star Route 10 Box 123	Hot Springs,	AR 71909
Nichols, George W.	1113 Logan Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Noles, Ronnie	Star Route 1 Box 208-K	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Nowlin, James	515 South Main	Brinkley,	AR 72021
Page, Jerry	210 South Taylor	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Palmer, Raymond	P. O. Box 1023	Russellville,	AR 72801
Parker, Gary Lee	Route 3 Box 118A	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Parks, Bryan	P.O. Box 78	Cash,	AR 72421
Patterson, Leroy	P. O. Box 56	Roland,	AR 72135
Patterson, Steve	P. O. Box 133	Success,	AR 72470
Pearson, Othel	P. O. Box 55	Norman,	AR 71960
Pendegraft, Larry	Route 1 Box 91	Black Oak,	AR 72414
Petty, Michael D.	Route 1 Box 82-B	Colt,	AR 72326
Pickney, Ronald E.	1019 West Kennedy	Paragould,	AR 72450
Pierce, Zan	Route 5 Box 379-1	Monticello,	AR 71655

Pierson, David	P. O. Box 237	Dyer,	AR 72935
Poague, Kenny	SBC Box 326	Walnut Ridge,	AH 72476
Poe, David	207 Alta	Bono	AR 72416
Polk, E. Clay	1110 West Second Street	Rector,	AR 72461
Porter, Ricky	1410 Lakeshore Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Posey, Jerold	Route 1 Box 390	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Powell, Norman P.	Route 2 Box 367-M	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Preston, Derald D.	Route 2	Booneville,	AR 72927
Pritchett, Byron R.	505 East Bard Street	Osceola,	AR 72370
Pruitt, Britt	905 North Frankfort	Russellville,	AR 72801
Quinn, Allen	306 Station	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Railey, David	P. O. Box 28	Barling,	AR 72923
Raines, Kenneth	114 East Stephenson	Harrison,	AR 72601
Rains, Mitchell	Route 9 Box 385	Harrison,	AR 72601
Rains, Rodney	907 Merritt	Searcy,	AR 72143
Rainwater, Bob	6424 Crystal Valley Road	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Ray, Jerry N.	801 West Indiana	Beebe,	AR 72012
Reed, Billy	Route 1 Box 83	Thornton,	AR 71766
Reed, Don	Route 9 Box 480	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Retman, Victor	Route 5 Box 199	Nashville,	AR 11852
Reynolds, Eugene	Route 4 Box 527	Bastrop,	LA 71220
Rhoads, Paul A.	SBC Box 17	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Rice, Hugh	P. O. Box 143	Howe,	OK 74940
Richardson, J. H.	Route 1 Box 270	Hardy,	AR 72542
Richey, Gary	P. O. Box 476	Melbourne,	AR 72566
Richmond, Lynsol	Route 3 Box 71	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Riles, Gayle	Route 1 Box 218-1	Crossett,	AR 71635
Riley, Edward	211 Carroll Heights Drive	Poteau,	OK 74953
Ring, Rudy	407 Cedar Ridge Road	Paragould,	AR 72450
Roberts, Graham	Route 1 Box 291	Harrison,	AR 72601
Roberts, Steve	P. O. Box 32	Curtis,	AR 71728
Roberts, Travis	Route 4 Box 151	Crossett,	AR 71635
Robins, Roger	Route 1 Box 48B	Cherry Valley,	AR 72324
Rogers, Cody	101 North Fourth Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Rogers, Ed N.	710 Elisabeth	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Rogers, Faron G.	P. O. Box 386	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Rogers, Glenn	Route 1 Box 276	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Rogers, Phillip	Route 5 Box 451	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Rogers, Ronnie	5301 Malvern Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Rohrman, Larry	Route 1 Box 141	Yellville,	AR 72687
Rolen, Alan	P. O. Box 809	Clinton,	AR 72031
Rospal, Frank	c/o Route 2 Box 178-H	Perryville,	AR 72126
Roughton, Ronald	P. O. Box 495	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Routon, Raymond	P. O. Box 306	Keiser,	AR 72351
Runyan, Phillip	Route 3 Box 747	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Sadler, Harold D.	Route 3 Box 103A	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Sammons, John	21 Ridgewell Drive	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Sandefur, Keith	Route 3 Box 145A	Quitman,	AR 72131
Scaggs, William Carlton	Route 5 Box 55-B	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Scanling, Charles	Route 1 Box 150	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Seale, Stephen	P. O. Box 116	Whelen Springs,	AR 71772
Sharber, Sam	3307 South 18	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Sharp, O. J.	Route 11 Box 64	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Sheets, Clayton	c/o Star Route 1 Box 19-H	Plainview,	AR 72857
Shirey, Dale	609 Nolia	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Shirley, H. B.	Route 6 Box 311-A	Conway,	AR 72032
Shook, Frank	Route 1 Box 299DD	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Silvey, John	First Baptist Church	Rover,	AR 72860
Simons, James C.	Route 2 Box 149	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Simpson, V. W.	P. O. Box 1615	Waldron,	AR 72958
Slatton, John	Route 8 Box 293	Paragould,	AR 72450
Small, John E.	Route 3 Box 430	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Smedley, John	808 Morrison	Springdale,	AR 72764
Smith, A. V.	Route 10 Box 794-S	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Smith, Butler	Route 1 Box 161	Ravenden Springs,	AR 72460
Smith, Danny	Route 2 Box 88AA	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Smith, Dean	911 Craig Street	Berryville,	AR 72616
Smith, Dewayne	P. O. Box 117	Etowah,	AR 72428
Smith, Glen H.	308 South Woodrow Street	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Smith, R. M.	2170 Fairview Road, Southwest	Camden,	AR 71701
Smith, Roy	P. O. Box 103	Norphet,	AR 71759
Smithson, James D.	Route 2 Box 15	Saint Joe,	AR 72675
Snow, Eldredge M.	Route 1 Box 165	Center Ridge,	AR 72027
Snyder, Richard	P. O. Box 188	College City,	AR 72476
Songer, Terry	605 North 3rd	Paragould,	AR 72450
Spraggins, David	Route 2 Box 387	Dumas,	AR 71639
Sprugin, Clyde	P. O. Box 365	Piggott,	AR 72454
Staggers, Larry	P. O. Box 93	Roland,	AR 72135
Staggs, Danny	P. O. Box 1121	Waldron,	AR 72958
Stevens, Darryl	Number 7 North Thirty-fifth	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Stevens, Rick	P. O. Box 196	Caraway,	AR 72419
Stevens, Steve	Route 2 Box 490	Garudon,	AR 71743
Stewart, Douglas	HCR 64 West Box 222	Fox,	AR 72051
Stewart, Sammy	Route 7 Box 104	Paragould,	AR 72450

Stillman, Roy	Route 6 Box 404	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Stillwell, Curtis	Route 11 Box 89	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Stockton, B. R.	Route 2 Box 76-A	West Fork,	AR 72774
Stoner, John	P. O. Box 254	Pleasant Plains,	AR 72568
Storts, William J.	Route 1 Box 261-A	Havana,	AR 72842
Stout, Herbert	P. O. Box 474	Mountainburg,	AR 72946
Strait, Donald	Route 2 Box 416	Lake City,	AR 72437
Stratton, David	Box 13	Ponca,	AR 72670
Strope, Dennis	Route 7 Box 44	Paragould,	AR 72450
Sudbery, Edward	13301 South Chicot Road	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Summerhill, Doyle	2214 North Forty-sixth Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Summers, John D.	P. O. Box 2	Elm Springs,	AR 72728
Taffar, Ray	Route 1 Box 39-B	Viola,	AR 72583
Tate, Jim	Route 2 Box 284	Paragould,	AR 72450
Taylor, Charles H.	1106 Eugene	Harrison,	AR 72601
Taylor, Douglas	30 Song Bird Lane	Pleasant Plains,	AR 72568
Taylor, Ira	P. O. Box 36	Knoxville,	AR 72845
Taylor, Jerry	Route 3 Box 315	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Thompson, Tim	406 Quarry Mountain Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Thrasher, Junior	609 East Cherry	Gurdon,	AR 71743
Tingle, Harvey	P. O. Box 385	North Little Rock,	AR 72115
Tirey, Jim	#15 Red Bud Drive	Batesville,	AR 72501
Toon, Ronald	P. O. Box 280E	Luxora,	AR 72358
Trammel, Charles R.	2406 Northeast Circle	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Traylor, Clyde	Route 1 Box 93	Hartford,	AR 72938
Tyra, Stan	Number 8 Hickory Place	Maumelle,	AR 72118
Urich, Gary	600 Joyce Street	Searcy,	AR 72143
Vandermolen, Ulysses	Route 1 Box 78-A	Evening Shade,	AR 72532
Vaughn, Charles	P. O. Box 97	Amagon,	AR 72005
Verser, J. C.	Route 3 Box 78	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Vowell, Dennis	416 East Locust	Paragould,	AR 72450
Vuncannon, Don	Route 9 Box 29-C	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Waechter, Steve	Route 1 Box 464	Earle,	AR 72331
Wagner, Glen	P. O. Box 8	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Waldrup, George	Route 1 Box 120	Dermott,	AR 71638
Walker, Jimmy	c/o Jane Foley Route 1	Peauch Orchard,	AR 72453
Wallace, Stanley	P. O. Box 108	Houston,	AR 72070
Walters, Terry	Route 1 Box 366A	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Ward, Benny	Route 1 Box 148	Strong,	AR 71765
Ward, William H.	10222 Independence	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Warford, Don	Route 7 Box 456-A	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Warren, Elbert	510 Grandview	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Warren, Richard	2108 Indian Trail	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Watkins, Chris	1125 Shennandoah	Benton,	AR 72015
Watkins, Warren	315 South Lilly	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Watson, Matthew	P. O. Box 157	Amity,	AR 71921
Watt, Bill	Payneway Station Box 114	Trumann,	AR 72472
Weatherford, Danny	Route 2 Box 14	Palestine,	AR 72372
Webb, John D.	Route 1 Box 356	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Webb, Larry	1602 South Grady Street	Hope,	AR 71801
Webb, Junior, Cecil H.	10613 Diamond Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Weich, Michael	5 Levee Road	Wilson,	AR 72395
Wells, Hiram	2305 Cherry Hill	Texasarkana,	TX 75501
Wells, Jay	Route 1 Box 411E	Texasarkana,	AR 75502
Wells, Sherman	Route 1 Box 158	Hardy,	AR 72542
Wesson, Keith	Route 1 Box 163-B	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Wheeler, John Mark	101 North Fourth Street Apt.#5	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
White, Carl R.	Route 2 Box 463	Gassville,	AR 72635
White, Charles	Route 1 Box 366	Norman,	AR 71960
Whitledge, Bill	5024 Staples	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Whitlock, William R.	Route 1 Box 138-BC	Day,	AR 72411
Whitmarsh, Gary	Route 3 Box 359	Alma,	AR 72921
Widner, Michael	Route 1 Box 216	Alpena,	AR 72611
Wiles, J. R.	Route 1 Box 185	Mammoth Springs,	AR 72554
Wiles, Noble	P. O. Box 875	Melbourne,	AR 72556
Wiles, P. Alvin	Route 1 Box 84	Sidney,	AR 72577
Williams, Danny	1303 Daline	Springdale,	AR 72764
Williams, James N.	1500 North Parker Road	Russellville,	AR 72801
Williams, John Henry	P. O. Box 9	Lockesburg,	AR 71846
Williams, Paul I.	9522 Reck Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Williams, Tom	P. O. Box 1216	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Wilson, Douglas	Route 2 Box 326	Tryonza,	AR 72386
Wood, Tom	Route 2 Box 266	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Woodard, C. M.	Route 1 Box 24	McNeil,	AR 71752
Woodral, Freddie	General Delivery	Bates,	AR 72924
Worlington, Kenny	Route 5 Box 468A	Monticello,	AR 71655
Worlow, Leland	2915 Willow Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Wright, Don	P. O. Box 246	Bergman,	AR 72615
Wright, James N.	P. O. Box 864	Poteau,	OK 74953
Wright, O. C.	Route 2 Box 67	Hardy,	AR 72542
Wynn, C. A.	Route 12 Box 339	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Yarbrough, Walter	Route 8 Box 497	Malvern,	AR 72104
Yates, Joe	Route 4 Box 138	Russellville,	AR 72801
Zachary, Curtis	1520 Rankin Street	Ashdawn,	AR 71822

Akin, Richard	P. O. Box 104	Monticello, AR 71655
Allen, Pat	2309 Poplar	Pine Bluff, AR 71601
Anderson, Ernest	Star Route Box 1	El Paso, AR 72045
Appling, Carl	Route 1	Dyess, AR 72330
Ard, Farrell	General Delivery	Goshen, AR 72735
Ashlock, J. C.	204 Grand Avenue	Van Buren, AR 72956
Atchison, Joe	P. O. Box 764	Rogers, AR 72757
Austin, Dana	104 South Donaghey	Conway, AR 72032
Austin, Houston	903 West Speedway	Dermott, AR 71638
Autry, Garner	312 East Maryland	North Little Rock, AR 72116
Backus, Gordon	Central Missouri State Univ.	Warrensburg, MO 64093
Baker, John D.	706 West Cedar	Searcy, AR 72143
Ballentine, Elton	404 Kay	North Little Rock, AR 72117
Barker, Johnny	2124 East Oak Apartment 2	Fayetteville, AR 72703
Barnes, Ormond	Route 3 Box 219 BB	Ashdown, AR 71822
Barrentine, Ronnie	1506 North Beech	Beebe, AR 72012
Basinger, John	904 Pine Crest	Jonesboro, AR 72401
Bates, Ben	Route 3 Box 472 Petit Jean Mtn	Morrilton, AR 72110
Bates, Charles	Star Route 1	Mountain Pine, AR 71956
Bates, Lester	Star Route 1	Mountain Pine, AR 71956
Battles, Les	P. O. Box 41	Cotton Plant, AR 72036
Baumgardner, Ardis	Route 2 Box 844	El Dorado, AR 71730
Beam, Chris	#6 Oxford Road	Conway, AR 72032
Bean, Jack	105 Stanford Road	Conway, AR 72032
Beard, Orland	Route 1 Box 180	Beebe, AR 72012
Beason, Daniel Franklin	Route 8 Box 368	Malvern, AR 72104
Belken, John	Cummins Unit P. O. Box 500	Grady, AR 71644
Belknap, Charles	P. O. Box 180	Monticello, AR 71655
Bellue, Vernon	605 Pembroke Drive	North Little Rock, AR 72116
Bennight, Orville	Route 1 Box 190A	McRae, AR 72102
Berry, Ronald E.	P. O. Box 372	Greers Ferry, AR 72067
Berryman, James	127 Evonshire	Arkadelphia, AR 71923
Black, Dub	Route 5	Searcy, AR 72143
Black, William	Route 2 Box 38	Dardanelle, AR 72834
Blackwood, James	Route 1 Box 527	Donaldson, AR 71941
Blalock, H. D.	Route 6 Box 313	Russellville, AR 72801
Blann, Robert F.	114 Neel	El Dorado, AR 71730
Bledsoe, D. R.	Andy's Acres	Golden, MO 65658
Bledsoe, Jack J.	P. O. Box 311	Fordyce, AR 71742
Bonds, Larry	802 Wedington Woods	Fayetteville, AR 72701
Bondurant, Mason E.	Route 1 Box 135-B	Cabot, AR 72023
Bone, Raybourne A.	Route 3 Box 33	Clinton, AR 72031
Boon, John R.	P. O. Box 6648	Sherwood, AR 72116
Boswell, Marvin	P. O. Box 297	Imboden, AR 72434
Bourns, Durward	P. O. Box 698	DeQueen, AR 71832
Bowen I, Charles	Star Route 9 Box 76A	Mena, AR 71953
Boyce, Jack	P. O. Box 18	Bald Knob, AR 72010
Bradford, Jim	P. O. Box 24	Knoxville, AR 72845
Branum, Ralph	Route 1 Box 135A	Hazen, AR 72064
Braswell, Gilford	Route 3 Box 21 Gavin Circle	Warren, AR 71671
Bray, Carl	Route 1 Box 297	Harrison, AR 72601
Brewster, John R.	2905 South Jackson	Port Smith, AR 72901
Brinkley, James	P. O. Box 403	Ashdown, AR 71822
Brooks, Bennie	145 Crest	Trumann, AR 72472
Browder, Chuck	Route 1 Box 263	Everton, AR 72633
Brown, Richard	Route 3 Box 145	Arkadelphia, AR 71923
Brown, Ted	400 Rosemary Lane	Blytheville, AR 72315
Bryan, Irby Wrea	Route 3 Box 355	Russellville, AR 72801
Bryant, James	P. O. Box 676	Hampton, AR 71744
Bunch, Carl	P. O. Box 116	Norman, AR 71960
Burfield, Vance	Route 1 Box 293	Marked Tree, AR 72365
Burge, M. F.	105 Oakley	Fordyce, AR 71742
Burnett, O. J.	1200 South Commerce Apt. 504	Little Rock, AR 72202
Burnett, William M.	P. O. Box 502	Beebe, AR 72012
Burns, Bobby	706 West Mississippi	Beebe, AR 72012
Byrum, W. T.	P. O. Box 175	Lonoke, AR 72086
Caldwell, Carroll D.	4201 Sanderson Lane	Texarkana, AR 75502
Caldwell, Refus	P. O. Box 176	Perryville, AR 72126
Canary, Ray R.	Route A	Flippin, AR 72634
Carney, J. W.	212 Wilkerson	Newport, AR 72112
Carpenter, Verne E.	P. O. Box 26	Sage, AR 72573
Carroll, R. V.	HCR 64 Box 37	Flippin, AR 72634
Carter, Harold S.	P. O. Box 412	Crossett, AR 71635
Casey, Senior, John T.	P. O. Box 1051	Mountain Home, AR 72653
Catham, John	Route 1 Box 50-A	Colt, AR 72326
Cerney, Richard	P. O. Box 6747	North Little Rock, AR 72116
Chapman, Eld	5 Jawanda	Searcy, AR 72143
Cheatham, Jr., Jeff P.	P. O. Box 1795	Russellville, AR 72801
Church, Paschal C. "Pete"	24 Wesley Drive	North Little Rock, AR 72116
Clark, Jim	P. O. Box 3052	East Camden, AR 71701
Clay, Edward	1 Connie Lane	Bella Vista, AR 71714
Clayton, Bob	209 Seminary Street	Warren, AR 71671
Clegg, Harold L.	2007 Darla Lane	Van Buren, AR 72956
Cloud, Edward C.	Box 7009	Star City, AR 71667
Coffeit, Melvin D.	P. O. Box 15	Centerton, AR 72719

Cole, Junior, Harold	8308 West Woodview	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Collier, John R.	P. O. Box 151	Moro,	AR 72368
Compton, Fred	1508 Ashley Street	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Cone, Jimmy	600 Bradburn Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Conniff, Alfred	Lot 5 Aero Lane	Vero Beach,	FL 32960
Conrade, Mike	133 Wildflower	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Cook, Bill	Route 2 Box 161	Searcy,	AR 72143
Cook, Bob R.	2410 Pine	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Cooper, John	914 South Roselawn	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Copeland, Eugene	714 Hawkins	Wake Village,	TX 75501
Corder, A. D.	P. O. Box 813	Bald Knob,	AR 72010
Cottingham, Al	Oak Manor Number 1	Prescott,	AR 71857
Couch, Willie F.	2015 East Monroe Street	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Courson, Clay	408 Broadway	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Crain, Lindsay W.	3706 Cherry	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Crandall, Hugh	57 East North Street	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Creswell, Wallace	808 West Walnut	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Criswell, James	607 Thomas	Springdale,	AR 72765
Criswell, L. H.	1815 North Buerkle	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Crowley, Richard	Route 2 Box 90	Searcy,	AR 72143
Croxton, Earlie A.	P. O. Box 215	Bradford,	AR 72020
Cummins, Dan	Route 2 Box 781	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Cupples, T. F.	Route 4 Box 1090	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Darr, Johnnie	Route 2 Box 249	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Darter, Thomas	P. O. Box 9	Dermott,	AR 71638
Davis, James	Route 1 Box 393-A	Cave City,	AR 72521
Davis, Jerry	602 East Beverly	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Davis, Joe	Route 3 Box 270-A	Neosha,	MO 64850
Davis, Richard	Route 1 Box 461	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Davis, U. M.	Route 1 Box 126	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Deahl, Fred	Route 4 Box 311 W	Texasarkana,	AR 75502
Deese, Wilson C.	9815 Vinson Court	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Dennis, James R.	914 North Lucille	Harrison,	AR 72601
Denniston, Leslie	Route 2 Box 568	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Depriest, Wilbur	Route 1 Box 69	Cotter,	AR 72626
DePriest, Wilbur	Route 1 Box 69	Cotter,	AR 72626
Dicus, Elmer E.	Route 5 Box 252	Cabot,	AR 72023
Doescher, Kenneth	Route 1 Box 424	Rogers,	AR 72756
Dorman, E. L.	General Delivery	Casa,	AR 72025
Dorris, Rivos H.	2004 Moss	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Dorsey, Luther F.	Route 2 Box 407-A	Warren,	AR 71671
Douglas, Marvin	417 West Fort-ninth Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Downey, Chuck	320 Busbee	Camden,	AR 71701
Drenth, Harold	104 East Valentine	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Dry, Herbert	Route 1 Box 355	Searcy,	AR 72082
Duncan, Charles	703 Gail	Springdale,	AR 72764
Duncan, Ken	Route 3 Box 2175	Garfield,	AR 72732
Dungey, Daryl	808 Church Road	Benton,	AR 72015
Dunigan, Bob	Route 7 Box 402	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Eades, Gerald	Route 4 Box 365 W	Texasarkana,	AR 75502
Elder, Tripp	2814 Tilles	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Ellen, Alan Gale	604 South Reynolds Road	Bryant,	AR 72022
Ellis, Cline D.	P. O. Box 556	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Elmore, Clarence	P. O. Box 593	Huntington,	AR 72940
Emmerling, Glen	P. O. Box 273	Ward,	AR 72176
Emmons, Marvin	3216 Springwood	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Estep, Don	Route 7 Box 245M	Harrison,	AR 72601
Eubanks, Seaford W.	5 Pleasure Drive Route 1	Benton,	AR 72015
Evans, James M.	Route 1 Box 374-1	Clinton,	AR 72031
Falk, Vern	Route 1 Box 91-B	Dogpatch,	AR 72648
Falkenberry, Vic	P. O. Box 298	Bay,	AR 72411
Falkner, William F. (Bill)	20 Sheila	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Farr, Ronald	Box 143	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Faulkner, Marvin	520 Oneida Drive	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Fawcett, Carl	Route 1 Box 598	West Helena,	AR 72390
Feese, Bob	8 Cherokee Circle	Conway,	AR 72032
Ferguson, Billy	Route 4 Box 40	Marianna,	AR 72360
Ferguson, Robert	6 Maple Creek Road	Hensley,	AR 72065
Files, Wayne	Route 1	Tillar,	AR 71670
Finn, John T.	5402 Dickens	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Fletcher, George	P. O. Box 152	Calion,	AR 71727
Fletcher, Ivan	832 Arkansas Street	Helena,	AR 72342
Floyd, A. Dale	817 Goodwin	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Forsythe, Ron	Route 3 Box 11	Atkins,	AR 72823
Foster, Winston	510 West College	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Fowler, Harvey	Route 2	Manila,	AR 72442
Fowler, R. E.	207 North Buckeye Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Frady, Willie D.	Route 1	Horatio,	AR 71842
Frazier, Henry	437 Orange Street	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Fuller, Cecil	1510 Kent	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Furgason, Jim	Route 1	Gentry,	AR 72734
Gallop, Senior, Hal W.	P. O. Box 144	Cave City,	AR 72521
Gantz, John	Star Route	Enola,	AR 72047
Garner, Norris	Route 7	Hot Springs,	AR 71901

Garrett, Bob	Route 1	Hartford,	AR 72938
Garrett, Delbert L.	2220 East Twenty-fourth Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Gates, Rick	415 Goshen	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Gean, Robert V.	Route 3 Box 133	McCrory,	AR 72101
Gilcrease, Hal E.	400 Rock Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Gillen, Joe	615 West Alma	Harrison,	AR 72601
Gladden, Chuck	4433 C Iroquois	New Orleans,	LA 70126
Glover, Edgar T.	707 Cross Street	Smackover,	AR 71762
Goacher, Cecil	1005 Lindauer Road	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Goacher, Sanford R.	P. O. Box 595	Hughes,	AR 72348
Goodson, E. W.	Route 3 Box 408	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Gorbet, Gary	1002 North Lemon	Beebe,	AR 72012
Green, Harold	838 Windy Hill	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Greenwood, Johnny	Route 2 Box 499	Warren,	AR 71671
Gregorin, David	614 South Wright	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Grendell, Don	P. O. Box 2063	Russellville,	AR 72801
Griffin, Ed	129 Elaine Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Griffin, James	Route 2 Box 387	Damascus,	AR 72039
Griffin, Shaw	P. O. Box 4	Sidney,	AR 72577
Griffith, Wayne	Route 1	Omaha,	AR 72662
Grigson, Horace	5317 "C" Street	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Gullick, Gene	Route 1 Box 805	Hackett,	AR 72937
Guthrie, Cecil	2300 Normandy Drive	Newport,	AR 72112
Hagar, Maurice	11 Red Bud Drive	Batesville,	AR 72501
Hall, Andrew M.	607 Sequoyah	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Hall, Charles E.	4700 Holy Street	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Hall, O. D.	61 Boxwood	Trumann,	AR 72472
Hammers, Dan	Route 2	West Fork,	AR 72774
Hamrick, Phillip	Route 2 Box 278-D	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Hamrin, Reynold M.	Leisure Hills #24	Lakeview,	AR 72642
Hargis, Maurice	Route 1 Box 100	Warren,	AR 71671
Harms, Alvin A.	313 Marzee Ann Drive	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Harms, S. A.	34 Bosworth Circle	Bella Vista,	AR 71714
Harrington, R. D.	3916 Emerson Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Harris, Edward	145 Dogwood	Crossett,	AR 71635
Harvey, Edgar	3192 Peggy	Batesville,	AR 72501
Harwell, Loal	Route 5 Box 647	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Hatchett, Randy	P. O. Box 37	College City,	AR 72476
Hayes, William D.	33 Granvius	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Hefner, A. H.	Route 4 Box 831	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Hegi, G. L.	Route 3 Box 335	Conway,	AR 72032
Henderson, David	707 West Thirteenth Avenue	Crossett,	AR 71635
Hendrix, Franklin	P. O. Box 142	Trumann,	AR 72472
Henson, John	Route 3 Box 77-D	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Herring, R. Wilbur	1100 Wilmar Circle	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Herrington, A. M.	1516 Maul Road	Camden,	AR 71701
Herrington, P. O.	80 South Broadview	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Hester, Marvin N.	204 Northshore Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Hethcoat, J. D.	P. O. Box 101	Danville,	AR 72833
Heydenreich, Jessie L.	1500 Jacobs	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Hickey, Glenn	1522 West Tenth	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Hicks, Kenneth C.	2202 West 22nd Box 204	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Hill, Everett	Route 8 Box 185 AAE	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Hill, James E.	P. O. Box 601	Searcy,	AR 72143
Hill, Marvin	104 Brewer Street	Ward,	AR 72176
Hill, Paul	217 Vaughn Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Hill, R. A.	2914 West Capitol Avenue	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Hill, R. J.	Route 7 Box 403	Harrison,	AR 72601
Hill, Randy	Route 1 Box 357	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Hilton, Roy	117 Stroud	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Hinkson, Edwin L.	Route 3 Box 387AA	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Hipp, Alton	Route 1 Box 130	Prim,	AR 72130
Hobbs, Robbie L.	P. O. Box 176	Stephens,	AR 71764
Hodges, Carl	Route 1 Box 26	Paragould,	AR 72450
Hoff, L. C.	Route 2 Box 74	Eudora,	AR 71640
Hogg, Harlan	4613 Crestline Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Holcomb, Bill J.	P. O. Box 102	Lonsdale,	AR 72087
Holcomb, James	517 South Gabbert	Monticello,	AR 71655
Holder, David	Box 3073 UAM	Monticello,	AR 71655
Holland, Joe	Route 4 Box 170	Colcord,	OK 74338
Holland, W. T.	60 Warwick Road	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Holley, Herbert H.	ADC Cummins Unit P. O. Box 500	Grady,	AR 71644
Hollingsworth, A. L.	Route 3 Box 382	Springdale,	AR 72764
Holst, Fred	SBC P. O. Box 305	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72455
Holston, John T.	2305 Osage	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Howard, H. M.	Route 1 Box 371	Camden,	AR 71701
Howie, Mansel H.	P. O. Box 902	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Hoyle, Vassar V.	103 Northwest "H" Street	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Huddleston, Carl	Route 2 Box 635-A	Gassville,	AR 72635
Hudson, Marie	Box 698	Harrison,	AR 72601
Hughes, Delton	P. O. Box 518	Searcy,	AR 72143
Hughes, Leo	3023 Pecan	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Humble, Earl	513 South Pecan	Osceola,	AR 72370
Hunnicut, Loyd L.	P. O. Box 788	Magnolia,	AR 71753

Hunt, Sidney	800 Laurel	Corning,	AR 72422
Hurley, W. Maurice	1204 Coulter	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Hutchinson, Robert	P. O. Box 1	Evening Shade,	AR 72532
Ingram, Danny	Drawer E	Tuckerman,	AR 72473
Ingram, Jim	906 Division	Malvern,	AR 72104
Jackson, Gerald	5824 Drexel Avenue	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Jackson, Glen	5520 Woodland Avenue	Little Rock,	AR 72205
James, Dennis	914 North Lucille	Harrison,	AR 72601
Jansen, Hope	General Delivery	Bradley,	AR 71826
Jernigan, J. G.	605 South Sixth Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Johnson, Bert	P. O. Box 326	Wilmot,	AR 71676
Johnson, Don	2010 East Custer Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Johnson, E. L.	610 South Main Street	Warren,	AR 71671
Johnson, Jeryl P.	9 Dreezewood	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Johnson, Raymond A.	1128 Normandy Lane	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Johnson, Terry	Route 1 Box 101	Cotter,	AR 72626
Johnson, Virgil	2407 Robin Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Johnson, Senior, Larry	301 South Smalling	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Jones, Ben	21022 Bradshaw Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Jones, Charles	Route 3 Box 75	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Jordan, Ken	P. O. Box 286	Morrilton,	AR 72110
Judd, I. M.	P. O. Box 298	Hackett,	AR 72937
Kauffman, Glenn	Route 3 Box 422	Russellville,	AR 72801
Kelley, Greg	Route 4 Box 512-D	Conway,	AR 72032
Kerr, Robert	401 Kirby Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Kibbee, I. M.	136 Tomahawk Drive	Alexander,	AR 72002
Kidder, Hubert	P. O. Box 45	Everton,	AR 72633
Kimery, Gene	Route 1	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
King, Thomas	Star Route 3 Box 107	El Paso,	AR 72012
Kinkade, Jim	Box 607	Lake City,	AR 72437
Kinney, Jerry	106C Southeast Fourth	Bryant,	AR 72022
Kite, Billy O.	P. O. Box 1184	Crossett,	AR 71635
Klutts, Bob	Mem. Hos. 1990 West Pershing	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Koone, J. W.	P. O. Box 514	Conway,	AR 72032
Kreis, William L.	24 Thousand Oaks Circle	Conway,	AR 72032
Kuehn, J. A.	317 Davis Street	Conway,	AR 72032
Lagrone, James W.	Route 1 40 Stivers	Benton,	AR 72015
Lanman, Richard	P. O. Box 195	Midland,	AR 72945
Lasage, Floyd M.	Route 8 Box 168	Benton,	AR 72015
Lawrence, Gerald	1917 East Seventh	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Lewis, Nathan	13600 Otter Creek Parkway #113	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Lewis, Ray	1817 Harvard	Fort Smith,	AR 72906
Liles, Leonard	901 Texas Street	Mena,	AR 71953
Lipford, Herman L.	15325 Sardis Road	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Little, Terry	Route 3 Box 73	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Lochala, Ray	Route 4 Box 436	Crossett,	AR 71635
Loghry, Joe	P. O. Box 127 Cedar Glades	Imboden,	AR 72434
Logue, Tom J.	4 Talmage Court	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Long, Charles	Route 8 Box 303	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Long, Oakley	1806 West Huntsville	Springdale,	AR 72764
Lonsbury, G. L.	409 North Fifteenth Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Loyd, Bob	700 South Jackson Avenue	Russellville,	AR 72801
Luper, Randy	226 North Slemmons	Monticello,	AR 71655
Lynn, Mack	Route 9	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Maddox, Senior, John R.	21 Victoria Circle,	Maumelle,	AR 72118
Maine, Phillip	110 Catherine Heights Loop	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Major, Al R.	326 North Sixth Street	West Helena,	AR 72390
Major, Plez	P. O. Box 193	Calion,	AR 71724
Mangis, Donald R.	Route 1 Box 146	New Edinburg,	AR 71660
Marlin, Terry	308 Southeast Hayes	Hoxie,	AR 72433
Martin, Fred	Route 4 Box 138	Camden,	AR 71701
Martin, Oran	General Delivery	Wilburn,	AR 72179
Martindale, Everett O.	11580 Bainbridge Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Martinez, Angel	1122 Fifty-Sixth Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Massengill, Lance	323 Grandview	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Mathis, Curtis	501 Oxford	Harrison,	AR 72601
Maynard, Chester S.	107 Poinsetta Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Mayo, Don	35 Cardinal Valley Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
McCarver, Robert	2101 Hays	Texarkana,	AR 75501
McClung, Paul	607 Rose Lane	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
McCollum, C. R.	Oak Ridge Nursing Home	El Dorado,	AR 71730
McCoy, Dale A.	Route 1 Box 126	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
McDonald, Ed	9601 Interstate 630	Little Rock,	AR 72205
McDonald, Erwin L.	1419 Garland Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
McElroy, E. O.	1203 West Forty-seventh	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
McElroy, Ernest	616 East Bolling	Monticello,	AR 71655
McGriff, Glen	25915 Kanis Road	Little Rock,	AR 72211
McMenis, James F.	1201 Pine Circle	Smackover,	AR 71762
McNair, I. John	4601 Frank Ellis Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
McWhirter, Doug	12 Whipprowill Lane	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Meadows, T. W.	Route 6 Box 209	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Measel, Joel B.	Route 1 Box 63	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Meharg, Eddie	Route 2 Box 802	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Menard, Bill	5613 Westview	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Meriweather, Cliff	9300 Woodbine	North Little Rock,	AR 72116

Miley, Burton A.	2706 Morlan Avenue	Springdale,	AR 72764
Miller, Cyril	1901 Mitzi Lane	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Miller, David	1008 Trailwood Drive	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Miller, Dillard S.	P. O. Box 189	Mena,	AR 71953
Miller, Steve	1109 Bridgport	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Mills, Otis	400 Fourth Street	Mena,	AR 71953
Milner, Everett W.	2201 Middleton Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Moore, Don	12817 Saint Charles Boulevard	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Moore, Gary	Route 1 Box 21-AA	England,	AR 72046
Moore, Richard	604 Wildwood	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Morgan, Ferrell D.	1321 Dodson Avenue	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Morris, Homer J.	Route 1	Alma,	AR 72921
Moses, Clinton E.	613 North Eleventh Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Murphy, E. Truett	P. O. Box 521	Imboden,	AR 72434
Murphy, Mike	4015 Honeysuckle	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Myers, Bill	6007 Richmond Road	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Myers, Roscoe	Route 1 Box 10	Leola,	AR 72084
Nalley, Fred	302 North Beverly	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Nally, Arthur	Route 5 Box 565-A	Springdale,	AR 72764
Nash, C. W.	Route 1 Box 49-AA	Stephens,	AR 71764
Navarro, Frank	Route 1 Box 77	Gravette,	AR 72736
Nelson, Carl P.	Box 337	Huntsville,	AR 72740
Nelson, Dean	613 East Jefferson	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Nelson, Hugh	616 North Jefferson	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Nelson, Maurice	Route 2 Box 1114	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Nethercutt, G. E.	607 Wildwood Avenue	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Nettles, Benny	P. O. Box 208	Beebe,	AR 72012
Nettles, Henry A.	1402 West Iowa Street	Beebe,	AR 72012
Newman, Carl	Route 2 Box 118	Warren,	AR 71671
Nicholas, Jack	P. O. Box 456	College City,	AR 72476
Nichols, Gilbert	306 East Lincoln	Cabot,	AR 72023
Noble, John	Route 1 Box 232	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Nordman, R. J.	Route 5 Box 473-E	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Nunally, Bill	400 West Court Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
O'Fallon, Donnie	Route 3 36 Cloverhill Drive	Warren,	AR 74671
O'Kelley, Larry	120 Hannibel,	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Oaks, William H.	6208 Brentwood Road	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Orr, Joe T.	204 Melrose Avenue	Trumann,	AR 72472
Otey, R. Trevis	60 Maryland Drive	Jackson,	TN 38301
Overton, Carl M.	203 Troupe Street	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Owen, Hugh	1012 East Willow	Malvern,	AR 72104
Oxford, Roy	Rural Route 2 c/o Kenny	Jay,	OK 74346
Palmer, Argus	P. O. Box 21	Mountain Pine,	AR 71956
Palmer, Cliff	1105 Stratton	Rogers,	AR 72756
Parchman, Billy	Route 1 Box 74	Beebe,	AR 72012
Parker, Robert A.	17 Halifax Court	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Parks, George	Route 2	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Parsley, Harold	Route 1	Delight,	AR 71940
Pasley, Malvin	Route 1	Pangburn,	AR 72121
Pate, Harvey	Route 1 Box 62	Pearcy,	AR 71964
Patterson, Orville L.	P. O. Box 65	Booneville,	AR 72927
Patton, George	Star Route	Bluffton,	AR 72827
Payne, Harvey	#14 Lovely Lane	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Pennington, Curtis	519 Gipson	Benton,	AR 72015
Perry, Burton H.	827 Trammel Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72117
Perry, Christopher	P. O. Box 1652	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Peters, George	1500 West Sixteenth Street	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Petty, Pete	13700 Cooper Orbit Cove	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Philliber, William V.	930 Karla	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Phillips, Donald G.	P. O. Box 37	Sidney,	AR 72577
Pike, Freddie	114 Gravel Lane	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Platt, Bill	Route 7 Box 624	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Plunkett, Harold	P. O. Box 42	Hartford,	AR 72938
Poole, Wendell L.	P. O. Box 75	Carthage,	AR 71725
Powers, Edward L.	P. O. Box 358	Flippin,	AR 72634
Pratt, J. R.	P. O. Box 306	Urbana,	AR 71768
Preston, David	P. O. Box 550	Smackover,	AR 71762
Privett, Royce	P. O. Box 427	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Purtle, Charles	Route 3 Box 168	Prescott,	AR 71857
Puryear, Curtis	602 North Curtis	Springdale,	AR 72764
Rainwater, Norton	700 Hynes	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Ramsey, Jack L.	Number 6 Willow Oak Lane	Russellville,	AR 72801
Ramsey, Richard	403 Horseshoe Drive	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Ray, Eura S.	1901 Olive Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Ray, Harold B.	P. O. Box 2515	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Ray, Willard	#3 Shoshoni Drive	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Reed, Jesse	4100 Lacy Lane	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Reed, Raymond H.	P. O. Box 983	Warren,	AR 71671
Reeves, Thomas	Route 3 Box 258	Greers Ferry,	AR 72067
Reynolds, James	1203 Linda Lane	Rogers,	AR 72756
Reynolds, Marvin	P. O. Box 1104	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Richard, Howard	1194 South Washington	Daytonville,	AR 72701
Rigdon, W. E.	109 Yelco Drive	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Rivers, C. E.	3703 Hickory Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502

Roark, Thomas	Box 6101	Star City,	AR 71667
Robbins, Lanny	223 Vineyard	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Roberts, George M.	Box 305	Rosie,	AR 72571
Roberts, Guy	224 May Avenue	Harrison,	AR 72601
Roberts, Tom	1021 Hummingbird Lane	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Robertson, Tommy	912 Mount Holly	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Rocole, Chris	N. Star Route Box 24-A	Dover,	AR 72837
Ross, Wendell	1120 Lexington Avenue	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Rosson, Charles	838 Chateau Drive	Rogers,	AR 72756
Rudick, George	Route 1 Box 241-A	Cave City,	AR 72521
Russell, Doyle	Route 2 Box 671	Alma,	AR 72921
Ryan, Eugene	3217 Cypress	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Sanders, Clyde	1255 West Tulsa 16-A	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Sanders, Woodie	323 East Martin Drive	Wynne,	AR 72396
Sanderson, Sam	P. O. Box 261	Mansfield,	AR 72944
Sawyers, Conway H.	3116 Mail Route Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Seaton, C. H.	1616 North Grant	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Selby, Jerry	P. O. Box 86	Portland,	AR 71665
Sellers, Grady	Route 7 Box 170-A	Conway,	AR 72032
Sellers, Preston	5003 North Park Road	TX 75503	
Setliffe, Andrew B.	6700 Granada	Texarkana,	AR 72205
Sewell, Charles	5401 Maple	Little Rock,	AR 72145
Sharp, O. J.	Route 11 Box 64	North Little Rock,	AR 71913
Sherry, Earl	5703 Walden Street	Hot Springs,	AR 72764
Shuffield, Harris	200 Coulber	Lowell,	AR 71901
Shuffield, Roy	295 Woodlawn	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Simpson, J. L.	Route 12 Box 230	Hot Springs,	AR 72401
Sims, Arlis	285 Squaw	Jonesboro,	AR 72002
Sims, William A.	Route 1 Box 228	Alexander,	AR 72847
Sisk, Leroy	4108 Mount Vernon	London,	AR 72116
Skaggs, Joe	Route 4 Box 89	North Little Rock,	AR 72450
Smith, Larry	P. O. Box 255	Paragould,	AR 72734
Smith, Luther	Route 1 Box 32	Gentry,	OK 74964
Smith, Myron	14 Atwood Cove	Watts,	AR 72206
Smith, Stanley	718 West Twin Spring Street	Little Rock,	AR 72761
Snow, Everett	22 Lafitte	Siloam Springs,	AR 72116
Snow, Archie	Route 1 Box 166	North Little Rock,	AR 72027
Spain, Robert	721 South Sixth One-half St.	Center Ridge,	AR 72450
Sparkman, Lloyd A.	6400 Trinity Drive	Paragould,	AR 71603
Squires, Elmer	Route 2	Pine Bluff,	AR 72157
Stafford, Tom	P. O. Box 2515	Springfield,	AR 72402
Stanley, Durrell	2517 Laurel	Jonesboro,	AR 71603
Starned, Jerry	P. O. Box 548	Pine Bluff,	AR 71671
Steed, Elvin	302 Fairview Street	Warren,	AR 75502
Stell, Dick	P. O. Box 969	Texarkana,	AR 72734
Stephens, John	Gravette Manor Home	Gentry,	AR 72756
Stewart, A. R.	15 Skyline Drive	Gravette,	AR 72714
Stone, James	226 Gamble Road	Bella Vista,	AR 72211
Strackbein, Gil	1 Portia Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Summers, Jesse T.	6804 Ponderosa	Little Rock,	AR 72116
Swint, Robert	Route 1 Box 575G	North Little Rock,	AR 75502
Tabor, Don	Star Route 1 Box 1328	Texarkana,	AR 71956
Taylor, Jesse	602 West Tri-Lakes Drive	Mountain Pine,	AR 72512
Taylor, William O.	Sycamore Road	Horseshoe Bend,	AR 72556
Teel, Arnold	Route 1 Box 419	Melbourne,	AR 72032
Terry, John	927 South Maxwell	Conway,	AR 72761
Thomas, Aubrey	Route 1 Box 480-A	Siloam Springs,	Ok 74346
Thomas, Gary	P. O. Box 425	Jay,	AR 72835
Thomas, William	Route 1 Box 728	Delaware,	AR 72416
Threet, Dan	100 Charles Drive	Bono,	AR 72002
Tidsworth, Floyd	12801 Pleasant Forest	Alexander,	AR 72212
Timmons, Joe	19 Cedar Hill Road	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Tims, Charles E.	Route 1	Little Rock,	AR 72773
Tippit, Douglas H.	901 South Oak Street	Tuckerman,	AR 71742
Toler, Glenn	Route 2 Box 198	Fordyce,	AR 72173
Tollerson, J. D.	128 Hazel	Vilonia,	AR 71730
Townsend, Tommy	13801 Tronton Cutoff	El Dorado,	AR 72206
Trulove, Harry	P. O. Box 552	Little Rock,	AR 72203
Tucker, Bob	125 Files Road	Little Rock,	AR 71901
Turnbow, Jarrett Don	417 Cindy Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 72450
Turner, Dennis	4200 Edgemere	Paragould,	AR 72116
Turner, P. E.	1813 Rich Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72401
Turner, Randall W.	2427 Walnut Street	Jonesboro,	AR 71923
Turpin, James	7400 Sagamore Drive	Arkadelphia,	AR 72116
Upchurch, A. W.	5113 Jones	North Little Rock,	AR 71602
Van Laningham, Dean	P. O. Box 206	Pine Bluff,	TX 79855
Vandivor, Leon	Route 1 Box 132	Van Horn,	AR 72543
Vaughan, Venoy	Route 6 Box 496	Heber Springs,	AR 72501
Vaught, W. O.	7301 Apache	Batesville,	AR 72205
Vaughter, Marvin	21 Fairfield	Little Rock,	AR 72116
Vickers, Howard L.	P. O. Box 385	North Little Rock,	AR 72348
Vowan, Lawrence	300 West Hemlock	Hughes,	AR 72021
Voyles, Tommy	Route 1 Box 770	Brinkley,	AR 72015
Waddell, Herbert	808 Oakland	Benton,	AR 72401
		Jonesboro,	AR 72401

Waldrop, Charles	215 Julia	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Waldrup, Donald	P. O. Box 217	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Walker, Billy	Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Walker, Howard	1807 West Thirty-fifth	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Walker, Jim	Highway 67 West	Corning,	AR 72422
Ward, E. L.	3440 Highway 79 North	Camden,	AR 71701
Washburn, Harold	5 Wrotham Lane	Bella Vista,	AR 71714
Watkins, Jim	Route 7 Box 482	Batesville,	AR 72501
Watson, Charles	Route 2 Box 215	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Webb, Eugene	2009 Munos	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Webb, Lehman	14300 Rock Creek Parkway #7493	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Webb, Junior, Cecil H.	10613 Diamond Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Weeks, R. F.	200 South Hospital #8C	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
West, William	1306 Bellemeade	Conway,	AR 72032
Westbrook, Jeff	Darlington School	Rome,	GA 30161
Westmoreland, Lynn	Route 2 Box 165	Cave City,	AR 72521
Wheeler, Edison	Route 4 Box 124	Monticello,	AR 71655
Whitaker, Emmett	10 Morgan Lane	Cabot,	AR 72023
White, Harold	Route 3	Van Buren,	AR 72956
White, Hubert L.	606 East Second Street	Hope,	AR 72856
White, William	Route 1 Box 444	Paragould,	AR 71801
Whitley, John	Route 2 Box 34	Rpgers,	AR 72450
Whitmarsh, Gary	Route 3 Box 359	Alma,	AR 72756
Whitney, Guy	602 Wooten	Corning,	AR 72921
Whitney, Senior, Guy	602 Wooten	Corning,	AR 72422
Wiley, Sam	2322 Skye Road	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Williams, Don R.	11714 Pleasant Ridge Dr. #305	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Williams, Glen	P. O. Box 92	Shirley,	AR 72153
Williams, H. E.	Southern Bapt. College Box 452	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Williams, Leonard	P. O. Box 143	Sage,	AR 72573
Williams, Roger	Route 10 Box 273	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Williamson, Stephen M.	P. O. Box 520	Clinton,	AR 72031
Wilson, Guy S.	Route 2 Box 241	Perryville,	AR 72126
Wilson, Quentin P.	Route 1 Box 362	Lakeview,	AR 72642
Wisdom, Jim	150 South Broadview	Greenbrier,	AR 72058
Witham, Ernest C.	697 Case Street	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Womack, Glen	722 Pine Bluff	Malvern,	AR 72104
Wood, Clarence	Box 162	Floral,	AR 72534
Wood, Larry L.	6105 Santa Monica	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Woodard, David	Route 1 Box 76	Hensley,	AR 72065
Woodard, John	Route 2	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Worlington, Joe	Route 5 Box 468-A	Monticello,	AR 71655
Wright, Euell O.	314 North Country Club Road	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Wright, Henry	Route 3 Box 185	McCrory,	AR 72101
Yarbrough, Bobby	Route 2	Morrilton,	AR 72110
Young, Alfred	Route 1 Box 38	Wideman,	AR 72585
Young, James	Route 3 Box 15-A	Waldron,	AR 72958
Young, LeRoy	Route 5 Box 900	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601

ARKANSAS VOCATIONAL EVANGELISTS

- E — Preaching Evangelists
ME — Music Evangelists
- E Alberson, Don
Cabot, AR 72023
843-3736
- E Bates, Ben
11606 Willow Beach Road
North Little Rock, AR 72117
- E Blackburn, William
7700 Southridge Drive
Fort Smith, AR 72903
646-7209
- E Blann, Robert
114 Neal
El Dorado, AR 71730
- E Chapman, Odis (Layman)
Route 1, Box 222
Scott, AR 72142
- E Clinard, Mark
P.O. Box 101
College City, AR 72476
- E Coleman, Curtis
105 Winnwood
Little Rock, AR 72207
661-0504
- E Ellis, Gene
Star Route 11, Box 103
Hot Springs, AR 71913
767-3689
- ME Etters, Bob
43 Ophelia
Maumelle, AR 72118
851-3553
- ME Frueauff, Fred
1308 Parker Road
Russellville, AR 72801
968-6858
- E Green, Johnny
P.O. Box 500
Wynne, AR 72396
238-3758
- E Hazlewood, Jack
P.O. Box 5699
Little Rock, AR 72215
225-6408
- ME Helm, Rebecca
725 Pattywood
Bryant, AR 72022
847-3377
- ME Hill, Clarence
135 Lindy Circle
Hot Springs, AR 71913
767-6489
- E Jackson, Johnny
P.O. Box 5791
Little Rock, AR 72215
224-2223
- E Jackson, Paul
P.O. Box 5791
Little Rock, AR 72215
224-2223
- ME Johnson, Herbert "Red"
520 Spring Street
Mountain Home, AR 72653
- ME Kinder, Brian
5023 West 31st
Little Rock, AR 72204
666-6533
- ME Kinney, Margaret
#10 Inlet
Little Rock, AR 72204
225-3525
- E Martinez, Angel
1122 56th Terrace
Fort Smith, AR 72901
452-1270

- E May, Larry
Master Controlled Ministries
204 West 36th
Texarkana, TX 75503
- E Newman, Rex
P.O. Box 1652
Pine Bluff, AR 71613
534-1257
- E Parchman, Jack
6818 Brookview Drive
Little Rock, AR 72209
562-1177
- E Pittman, Tom
203 East Danner
West Memphis, AR 72301
- E Preston, David
P.O. Box 550
Smackover, AR 71762
725-2345
- E Rosson, Charles
838 Chateau Drive
Rogers, AR 72756
636-5636
- E Shreve, Herb
P.O. Box 78
Hatfield, AR 71945
389-6624
- E Simmons, James
Route 2, Box 149
Lavaca, AR 72941
452-3440
- E Spain, R. L.
721 S. 6½ Street
Paragould, AR 72450
236-8477
- E Wade, Bob
Route 1, Box 428
Roland, OK 74954
- E Walker, Billy
Southern Baptist College
Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
- ME Weston, Tony and Davis, Bill
P.O. Box 1662
Jonesboro, AR 72401
935-0500
- E Wiley, Jim
P.O. Box 558
Searcy, AR 72143
- ME Millican, Thomas B.
c/o Grand Avenue Baptist Church
921 North 39th Street
Fort Smith, AR 72903
783-5161
- E Sullivan, Tony
512 North Hospital
Jacksonville, AR 72076
- E Byrd, Keith
Box 114
Norfolk, AR 72658
- ME Burgess, Joe and Sharon
Route 2, Box 591
Dumas, AR 71639
382-2738
- E Hitt, Maurice and Sandra
ME P.O. Box 58
Black Oak, AR 72414
486-2591
- E Downey, Chuck
Route 4, Box 245C
Camden, AR 71701
574-0283
- E Porter, Tim
P.O. Box 490
Melbourne, AR 72556
368-4896
- E Cox, Tom
P.O. Box 2
Mountainburg, AR 72946
369-4260

(Associate pastors, education, music, etc.)

Adams, Dwayne	133 Kingpine	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Adams, Elva	317 East El Paso	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Agee, Jim	7601 Baseline Road	Little Rock,	AR 72009
Albatt III, Erich	Route 4 Box 316-12	Conway,	AR 72032
Allen, Charles B.	1719 Robinson	Conway,	AR 72032
Allen, Gary	c/o P. O. Box 189	Warren,	AR 71671
Allred, Don	Route 7 Box 140	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Anderson, Eddie	First Baptist Church Drawer A	Norphlet,	AR 71759
Anderson, Frankie	1601 West Chickasawha Drive	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Anderson, Larry Ray	Route 2 Box 670	Royal,	AR 71968
Angel, Joe	600 Garland	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Anglin, Dane	P. O. Box 64	Elm Springs,	AR 72728
Anthony, Tommy	1901 North Pierce	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Ashley, Eddie	Route 4 Box 688	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Ayres, Charley	Route 10 Box 472	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Bain, Junior, Michael T.	Route 6 Box 404	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Baker, Amon	57 Flintwood	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Barfield, Charles	1000 Bishop	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Barnes, Dalton	P. O. Box D	Alma,	AR 72921
Barnes, Sharon	5109 Landmark Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Barnett, Robert C.	9101 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Batchelor, Pat	c/o #7 Cedar Heights Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Battles, Les	P. O. Box 41	Cotton Plant,	AR 72036
Bayless, O. L.	307 Gladstone	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Beam, Mardy	Number 2 Matthews Drive	Alexander,	AR 72002
Bell, Paul H.	9008 Sylvan Hills	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Bergfeld, Dennis	c/o Second Bapt Factory & Polk	Conway,	AR 72032
Berry, Bob	211 South Market	Benton,	AR 72015
Beshears, Jeff	1310 Southridge Court	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Black, Mark	Salem B.C. Rt. 7 Box 6162	Benton,	AR 72015
Bledsoe, Jim	5301 Malvern Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Bordeaux, Mark	P. O. Box 327	Elaine,	AR 72333
Bowden, Tony	Route 1 Box 716	Lavaca,	AR 72941
Bowman, Trevor	1425 North Sang	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Boyland, Steve	34 Ophelia Drive	Maumelle,	AR 72118
Bracken, Kay	1035 Central and Orange Street	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Bradberry, Doug	Route 2 Box 513	Austin,	AR 72007
Bradley, Bob	Route 1 Box 10	Marion,	AR 72364
Bradley, Jeff	P. O. Box 146	Hardy,	AR 72542
Bradley, Larry	c/o 2350 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Bradley, Junior, Edward	1816 Ford Drive	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Brannon, Allen	Route 6	Conway,	AR 72032
Brantley, Randy	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Branton, Danny	200 Dallas Avenue	Mena,	AR 71953
Breden, James	4620 Marion	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Bridges, Darrel	2812 Bruce	Conway,	AR 72032
Bridges, Kim	18101 Kanis Road	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Brooks, James P.	4201 Windsor Drive	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Brown, David	6105 Alma Highway	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Brown, Florence	Route 1 Box 43A	Colt,	AR 72326
Brown, Jim	2301 Midland	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Brown, Jimmie	603 Bear Track	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Brown, Ray Dean	2400 West Hillsboro	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Brubaker, Steven	P. O. Box 46	Pea Ridge,	AR 72751
Bruns, Jeff	310 Pearl Street	Augusta,	AR 72006
Brymer, David	P. O. Box 1720	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Bullock, Lynn	3 Hickory Court	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Bunch, Carl	P. O. Box 116	Norman,	AR 71960
Burfield, Vance	Route 1 Box 293	Marked Tree,	AR 72365
Burke, James William	3106 Candlewood Drive	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Burnett, Johnny	410 Turrentine Way	Russellville,	AR 72801
Burroughs, Danny Joe	c/o PBC 201 East Haywood	England,	AR 72046
Burton, Jackie	Box 48 S.B.C.	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Burton, Ross Bland	12509 Pleasant Forest Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Busch, Linda	Route 8 Box 26	Mena,	AR 71953
Bush, Troy	P. O. Box 64	Crawfordsville,	AR 72327
Bustin, Bill	348 Washington Street N.W.	Camden,	AR 71701
Butler, Charles	Route 1 Box 196	Lead Hill,	AR 72644
Butler, Don	P. O. Box 246	Waldron,	AR 72958
Caery, Sam	P. O. Box 70	Cabot,	AR 72023
Calvert, Brian	1100 Union	Wynne,	AR 72396
Camp, Truett	2209 Nevada	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Campbell, Billy	7308 Skylark Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Campbell, Joe E.	Route 5 Box 172-A	Alexander,	AR 72002
Carlisle, Chester	305 North Ingram	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Carneal, Ray	P. O. Box 749	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Carr, Carroll	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Carr, Richard	P. O. Box 962	Benton,	AR 72015
Carter, Dale	P. O. Box 1332	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Carter, Jolynn	P. O. Box 532	Dardanelle,	AR 72834
Chancey, Steve	8018 Southridge Drive	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Chatham, Roy	516 South Davis	Conway,	AR 72032
Clarkson, Bobby	P. O. Box 89	Madison,	AR 72359
Clinard, Mark	401 Whitehall	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602

Coleman, Clyde W.	9 Whippoorwill Lane	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Coleman, Stan	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Collie, Robbie	44 Evergreen	Bryant,	AR 72022
Combs, Walter Edward	2805 South Ninety-sixth	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Compton, Mike	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Cook, Wayne	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Coop, Dennis	P. O. Box 9237	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Cooper, Don	10200 West Thirty-Sixth	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Copeland, Chris A.	P. O. Box 656	Booneville,	AR 72927
Copeland, John	1117 North James	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Cossey, Lindal Roy	502 Oak Street	Malden,	MO 63863
Cotter, Harold	Box 118-A	Henderson,	AR 72544
Couch, Richard	2309 Poplar	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Courson, Clay	408 Broadway	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Cousins, Kevin	1002 West New Hope	Rogers,	AR 72756
Cowell, Dusty	11 Taramount	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Cowger, Brad	Route 1 Box 171	Heth,	AR 72346
Craft, Joe	P. O. Box 375	Gould,	AR 71643
Craig, William D.	702 Plaza	West Helena,	AR 72390
Crain, Barry	Route 2 Box 679-A	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Crain, David	c/o Route 1 Box 167	Griffithville,	AR 72060
Craver, James	600 Garland	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Crenshaw, Dan	P. O. Box 116	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Crowder, Jim	823 Russell	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Cunningham, Neil	Route 2 Box 178-H	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Cypert, Bill	Route 9 Box 235	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Dame, Tommy	Route 1 Box 432	Hensley,	AR 72065
Dame, Tommy	2207 Lady Kay Road	Little Rock,	AR 72103
Daniel, Kenny	P. O. Box 87	Hope,	AR 71801
Darr, Carrie	814 South Fifth Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Davey, Mary F.	P. O. Box 131	El Paso,	AR 72045
Davidson, Mary	Route 1 Box 174	Crossett,	AR 71635
Davis, A. Nathan	5401 Crystal Valley Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Davis, Donald	Route 3 Box 337	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Davis, Jerry	ARI 9601 I-630 Exit 7	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Demmitt, Cheila	410-B Ingram	East Camden,	AR 71701
Dial, Jeff	P. O. Box 436	Calico Rock,	AR 72519
Dill, Heba	Box 904	Manila,	AR 72442
Dixon, Kent	6107 Dollarway Road	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Dixon, Snookie	Eighth and Pine	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Donahou, Michael Scott	P. O. Box 578	Dover,	AR 72837
Doss, Clay	1319 North Twentieth Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Doss, Scott	P. O. Box 40	Prairie Grove,	AR 72753
Doty, Brenda	P. O. Box 2162	Jonesboro,	AR 72402
Douglass, Bobby	906 North Lemon Street	Beebe,	AR 72012
Dresbach, John	513 South Pecan	Osceola,	AR 72370
Driggers, Carla Dean	Rural Route 1 Box 157	Glenwood,	AR 71943
Dungey, Darv	808 Church Road	Benton,	AR 72015
Dunham, Kenneth	c/o Route 1 Box 419	Conway,	AR 72032
Dunn, Ben	Faith B.C. Route 12 Box 224SE	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Dunn, Kevin	P. O. Box 404	Rison,	AR 71665
Dunn, Phillip	c/o 201 West Seventh Street	Smackover,	AR 71762
Dusek, Bobby	211 South Market Street	Benton,	AR 72015
Edds, Stephen	105 North Rose	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Edwards, Barry	506 West Poplar	Rogers,	AR 72756
Edwards, Trent	P. O. Box 547	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Elam, Robert	1100 South College	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Elder, Harold George	244 Ramble	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Elledge, Mike	247 North Twenty-fourth Street	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Ellen, Nancy	126 Neel	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Elliott, Gene	517 Cherry Street	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
Ellis, Gary L.	P. O. Box 248	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Ellis, Hick A.	#9 Meadowview	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Elrod, Larry	Route 1 Box 65A-5	Nashville,	AR 71852
Endel, Alan	Route 7 Box 6162	Benton,	AR 72015
Essex, Dean	101 North Fourth Number 19	Arkadelphia,	AR 71603
Eubanks, Dan	620 West Second	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Eubanks, P. Kime	Route 6 Box 60	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Eudy, Russell	111 Euclid at Tuggle	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Evans, Mark	101 North Elm	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Everette, Neil	Route 4 Box 495	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Evert, Dan	Route 5 Box 43A	Hardy,	AR 72542
Fairless, Lloyd	Route 2 Box 247	Mena,	AR 71937
Falwell, Jr., Charles	1102 South Erie	Russellville,	AR 72801
Farrish, James C.	P. O. Box 368	Warren,	AR 71671
Farrister, Marcus	c/o P. O. Box 128	Decatur,	AR 72722
Faus, Bryan	P. O. Box 1023	Cabot,	AR 72023
Fawcett, Mark	P. O. Box 550	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Fawcett, Stephen	2702 Milam	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Fitzhugh, Bill	P. O. Box 1720	Pine Bluff,	AR 71613
Flesher, Luke	P. O. Box 4064	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Flynt, William T.	Route 6 Box 445	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Ford, Jerry	Route 10 Ray Avenue	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Fowler, Al	1904 South Eighth #16	Rogers,	AR 72756
Fowler, Mike	656 Kentucky	West Helena,	AR 72390

Francis, Bufford L.	Route 3 Box 418	Conway,	AR 72032
Frazer, Kathy	P. O. Box 196	Lamar,	AR 72846
Fryar, Lenny	c/o P. O. Box 76	Pearcy,	AR 71964
Fulton, James D.	612 South Fourth Street	Paragould,	AR 72450
Gaines, Stephen	c/o Route 3 Box 103	Waldron,	AR 72958
Gammill, Jeffrey Lee	P. O. Box 297	Charleston,	AR 72933
Gardner, Gary	c/o P. O. Box 88	Thornton,	AR 71766
Gardner, Lewis	1008 Pine Circle	Smackover,	AR 71762
Gardner, Wil	Route 3 Box 103	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Garton, Senior, Keith	2625 Warwick Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Gibson, Ed	P. O. Box 569	Mount Ida,	AR 71957
Gilbert, Chuck	P. O. Box 67	Beebe,	AR 72012
Gilbreath, J. A.	9601 Interstate 630	Little Rock,	AR 72201
Gilliland, Jack	P. O. Box 474	Yellville,	AR 72687
Ginn, Jeffery Byron	P. O. Box 1835	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Gipson, David	1815 North Twenty-ninth Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Glasgow, Gary Wayne	701 South West Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Glover, Danny	437 Madison Road	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Gordon, Terrel G.	1509 Rolling Hills Drive	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Gott, Faye	Route 2 Box A 33	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Graham, Gwendolyn	#6 Oakwood Road	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Grant, Daniel	#4 Glendale Place	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Grant, Rick	211 South Market	Benton,	AR 72015
Graves, Cranford	205 Artesian	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Graves, Steve	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Gray, Larry	Route 2 Box 496 H	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Grayson, Larry	FBC P.O. Box 728	Ashdown,	AR 71822
Green, Robert E.	608 Lyn Street	Warren,	AR 71671
Greenway, Gregg R.	P. O. Box 356	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Greer, Allan	1223 Parker	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Griffin, Mark	7921 Evening Shade	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Gross, Bob	112 East Sixteenth	Hope,	AR 71801
Groves, Steve	Route 2 Box 285	Lexa,	AR 72355
Guerra, John	Thirteenth and Parker	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Guthrie, Neal	c/o P. O. Box 427	Judsonia,	AR 72081
Gwatney, Gloria	Route 1 P. O. Box 73	Vilonia,	AR 72173
Hagan, John R.	P.O. Box 196	Tucker,	AR 72168
Haley, Orville J.	1504 North Eleventh Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Hall, Bryan	1910 Scenic Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Hamilton, Dann	1413 O'Connell	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Hamm, Keith	Route 1 Box 41-F	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Hanning, David	c/o 6811 Brookview	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Hansard, Bill	P. O. Box 273	State University,	AR 72467
Hanson, Bill	P. O. Box 244	Stamps,	AR 71860
Hardister, Eddie	721 Park Place	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Hargis, Kiois L.	P. O. Box 352	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Hargrove, Sam	Route 12 Box 590	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Harp, Johnny	Route 1 Box 419	Conway,	AR 72032
Harris, Martin	Route 2 Box 509	Austin,	AR 72007
Harris, Randy	Route 5 Box 173-A	Searcy,	AR 72143
Harrison, Steve	513 South Pecan	Osceola,	AR 72370
Hartlerode, Wayne	Route 8 Box 147A	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Hartman, Robert	50 East Lancashire Boulevard	Bella Vista,	AR 72714
Hartsfield, Wayland M.	PSC Box 2213	APO San Francisco,	CA 96328
Harvison, Mike	709 Oak Street	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Haugh, Wendall	P. O. Box 472	Magazine,	AR 72943
Hawley, Kevin	Philadelphia Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Haygood, Bob	Route 1 Box 310 A	Warren,	AR 71671
Hays, David	South Side B. C. 2400 Dodson	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Hays, Janna	c/o P. O. Box 160	Murfreesboro,	AR 71958
Hays, Tricia	P. O. Box 9237	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Hazelwood, Jack	P. O. Box 5699	Little Rock,	AR 72215
Healy, Phillip	c/o P. O. Box 352	Mansfield,	AR 72945
Heebler, Ed	Route 1 Box 235-AA	Mena,	AR 71953
Hensley, Junior, John	P. O. Box 617	Morrilton,	AR 72110
Hester, William L.	201 West Seventh	Smackover,	AR 71762
Hettinga, Robert	P. O. Box 36	Russellville,	AR 72801
Hicks, Chris	6500 Tracy	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Mill, Clarence	P. O. Box 56	Jessieville,	AR 71949
Hilton, Don	c/o P. O. Box 133	McGehee,	AR 71654
Hobbs, Lyndel Erin	3420 Hendricks Boulevard	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Hodges, Keith	3501 Pike Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Hogard, Terry	Box 2266 ASU	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Holcomb, Charles	700 North Main	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Holdaway, Steven	321 West Gilson	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Holler, Kathy Elizabeth	P. O. Box 9237	Jonesboro,	AR 72403
Holley, Herbert H.	ADC Cummins Unit P. O. Box 500	Grady,	AR 71644
Holst, Fred	SBC P. O. Box 305	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72455
Holt, Rodney	OBU Box 3950	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Honts, Curtis	21 Lakeshore Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Hood, Wade	707 Horseshoe Drive	Hoxie,	AR 72433
Hook, Don	3016 Ware	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Horne, Art	2400 West Hillsboro	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Horner, Paul	FBC P.O. Box 261	West Fork,	AR 72774

Hossler, Johnny	1035 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Hough, John Benjamin	P. O. Box 1469	Texarkana,	AR 75504
Howell, Eddy	Route 5 Box 580-A	Conway,	AR 72032
Hubbard, Tiffin	P. O. Box 877	Danville,	AR 72833
Huddleston, Joella	P. O. Box 3241	Batesville,	AR 72501
Hughes, Bill	624 East Ninth	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Hughey, David	1801 West Seventeenth	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Humphrey, Kay	601 Bush Street	Mena,	AR 71958
Hunt, Sidney	800 Laurel	Corning,	AR 72422
Hurley, W. Maurice	1204 Coulter	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Hurst, Jody	8601 Indianhead Drive	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Ingram, Barney	Route 2	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Ingram, Danny	Drawer E	Tuckerman,	AR 72473
Ingram, Jay	Route 1	Heth,	AR 72346
Ingram, Jim	6711 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Ivers, Jackie Glen	1422 Locust	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Izat, Jim	P. O. Box 681	Springdale,	AR 72765
Jackson, David Wayne	Route 9 Box 316	Conway,	AR 72032
Jackson, Gerald	5824 Drexel Avenue	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Jackson, Glen	5520 Woodland Avenue	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Jackson, Jack	P. O. Box 486	Bryant,	AR 72022
Jackson, Robbie	P. O. Box 14	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Jackson, Sidney	1 Susan Drive	Searcy,	AR 72143
Jameson, Clifton	1209 North Eleventh Street	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Jansen, Ken	#42 Dunham Drive	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Janssen, Armand	Route 3 Box 206G	Cabot,	AR 72023
Jenkins, Cliff	1402 Overo Circle	Springdale,	AR 72765
Jennings, Charles "Skip"	2400 West Oak	Rogers,	AR 72756
Jennings, Kent	4218 South Eighty-ninth	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Jensen, Oliver F.	Route 1 Box 86	Louann,	AR 71751
Jesser, Walter	4865 Woodseege Road	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Johns, Tim	P. O. Box 635	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Johnson, Billy Ray	921 North Thirty-ninth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Johnson, Eugene	2306 Oxford	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Johnson, Jerry	62 Pleasant Valley	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Johnson, Linda	812 West Thirteenth	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Johnson, Robert	203 Club Lane	Conway,	AR 72032
Johnson, Thomas A.	Route 5 Box 1472	Camden,	AR 71701
Johnston, Beaver	P. O. Box 145	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Jones, Anita	Route 3 Box 329-1	Muldrow,	OK 74948
Jones, Ben	21022 Bradshaw Road	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Jones, Cathy	P. O. Box 336	Fouke,	AR 71837
Jones, Charles Houston	5301 Summertree Drive	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Jones, James	Route 1 Box 438A	Huntington,	AR 72940
Jones, James	108 Winter	Harrisburg,	AR 72432
Jones, Jimmy	Route 4	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Jones, Joseph	9701 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Jones, Mike	Route 1 Box 38-A	Plumerville,	AR 72127
Jones, Randy	P. O. Box 486	Bryant,	AR 72022
Jones, Stan	405 Menton Street	Fordyce,	AR 71742
Julian, Jeff	1719 Robinson Street	Conway,	AR 72032
Justice, Brad	P. O. Box 108	Hatfield,	AR 71945
Kary, Bob	c/o P. O. Box 190	Bay,	AR 72411
Keen, Bob	Route 2 Box 3	McCrory,	AR 72101
Keen, Greg	P. O. Box 244	Stamps,	AR 71860
Keen, Sharon	Route 2 Box 3	McCrory,	AR 72101
Keith, Wes	1405 Hillcrest	Searcy,	AR 72143
Kelsey, Gale	506 West Poplar	Rogers,	AR 72756
Kendrick, Martha	Rural Route 4 Box 20	Harrison,	AR 72601
Kerr, Keith	1207 East Maryland	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Kerr, Junior, Robert W.	4106 East Ninth Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Kersh, Jimmy	2428 Phoenix	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Kever, Glen	Sonora B. C. P. O. Box 915	Springdale,	AR 72764
Key, Dwain	Route 3	Van Buren,	AR 72956
Kibbons, Vance	501 Pepper Lane	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
King, Tracy	P. O. Box 79	Jacksonport,	AR 72075
Kirkendoll, Carl W.	P. O. Box 55	College City,	AR 72476
Kite, Billy O.	P. O. Box 1184	Crossett,	AR 71635
Klutts, Bob	Mem. Hos. 1990 West Pershing	North Little Rock,	AR 72114
Lambert, Kevin Clay	1002 East Twenty-fourth	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Lamle, Kris	513 Malinda	Fayetteville,	AR 72703
Landfair, Craig	6801 John F. Kennedy	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Langley, Larry	260 Perry Road	Springdale,	AR 72764
Lawson, Alex	P. O. Box 36	Bigelow,	AR 72016
Lawson, Jeff	P. O. Box 4036	Horseshoe Bend,	AR 72512
Leamons, Dan	Route 2	Sparkman,	AR 71763
Lee, C. R.	301 Bellwood	Paragould,	AR 72450
Lee, Kris	Route 1	Mount Vernon,	AR 72111
Lemon, Carol	12th & Marshall Box 171	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Lesley, Scott	Route 2 Box 1000	Crossett,	AR 71635
Lewis, David	62 Pleasant Valley Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Lewis, Ted	623 Chickadee Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72205
LeCrone, Paul	506 West Poplar	Rogers,	AR 72756
Lilly, John	320 North Berry	Springdale,	AR 72764

Lindsey, Jeff	1505 California Avenue	Camden,	AR 71701
Lindsey, John	6801 JFK Boulevard	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Lingo, Joe	624 Convention Boulevard	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Little, Darlene	5702 Trenton Street	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Loftis, Darlenne	35 Carroll Circle	Mabelvale,	AR 72103
Loghry, Joe	P. O. Box 127 Cedar Glades	Imboden,	AR 72434
Long, Barbara	222 East Eighth	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Loyd, Bob	700 South Jackson Avenue	Russellville,	AR 72801
Loyd, Richard	Lakeside B. C. 5301 Malvern	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Lynch, Chris	Route 2 Box 507B	Royal,	AR 71968
Lynn, Delores	P. O. Box 4064	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Malone, Charles	507 North Rosser	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Manuel, Eugene	Star Route 3 Box 77	Beebe,	AR 72012
Marcum, Ronald D.	2400 West Hillsboro	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Marine, Kurt	413 South Montgomery Number 1	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Martinez, Angel	1122 Fifty-Sixth Terrace	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Masters, Patricia	522 West Freeman	Berryville,	AR 72616
Matthews, Don R.	507 North Rosser	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Maurer, Steve	Country Lane Trail Park #4	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Maxon, Bill	8203 Dollarway Road	White Hall,	AR 71602
Maynard, Raymond	Route 2	Forman,	AR 71836
McAtee, D. C.	708 Oxford	Forrest City,	AR 72335
McBay, Sonny	Route 4 Box 340	Texarkana,	AR 75502
McCarty, Jack	P. O. Box 648	Huntsville,	AR 72740
McClintock, James William	Route 1 Box 26	Sparkman,	AR 71763
McCone, Tom	P. O. Box 187	Monticello,	AR 71655
McCracken, Benny M.	Route 8 Box 977	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
McCutcheon, Tony	Route 5 Box 196 B	Alexander,	AR 72002
McDonald, Ed	9601 Interstate 630	Little Rock,	AR 72205
McGriff, Glen	25915 Kanis Road	Little Rock,	AR 72211
McKean, Gary	701 Main	Crossett,	AR 71635
McKinley, Allan	c/o 1605 Wisconsin	Pine Bluff,	AR 71601
McKinney, Dave	626 West Olive	Rogers,	AR 72756
McMinn, Jerry	P. O. Box 435	Wynne,	AR 72396
McMorries, Eugene	1010 South Main	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
McMullen, Norris	P. O. Box 25	Carlisle,	AR 72024
McMurray, Toney	P. O. Box 144	Alma,	AR 72956
Mechling, Darren	400 Club Boulevard	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Medley, Tommy	960 Oak Grove Road	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Meighan, Darwin	2350 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Melson, Rick	24 Thousand Oaks Circle	Conway,	AR 72032
Melton, William	Route 2	Camden,	AR 71701
Metts, Richard	P. O. Box 347	Berryville,	AR 72616
Midkiff, Phillip	F.B.C. P. O. Box 547	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Miller, Bert	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Miller, Denise	601 Pittman Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Miller, Jim	c/o Route 1 Box 121	Newark,	AR 72562
Moccia, Johnpaul	206 Fairway Avenue	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Montgomery, Rick	Route 8 Box 55A	Conway,	AR 72032
Montgomery, Shane	P. O. Box 205	College City,	AR 72476
Moore, Alan	10200 West Thirty-sixth Street	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Moore, Alan	10200 West Thirty-sixth	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Moore, Doug	P. O. Box 219	Newport,	AR 72112
Moore, Mike	Route 2 Box 89A	Fouke,	AR 71837
Moore, Willis	3714 Heather Ridge Court	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Morgan, David	P. O. Box 1062	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Morris, Al	11 College Drive	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Morris, Brad	Route 3 Box 605H	Benton,	AR 72015
Morris, Mark	P. O. Box 747	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Morris, Terry Neil	Route 7 Box 777	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Morrison, Lee Alan	Second Baptist Ch. 1010 Combs	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Morrison, Mike	Route 6 Box 268-A	Springdale,	AR 72764
Morton, Debbie	332 Columbia Avenue	Camden,	AR 71701
Moseley, Tommy	300 Parkway Place Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72211
Muckensturm, Jerry	4209 Hickory Lane	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Murphy, Clyde	813 Plaza Street	West Helena,	AR 72390
Murphy, Greg	P. O. Box 781	Brinkley,	AR 72021
Murray, Wallace	Route 2 Box 133	Haynesville,	LA 71038
Napier, David	1000 Bishop Street	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Neill, Ellen	1020 Village Drive #32	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Nelson, Alan	P. O. Box 486	Bryant,	AR 72022
Newberry, Dean E.	709 Summit Loop	Rogers,	AR 72756
Newcomb, Lewin	202 North Moore Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Newingham, Jay	Route 9 Box 842	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Newton, Gene	Route 1	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Nguyen, Phuc H.	908 South Twenty-second	Barling,	AR 72923
Nicholas, Jack	P. O. Box 456	College City,	AR 72476
Nixon, Lester C.	P. O. Box 446	Clinton,	AR 72031
Noles, Ollie	General Delivery	Blakely,	AR 71931
Nortier, Steve	604 Reynolds Road	Bryant,	AR 72022
O'Fallon, Donnie	Route 3 36 Cloverhill Drive	Warren,	AR 74671
O'Nale, Nick	101 North Fourth Apartment 2	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Onnen, Steve	2401 West Central Apartment 3B	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Overman, Mark	P. O. Box 788	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Palm, Daniel	P. O. Box 216	Perryville,	AR 72126

Parchman, Jack	P. O. Box 9713	Little Rock,	AR 72219
Parish, Stephen	3101 South Twenty-First	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Parker, Gary Lee	Route 3 Box 118A	Sheridan,	AR 72150
Parker, Sam	Route 6 Box 176-A	Mena,	AR 71953
Parks, Alan	P. O. Box 365	Piggott,	AR 72454
Parman, Helen	26 Chamblee Drive	Batesville,	AR 72501
Patterson, Greg	Route 1 Box 68	Decatur,	AR 72722
Patterson, Steve	703 South Twelfth	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Patton, Tim	Star Route	Rover,	AR 72860
Paul, Ron	321 West Gilson	DeQueen,	AR 71832
Peoples, C. D.	2816 Enid	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Perry, Christopher	P. O. Box 1652	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Phelps, W. B.	Route 4 Box 14	Marianna,	AR 72310
Phillips, Marty	Route 4 Box 333	Conway,	AR 72032
Pierce, Rawls	Route 4 Box 331	Crossett,	AR 71635
Pierce, Zan	Route 5 Box 379-1	Monticello,	AR 71655
Plummer, Larry	1622 Chestnut	Forrest City,	AR 72335
Poe, Faye	Route 1	Beebe,	AR 72012
Pool, Glen	975 East Barton	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Poole, Anthony	Route 7 Box 73	Harrison,	AR 72601
Porter, Doug	P. O. Box 1469	Texarkana,	AR 75501
Portmann, Wally	2710 Massard Road	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Post, Keith	P. O. Box 66	Blytheville,	AR 72316
Potter, Philip	P. O. Box 356	Siloam Springs,	AR 72761
Powell, Brent	5301 Malvern	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Powell, Karen Ann	Route 2 Box 367-M	Jacksonville,	AR 72076
Powers, Phillip Dean	18800 Colonel Glenn Road	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Price, Kenny	P. O. Box 1091	Greenwood,	AR 72936
Pruitt, Doug	9008 Sylvan Hills Highway	Sherwood,	AR 72116
Puckett, Russell	Route 12 Box 590	Pine Bluff,	AR 71603
Purifoy, David	4201 Windsor Drive	Fort Smith,	AR 72704
Pyeatt, Ross	222 East Eighth Street	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Qualls, Pat	P. O. Box 385	Monette,	AR 72447
Radler, Dwight	P. O. Drawer L	Springdale,	AR 72765
Raley, Bruce E.	1910 Scenic Road	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Ramey, Don	Route 2 Box 38D	Junction City,	AR 71749
Ramsey, Eric	P. O. Box 160	Murfreesboro,	AR 71958
Ramsey, Joyce	502 North Robinson	Harrison,	AR 72601
Rapier, Mickey	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Ray, Darrel	701 North Fiftieth Street	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Ray, Scotty	Route 3 Box 252A3	Nashville,	AR 71852
Rayl, Terry	15 East Thomas	Booneville,	AR 72927
Reding, Daniel	7701 Highway 271 South	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Reed, Eddie	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Reeves, Charles	Route 3 Box 160	McCrary,	AR 72101
Richards, George	Robinson and Davis Streets	Conway,	AR 72032
Richey, Marc	339 South Archer Street	Eudora,	AR 71640
Riddle, Bill	c/o P. O. Box 423	McCrary,	AR 72101
Ridgeway, Bill	#84 Plantation Acres Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Riggins, Carl	P. O. Box 609	Fort Smith,	AR 72902
Roberts, Greg	505 May Avenue	Fort Smith,	AR 72903
Robertson, Todd	P. O. Box 1216	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Roby, Rodney	701 South West Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Rodgers, Tommy	Route 1 Box 384	Gassville,	AR 72635
Rogers, Donetta	Route 4 Box 26	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Rogers, Steve	P. O. Box 782	Russellville,	AR 72801
Roper, Ellis	P. O. Box 44	Cushman,	AR 72526
Rowley, Larry Wade	1415 Mountain Pine Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71913
Rowton, Jay	P. O. Box 31	Doddridge,	AR 71834
Roy, Kenneth	P. O. Box 195	Ozark,	AR 72949
Rozenberg, Denny	Box 505	Bearden,	AR 71720
Russell Junior, Bobby	Route 2 Box 796	Camden,	AR 71701
Rutherford, Mark A.	2500 South Taylor	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Salkeld, Mike	P. O. Box 96	North Little Rock,	AR 72115
Sanders, L. E.	Route 1 Box 54	Leachville,	AR 72438
Sanders, Russ	P. O. Box 1835	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Sanders, Woodie	323 East Martin Drive	Wynne,	AR 72396
Saunders, Robert	542 Maple	Lepanto,	AR 72354
Seabaugh, Mike	P. O. Box 212	Strong,	AR 71765
Seamans, Ben	P. O. Box 116	Gentry,	AR 72734
Selvae, John	812 North Thirteenth	Ozark,	AR 72949
Shaw, Ken	6711 West Markham	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Shaw, Robert B.	P. O. Box 874	Wynne,	AR 72396
Sheets, Mike	500 Kirby Street	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Shreve, Heber	P. O. Box 78	Hatfield,	AR 71945
Simmons, Allen	First Baptist Church Box 267	Junction City,	AR 71749
Simmons, Thomas	HC 63	Clinton,	AR 72031
Sinclair, John	501 Casa Linda	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Sivils, Bob	P. O. Box 112	Jessieville,	AR 71949
Smith, Dennis Alan	348 Washington Northwest	Camden,	AR 71701
Smith, Gary Dean	1012 North Moore Road	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Smith, James Paul	2200 Kavanaugh Boulevard	Little Rock,	AR 72205
Smith, Keith	P. O. Box 187	Ogden,	AR 71853
Smith, Mark	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701

Smith, Matt	OBU Box 3476	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Smith, Rhonda K.	2501 River Park Apts. #B-104	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Smith, Junior, Robert	P. O. Box 109	Mena,	AR 71953
Sowell, Robert C. (Bob)	2350 Central Avenue	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Spakes, Steve R.	Route 1 Box 462-F	Hot Springs,	AR 71901
Spencer, Norma	OBU Box 3336	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Spicer, Gearl	5615 Geyer Springs Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Spradlin, Mike	P. O. Box 515	Hughes,	AR 72048
Springs, Lester	3501 Pike Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72118
Stallings, Carolyn	Route 1 Box 209	Hazen,	AR 72064
Stalnaker, Danny	522 Oliver	Conway,	AR 72032
Stanley, Steven	1405 Cypress Street	Crossett,	AR 71635
Stanley, Timothy Mark	East End B C Route 1 Box 432	Hensley,	AR 72065
Statton, Joe William	P. O. Box 788	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Statton, Joe William	P. O. Box 788	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Steele, David A.	5200 Fairway Avenue	North Little Rock,	AR 72116
Steelman, Jo Ann	Route 2 Box 240	Sparkman,	AR 71763
Stephenson, Tim	Route 1 Box 19	Leslie,	AR 72645
Stevenson, Steve	P. O. Box 6	Oxford,	AR 72655
Steward, William T.	Route 2 Box 978	Alma,	AR 72921
Stewart, Warren	3915 Morris Drive	Fort Smith,	AR 72901
Sticklan, John	P. O. Box 67	Beebe,	AR 72012
Stine, Jerry	1610 Monte Ne Road	Rogers,	AR 72756
Stites, Ruth Ann	P. O. Box 124	Rogers,	AR 72757
Stocks, J. T.	408 West Seventh	Smackover,	AR 71762
Stone, Carey	Route 6 Box 942	Mine Bluff,	AR 71602
Stotts, Jeff	P. O. Box 5	Mayflower,	AR 72101
Stout, Herbert	P. O. Box 474	Mountainburg,	AR 72946
Strebeck, Mark	P. O. Drawer 40	Clinton,	AR 72031
Strebeck, Tim	2923 Hickory	Texarkana,	AR 75502
Stringfield, Leroy Pelham	400 Club Boulevard	Mountain Home,	AR 72653
Stuckey, Robert	1216 Sunset Drive	Benton,	AR 72015
Sullivan, Maurice	Route 2 Box 41A	Smithville,	AR 72466
Sutton, Rocky	Route 1	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
Swaim, Dianne	1000 Bishop	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Swaim, Jeral	2007 Rock Creek Road	Pocahontas,	AR 72455
Swift, Junior, Frank T.	912 Mount Holly Street	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Swint, Mike	Highway 71 South	Fouke,	AR 71837
Talley, Jimmy	c/o P. O. Box 208	Elaine,	AR 72333
Talley, John	5401 Crystal Valley	Little Rock,	AR 72210
Talley, Mike	8923 Sunset Lane	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Tate, David Monroe	P. O. Box 2455	Batesville,	AR 72501
Taylor, Al Ray	P. O. Box 352	Hamburg,	AR 71646
Taylor, David	Route 4 Box 39	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Taylor, Mark	513 South Pecan	Osceola,	AR 71370
Taylor, Mike	c/o Route 4 Box 83	Camden,	AR 71707
Taylor, Ron	Calvary BC Eighteenth & Lyon	Batesville,	AR 72501
Terry, Frank	Route 4 Box 599	Springdale,	AR 72764
Thomas, Jeff	5200 Jerry Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72212
Thomas, Ron	315 West Maple	Fayetteville,	AR 72701
Thompson, David	185 East Lakeshore Drive	Cherokee Village,	AR 72525
Thompson, Will	Eighth and Pine	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Thorne, Doug	P. O. Box 2455	Batesville,	AR 72501
Tillery, Yalonda	P. O. Box 428	Bradley,	AR 71826
Tiner, Dianne	Box 235	Beebe,	AR 72012
Tohlen, David Wayne	1100 North Central Avenue	Batesville,	AR 72501
Tolbert, Bob	1308 Wood Avenue	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Tolleson, J. D.	128 Hazel	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Tomlinson, Chuck	P. O. Box 578	Magnolia,	AR 71753
Tucker, Steve	1708 South West "D" Street	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Turley, Jim	Route 5 Box 498 D	Texarkana,	TX 75501
Turner, Benny	Nettleton B.C. P. O. Box 2415	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Turrentine, Steve	c/o 3015 Moores Lane	Texarkana,	TX 75503
Upchurch, A. W.	5113 Jones	Pine Bluff,	AR 71602
Valley, Donnie	3720 West Nineteenth	Little Rock,	AR 72204
Vance, Carol	504 South Trotter	Dermott,	AR 71638
Vance, Charles	P. O. Box 1469	Texarkana,	AR 75501
Vance, Kerry	P. O. Box 271	Wicks,,	AR 71973
Vance, Wallely	1510 Wayne Street	Wynne,	AR 72396
Vandivor, Leon	Route 1 Box 132	Heber Springs,	AR 72543
Vastine, Martha	P. O. Box 295	Bentonville,	AR 72712
Veazey, Ricky	P. O. Box 747	Stuttgart,	AR 72160
Vernich, Larry	P. O. Box 70	Cabot,	AR 72023
Villarreal, Sheila	Route 2 Box 125	Cabot,	AR 72023
Wade, Richard	P. O. Box 388	Monticello,	AR 71655
Wagner, Roger	P. O. Box 692	Kensett,	AR 72082
Wakefield, Sam	P. O. Box 996	Harrison,	AR 72601
Walker, Billy	Southern Baptist College	Walnut Ridge,	AR 72476
Walker, Dale	305 North Ingram	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Ward, Don	Route 4 Box 331	Crossett,	AR 71635
Warren, David	P. O. Box 2415	Jonesboro,	AR 72402
Watson, Gregg	P. O. Box 133	McGehee,	AR 71654
Watson, Randy	c/o Route 1 Box 412	Lonoke,	AR 72086
Watson, Tracy	200 West Main	El Dorado,	AR 71730
Webb, J. D.	3101 Senator Avenue	Texarkana,	AR 75502

Webster, Neal	411 Pine	Newport,	AR 72112
Westbrook, Sean	Route 3 Box 602	Benton,	AR 72015
Wheeler, Bobby	87 Willow	Marion,	AR 72364
Wheeler, Gary	P. O. Box 1364	Harrison,	AR 72601
Whirtvine, Leallen	P. O. Box D	Alma,	AR 72921
White, Dave	P. O. Box 96	Marmaduke,	AR 72443
White, Larry	2801 Twin Rivers Drive #55	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
White, Larry	P. O. Box 218	Widener,	AR 72394
White, Robin	Route 1 4 Tanglewood Drive	Stamps,	AR 71860
Whitmarsh, Gary	Route 3 Box 359	Alma,	AR 72921
Whitworth, Keith	#27 Village North Apartments	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Wideman, Thomas	222 East Eighth	Little Rock,	AR 72202
Wilkins, Jay	Number 6 Jackson Street	Wilson,	AR 72395
Willard, David Wayne	16 Lilly	Cabot,	AR 72023
Willey, Brandon	4201 Windsor Drive	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Williams, Garry	P. O. Box 75	Viola,	AR 72583
Williams, Joe	7601 Baseline Road	Little Rock,	AR 72209
Williams, Mike	Route 4 Box 36 Dena Drive	Little Rock,	AR 72206
Williams, Paul	1901 North Pierce	Little Rock,	AR 72207
Wilson, Danny K.	3604 Pleasant Ridge Road	Montgomery,	AL 36109
Wilson, Martha	c/o Route 1 Box 384	Clarksville,	AR 72830
Wilson, Michael	Route 2 Box 220	Blytheville,	AR 72315
Winn, Lance	Route 3 Box 225B	Paragould,	AR 72450
Winn, Ronnie Lee	Route 2 Box 63	Paragould,	AR 72450
Winters, Charles Everett	c/o 815 North Main Street	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Wofford, W. C. "Skip"	217 West Main	Booneville,	AR 72927
Wood, Dennis	Route 1 Box 108	Trumann,	AR 72472
Wood, Lowell	Route 3 Box 204	Colcord,	OK 74338
Wood, Tom	Route 2 Box 266	Green Forest,	AR 72638
Woodward, Randy	3515 Waldron Road	Fort Smith,	AR 72904
Woodriddle, Sam	P. O. Box 61	College City,	AR 72476
Wright, Charles	O. B. U. Box 3771	Arkadelphia,	AR 71923
Yates, Robin	306 Cloverdale Cove	Jonesboro,	AR 72401
Yelton, Derrick	1600 North Avalon	West Memphis,	AR 72301
Yoakum, Mark	P. O. Box 786	Springdale,	AR 72764
Young, J. T.	Route 1 Box 77	Huttig,	AR 71747
Young, Ron	215 West Elm	Brinkley,	AR 72021
Zeltner, Roma Irene	3208 South Phoenix	Fort Smith,	AR 72903

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY**ARKANSAS RIVER VALLEY — (501) 967-1792**

Director of Missions	Jeff P. Cheatham, P.O. Box 1795, Russellville 72801
Moderator	Wylie G. Jones, Route 1, Box 120, Delaware 72835
Vice Moderator	Raymond Palmer, Route 5, Russellville 72801
Clerk	Nilene R. Sims, Route 1, Box 228, London 72847
Treasurer	J. T. Jones, P.O. Box 744, Russellville 72801
Sunday School Director	Henry Magee, P.O. Box 232, Ola 72853
Church Training Director	Helen Lowe, Route 3, Box 317, Russellville 72801
Brotherhood Director	Bob Thompson, Route 1, Delaware 72835
WMU Director	Martha Black, Route 2, Box 38, Dardanelle 72834
Evangelism Director	David McLemore, 915 E. Aspen, Russellville 72801
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	Bobby Walker, P.O. Box 877, Danville 72833
Annual Meeting	October 9, 1989 — First, Danville October 10, 1989 — First, Hector

ARKANSAS VALLEY — (501) 572-6241

Director of Missions	Carl Fawcett, P.O. Box 2503, West Helena 72390
Moderator	Ted Witchen, 600 Franklin, Helena 72342
Vice Moderator	Perry Brackin, Box 502, Elaine 72333
Clerk	Charles Jones, P.O. Box 188, Moro 72368
Treasurer	W. A. Rogers, 430 St. Jean Drive, West Helena 72390
Sunday School Director	James Guthrie, P.O. Box 2505, West Helena 72390
Church Training Director	Mike Love, P.O. Box 177, Lexa 72355
Brotherhood Director	Doug Grubbs, 232 Washington, Clarendon 72029
WMU Director	Barbara Schaefer, Brinkley 72021
Evangelism Director	Perry Brackin, Box 502, Elaine 72333
Stewardship Director	James McDaniel, 315 S. Main, Brinkley 72021
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1989 — First, Clarendon

ASHLEY COUNTY — (501) 364-9395

Director of Missions	Billy O. Kite, P.O. Box 1184, Crossett 71635
Moderator	Emil Turner, Route 3, Box 331, Crossett 71635
Vice Moderator	J. W. Buckner, 705 Oak Street, Crossett 71635
Clerk	Patsy Darling, 1203 Chestnut, Crossett 71635
Treasurer	Tommy Hooks, 1200 Parkway, Crossett 71635
Sunday School Director	Emil Turner, Route 4, Box 331, Crossett 71635
Church Training Director	David Talbert, P.O. Drawer N, Crossett 71635
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	Ruby Kite, P.O. Box 1184, Crossett 71635
Evangelism Director	Bob Schneider, Route 1, Box 171B, Montrose 71658
Stewardship Director	Dan Webb, 803 W. 9th Avenue, Crossett 71635
Missions Chairman	Travis Roberts, Route 4, Box 151, Crossett 71635
Annual Meeting	October 10, 1989 — Fountain Hill, Crossett October 11, 1989 — Mt. Olive, North Crossett

BARTHOLOMEW — (501) 226-2298

Director of Missions	Raymond H. Reed, P.O. Box 983, Warren 71671
Moderator	Ted Keen, P.O. Box 368, Wilmar 71675
Vice Moderator	Frank Worley, P.O. Box 368, Wilmar 71675
Clerk	Richard Wade, P.O. Box 388, Monticello 71655
Treasurer	Hugh Allen Quimby, Route 2, Box 531, Warren 71671
Sunday School Director	James Hickman, P.O. Box 3, Monticello 71655
Church Training Director	
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	Mrs. Charles Carter, 119 Center Street, Monticello 71655
Evangelism Director	
Stewardship Director	Wally Ferguson, Route 1, Box 88-AA, Warren 71671
Missions Chairman	Frank Worley, P.O. Box 368, Warren 71671
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — Calvary, Monticello October 17, 1989 — Southside, Warren

BENTON COUNTY — (501) 273-5442

Director of Missions	J. W. Atchison, P.O. Box 764, Rogers 72757
Moderator	Tom Smith, 200 SW "A" Street, Bentonville 72712
Vice Moderator	Bruce Holland, Route 1, Box 41, Gentry 72734
Clerk	Nana Ruth Mulvania, 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Joe Finrock, P.O. Box 116, Gentry 72734
Church Training Director	Pat Robinson, P.O. Box 6, Cave Springs 72718
Brotherhood Director	Terry Eaton, P.O. Box 128, Decatur 72722
WMU Director	Lana Tabler, 15 Munster Drive, Bella Vista 72714
Evangelism Director	Ben Rowell, 626 W. Olive, Rogers 72756
Stewardship Director	Bob Hartmann, 50 W. Lancashire Blvd., Bella Vista 72714
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 16-17, 1989 — First Decatur

BIG CREEK — (501) 458-2154

Director of Missions	
Moderator	Ray Taffar, Route 1, Box 39B, Viola 72583
Vice Moderator	Steve Matthews, P.O. Box 227, Mammoth Springs 72554
Clerk	M. L. White, Viola 72583
Treasurer	Herman Wilson, Route 1, Box 10H, Viola 72583
Sunday School Director	O. B. Foster, 201 Mammoth Street, Thayer, MO 65791
Church Training Director	Coy Stone, P.O. Box 51, Elizabeth 72531
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	Winnie Wolfe, Box 330, Mammoth Springs 72554
Evangelism Director	John Hodges, Viola 72583
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1989 — Mt. Zion, Salem October 13, 1989 — Enterprise, Viola

BLACK RIVER — (501) 886-2788

Director of Missions	Norman Lewis, P.O. Box 179, Alicia 72410
Moderator	Howard Pankey, 200 S. W. Lindsey, Hoxie 72433
Vice Moderator	Lannie Younger, Drawer E, Tuckerman 72473
Clerk	Kathy Bradley, 708 S. E. Second, Walnut Ridge 72476
Treasurer	Kathy Bradley, 708 S. E. Second, Walnut Ridge 72476
Sunday School Director	Bill Ray, 2805 Ivy Drive, Newport 72112
Church Training Director	Gary Wise, P.O. Box 37, Smithville 72466
Brotherhood Director	Bobby Tucker, 2713 Christy, Newport 72112
WMU Director	Martha Frost, Route 1, Box 218, Williford 72482
Evangelism Director	Ron Sanders, P.O. Box 547, Walnut Ridge 72476
Stewardship Director	Fred Savage, P.O. Box 7, College City 72476
Missions Chairman	Billy Walker, SBC, Walnut Ridge 72476
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — Diaz October 17, 1989 — Sedgwick

BUCKNER — (501) 928-5828

Director of Missions	Johnnie N. Darr, Route 2, Box 249, Mansfield 72944
Moderator	Charles Scantling, Route 1, Box 150, Mansfield 72944
Vice Moderator	Joel Faircloth, P.O. Box 455, Mansfield 72944
Clerk	Donald Owens, P.O. Drawer 837, Waldron 72958
Treasurer	Gary Leming, P.O. Box 222, Waldron 72958
Sunday School Director	Don Butler, P.O. Box 246, Waldron 72958
Church Training Director	Howard Head, P.O. Box 545, Waldron 72958
Brotherhood Director	Vanis Sigman, Route 1, Box 150, Booneville 72927
WMU Director	Thelma Rice, P.O. Box H, Waldron 72958
Evangelism Director	Charles Whedbee, Route 2, Box 163, Mansfield 72944
Stewardship Director	James Wright, P.O. Box 864, Poteau, OK 74953
Missions Chairman	Joel Faircloth, P.O. Box 455, Mansfield 72944
Annual Meeting	October 10, 1989 — Hartford First October 12, 1989 — Parks

BUCKVILLE — (501) 984-5431

Director of Missions	
Moderator	Lester Bates, Star Route 1, Mt. Pine 71956
Vice Moderator	Jimmy Scott, Star Route 1, Buckville 71934
Clerk	Carolyn Gaston, 9 Valls Circle, Hot Springs Village 71909
Treasurer	Carolyn Gaston, 9 Valls Circle, Hot Springs Village 71909
Sunday School Director	James Niblett, Star Route 1, Mt. Pine 71956
Church Training Director	
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	
Evangelism Director	
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	September 23-24, 1989 — Rock Springs

CADDO RIVER — (501) 867-2486

Director of Missions	Carl Bunch, P.O. Box 145, Norman 71960
Moderator	Ronny Noles, SR1, Box 208K, Mt. Ida 71957
Vice Moderator	Jody Gannaway, P.O. Box 373, Glenwood 71943
Clerk	Wanda Noles, SR1, Box 208K, Mt. Ida 71957
Treasurer	Ruby McCarter, P.O. Box 116, Norman 71960
Sunday School Director	James Hughes, P.O. Box 1, Norman 71960
Church Training Director	O. J. Sharp, SR11, Box 64, Hot Springs 71913
Brotherhood Director	Otto Cook, SR1, Box 192, Mt. Ida 71957
WMU Director	Vanita Abernathy, Route 1, Box 6, Story 71970
Evangelism Director	Don Jones, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957
Stewardship Director	R. B. King, General Delivery, Oden 71961
Missions Chairman	Jody Gannaway, P.O. Box 373, Glenwood 71943
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — Community Bible at Glenwood October 17, 1989 — Norman First

CALVARY — (501) 729-3101

Director of Missions	James E. Hill, Jr., P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
Moderator	Gary McCormick, 1601 E. Moore, Searcy 72143
Vice Moderator	James Mills, P.O. Box 235, Hunter 72074
Clerk	Frank Henson, P.O. Box 101, Griffithville 72060
Treasurer	James E. Hill, Jr., P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
Sunday School Director	Sidney Jackson, #1 Susan Drive, Searcy 72143
Church Training Director	Jim Box, P.O. Box 756, Bald Knob 72010
Brotherhood Director	John Davey, P.O. Box 74, El Paso 72045
WMU Director	Brenda Gossett, 104 W. 4th, McCrory 72101
Evangelism Director	Jim Wiley, P.O. Box 558, Searcy 72143
Stewardship Director	David Crouch, P.O. Box 5, Searcy 72143
Missions Chairman	Harrel Cato, P.O. Box 83, Rose Bud 72137
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1989 — Valley, Searcy

CAREY — (501) 352-7414

Director of Missions	Jack Bledsoe, P.O. Box 31, Fordyce 71742
Moderator	Don Phillips, Route 4, Box 83, Camden 71701
Vice Moderator	Chris Morgan, Route 1, Box 825, Camden 71701
Clerk	Eddie Elrod, P.O. Box 127, Thornton 71766
Treasurer	Jack Bledsoe, P.O. Box 31, Fordyce 71742
Sunday School Director	Don Phillips, Route 4, Box 83, Camden 71701
Church Training Director	William Fowler, P.O. Box 449, Bearden 71720
Brotherhood Director	Gerald Totty, 200 West College, Fordyce 71742
WMU Director	Debbie Ethridge, Bearden 71720
Evangelism Director	Chris Morgan, Route 1, Box 825, Camden 71701
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — Hampton First October 17, 1989 — Sparkman First

CAROLINE — (501) 676-6558

Director of Missions	W. T. Byrum, P.O. Box 175, Lonoke 72086
Moderator	Harry Black, 210 East Haywood, England 72046
Vice Moderator	Howard Kisor, P.O. Box 0, Hazen 72064
Clerk	Mrs. W. T. Byrum, P.O. Box 175, Lonoke 72086
Treasurer	Joe Royal, 718 Ash, Lonoke 72086
Sunday School Director	Troy Carroll, Route 1, Box 526, Austin 72007
Church Training Director	Jim Edwards, Route 1, Box 34, Austin 72007
Brotherhood Director	Gary Nelke, P.O. Box 49, Ward 72176
WMU Director	Shirley Bean, 8400 Woodrow, Apt. C, Sherwood 72116
Evangelism Director	Harry Black, 210 East Haywood, England 72046
Stewardship Director	Jim Edwards, Route 1, Box 34, Austin 72007
Missions Chairman	Jim Byrum, P.O. Box 498, Carlisle 72024
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1989 — Baugh Chapel, Austin

CENTENNIAL — (501) 673-7860

Director of Missions	Lynwood Henderson, Rt. 1, Box 74, Almyra 72003
Moderator	Luke Criswell, 1815 N. Buerkle, Stuttgart 72160
Vice Moderator	Don Hubbard, P.O. Box 211, Almyra 72003
Clerk	Wanda Criswell, 1815 N. Buerkle, Stuttgart 72160
Treasurer	Joe Overturft, 401 West 20th, Stuttgart 72160
Sunday School Director	Scott Hinton, 322 West First, DeWitt 72042
Church Training Director	Mike Hulsey, Route 2, Box 238B, DeWitt 72042
Brotherhood Director	Glenn Widener, Route 2, DeWitt 72042
WMU Director	Glin dal Green, 2401 Weidner, Stuttgart 72160
Evangelism Director	Jerre Hassell, P.O. Box 747, Stuttgart 72160
Stewardship Director	Ron Kimball, 209 West Huron, Stuttgart 72160
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	

CENTRAL — (501) 778-5463

Director of Missions	James R. Swedenburg, P.O. Box 14, Benton 72015
Moderator	Robert McDaniel, 1811 Harmon, Benton 72015
Vice Moderator	Randel Everett, 211 South Market, Benton 72015
Clerk	Joel Moody, 316 Stonehurst Drive, Hot Springs 71913
Treasurer	Roy Lewis, 12 Ethel Drive, Mabelvale 72103
Sunday School Director	Bob Dusek, 211 South Market, Benton 72015
Church Training Director	Alan Endel, Route 7, Box 6162, Benton 72015
Brotherhood Director	Joel Moody, 316 Stonehurst Drive, Hot Springs 71913
WMU Director	Helen Hughes, 216 West N, Benton 72015
Evangelism Director	Hal Graves, 1631 Airport Road, Hot Springs 71913
Stewardship Director	Ike Sharp, 2610 Westwood Drive, Benton 72015
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	

CLEAR CREEK — (501) 667-2466

Director of Missions	George W. Domerese, Box 166, Ozark 72949
Moderator	Billy Kimbrough, Box D, Alma 72921
Vice Moderator	Rex Easterling, Box 312, Mulberry 72947
Clerk	George W. Domerese, Box 166, Ozark 72949
Treasurer	Karen D. Clark, Box 166, Ozark 72949
Sunday School Director	Stanley G. Daniel, 11th and Main, Van Buren 72956
Church Training Director	Rex Easterling, Box 312, Mulberry 72947
Brotherhood Director	Roy Shook, Route 1, Clarksville 72830
WMU Director	Mary Gober, Box 217, Ozark 72949
Evangelism Director	
Stewardship Director	Les Frazer, Box 196, Lamar 72846
Missions Chairman	Mike Taylor, Route 1, Box 503, Van Buren 72956
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1989 — Lamar

CONCORD — (501) 782-1017

Director of Missions	Ferrell D. Morgan, 1321 Dodson Avenue, Fort Smith 72901
Moderator	Ron Williamson, 3515 North 50 St., Fort Smith 72904
Vice Moderator	Larry Horne, Box 297, Charleston 72933
Clerk	Wanna Coward, 1321 Dodson Avenue, Fort Smith 72901
Treasurer	J. Elton Pennington, 5100 South 31 St., Fort Smith 72901
Sunday School Director	Eddie Combs, 2710 Massard Road, Fort Smith 72903
Church Training Director	Larry Horne, Box 297, Charleston 72933
Brotherhood Director	Verlon Taff, Route 1, Box 98, Booneville 72927
WMU Director	Cleona Lane, 2619 South "R" Street, Fort Smith 72903
Evangelism Director	Ron Herrod, Box 609, Fort Smith 72902
Stewardship Director	
Missions Chairman	
Annual Meeting	October 16-17, 1989 — First, Greenwood

CONWAY-PERRY — (501) 889-2393

Director of Missions	Refus Caldwell, P.O. Box 176, Perryville 72126
Moderator	William Merritt, Route 1, Box 69F, Perry 72125
Vice Moderator	
Clerk	Mrs. Jo L. Palm, P.O. Box 805, Perryville 72126
Treasurer	Sue Williams, Route 1, Box 81A, Perryville 72126
Sunday School Director	Dennis LaCook, Route 1, Box 45F, Perry 72125
Church Training Director	John Foster, Route 2, Box 82, Perryville 72126
Brotherhood Director	Bob Leland, 1911 West Childress, Morrilton 72110
WMU Director	Marynelle Thompson, 307 S. West, Morrilton 72110
Evangelism Director	Horace Gray, P.O. Box 216, Perryville 72126
Stewardship Director	V. L. Harris, Route 3, Box 321, Morrilton 72110
Missions Chairman	Ronnie Bateman, Route 2, Box 177T, Perryville 72126
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1989 — First, Union Valley
	October 19, 1989 — First, Solgohachia

CURRENT-GAINS — (501) 857-6319

Director of Missions	P.O. Box 499, Hwy. 67 West, Corning 72422
Moderator	Clyde Spurgin, P.O. Box 365, Piggott 72454
Vice Moderator	Lawrence Harris, P.O. Box 7, Maynard 72444
Clerk	Imogene Shephard, Route 2, Box 7, Corning 72422
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Lawrence Harris, P.O. Box 7, Maynard 72444
Church Training Director	Charles Colbert, P.O. Box 164, Reyno 72462
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	Mrs. Tressie Hornbuckle, Route 1, Box 130, Kennett, MO 63857
Evangelism Director	William Gullick, 811 Park, Corning 72422
Stewardship Director	Henry Hornbuckle, Route 1, Box 130, Kennett, MO 63857
Missions Director	Alan Cureton, 210 East Second, Rector 72461
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — First, Rector October 17, 1989 — First, Success

DELTA — (501) 538-5187

Director of Missions	Thomas G. Darter, P.O. Box 9, Dermott 71638
Moderator	George Pirtle, Box 206, Dermott 71638
Vice Moderator	Harold Elmore, 200 Lakeshore, Lake Village 71653
Clerk	
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	John H. Hall, Box 424, Eudora 71640
Church Training Director	Carl Rice, Jr., Portland 71663
Brotherhood Director	R. H. Hollinger, Jr., 501 W. Speedway, Dermott 71638
WMU Director	
Evangelism Director	
Stewardship Director	L. C. Hoff, Route 2, Box 74, Eudora 71640
Missions Director	George Pirtle, Box 206, Dermott 71638
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — Dermott October 17, 1989 — Collins

FAULKNER — (501) 327-4456

Director of Missions	Lecil O. Lawson, 915 Oak, Suite 116, Conway 72032
Moderator	Jim Acklin, Route 1, Box 182A, Vilonia 72173
Vice Moderator	Larry Pillow, Factory and Polk, Conway 72032
Clerk	Pat W. Canary, 915 Oak, Suite 116, Conway 72032
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Roy Chatham, P.O. Box 1206, Conway 72032
Church Training Director	Ken Reece, P.O. Box 5, Mayflower 72106
Brotherhood Director	O. D. Smith, P.O. Box 52, Wooster 72181
WMU Director	Betty Odom, Route 2, Box 918, Greenbrier 72058
Evangelism Director	Bob Dailey, Route 9, Box 316, Conway 72032
Stewardship Director	Raymond Martin, Route 7, Box 143, Conway 72032
Missions Director	Maurice Nelson, Route 2, Box 1114, Greenbrier 72058
Annual Meeting	October 21, 1989 — Pickles Gap

GARLAND — (501) 624-2021

Director of Missions	Gene Ellis, Star Route 11, Box 103, Hot Springs 71913
Moderator	Gene Bates, 116 Masters Lane, Hot Springs 71913
Vice Moderator	Joe Davis, P.O. Box 134, Mt. Pine 71956
Clerk	Diana Barber, 326 Underwood St., Hot Springs 71901
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Gene Anderson, P.O. Box 87, Jessieville 71949
Church Training Director	Charles Mays, 2103 S. Patterson, Hot Springs 71913
Brotherhood Director	Fred Wait, 409 Ridgeway Blvd., Hot Springs 71901
WMU Director	Melody McDaniel, 216 Alcorn St., Hot Springs 71901
Evangelism Director	Clytee Harness, 308 Kassman Road, Hot Springs 71913
Stewardship Director	Jack Berry, Route 1, Box 380-C, Royal 71968
Missions Director	Gene Bates, 116 Masters Lane, Hot Springs 71913
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — First, Park Place October 17, 1989 — Antioch Second

GREENE COUNTY — (501) 236-3213

Director of Missions	C. A. Johnson, Route 1, Box 405-A, Paragould 72450
Moderator	Bob Kinnett, Route 3, Box 88, Paragould 72450
Vice Moderator	Wilburn Griggs, Route 3, Box 307, Paragould 72450
Clerk	Mrs. Pat Freligh, 4413 McPhil Drive, Paragould 72450
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Kendal Boyd, Route 2, Box 357, Paragould 72450
Church Training Director	Charles Abanathy, Route 4, Box 375, Paragould 72450
Brotherhood Director	Gerald Freligh, 4413 McPhil Drive, Paragould 72450
WMU Director	Mrs. Dean Fletcher, Route 1, Box 358, Paragould 72450
Evangelism Director	Curtis Smith, P.O. Box 96, Marmaduke 72443
Stewardship Director	Glen Ryan, Route 7, Box 389, Paragould 72450
Missions Director	Kelmer Johnson, 5 Oakland Drive, Paragould 72450
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1989 — West View, Paragould

HARMONY — (501) 534-1021

Director of Missions	Bill H. Lewis, 2001 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
Moderator	Edgar Bryant, 3820 W. 20th, Pine Bluff 71603
Vice Moderator	Howard Clark, Route 6, Box 942, Pine Bluff 71602
Clerk	Mary R. Allen, 2001 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Michael Johnson, 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
Church Training Director	Jimmy Watson, Route 9, Box 47, Pine Bluff 71603
Brotherhood Director	Bob Wells, Route 1, Box 339A, Star City 71667
WMU Director	Charleene Wells, Route 1, Box 339A, Star City 71667
Evangelism Director	Sonny Simpson, Route 7, Box 777, Pine Bluff 71603
Stewardship Director	
Missions Director	J. T. Harvill, P.O. Box 404, Rison 71665
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — Central Immanuel

INDEPENDENCE — (501) 793-7162

Director of Missions	Eddie L. McCord, P.O. Box 2112, Batesville 72503
Moderator	David Tate, Jr., P.O. Box 2455, Batesville 72503
Vice Moderator	Raymond Morris, Route 1, Box 189, Bradford 72020
Clerk	Gaye Yates, P.O. Box 2112, Batesville 72503
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Ron Taylor, 18th and Lyon Streets, Batesville 72501
Church Training Director	Johnny Ross, 18th and Lyon Streets, Batesville 72501
Brotherhood Director	Steve Edwards, 456 Bates Street, Batesville 72501
WMU Director	Louise Bunch, 2920 Newport Road, Batesville 72501
Evangelism Director	Jim Black, P.O. Box 3241, Batesville 72503
Stewardship Director	Chester Miller, P.O. Box 428, Rosie 72571
Missions Director	Thurlo Lee, P.O. Box 138, Oil Trough 72564
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — Newark October 17, 1989 — First, Desha

LIBERTY — (501) 862-3063

Director of Missions	Tommy G. Robertson, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Moderator	Lowell Snow, Route 2, Box 59, Junction City 71749
Vice Moderator	W. L. (Hess) Hester, 201 W. 7th, Smackover 71762
Clerk	Dorothy P. Johnson, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Dennis Smith, 348 Washington NW, Camden 71701
Church Training Director	Charles Lewis, 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
Brotherhood Director	Frank Pierce, 604 Carol Street, El Dorado 71730
WMU Director	Ruby Snider, 1129 Herbert, Camden 71701
Evangelism Director	Tommy Kimball, 701 S. West Avenue, El Dorado 71730
Stewardship Director	Jerry Wilson, 2400 W. Hillsboro, El Dorado 71730
Missions Director	Claud Bumpas, 319 S. West Avenue, El Dorado 71730
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — Hillside, Camden

LITTLE RED RIVER — (501) 362-3754

Director of Missions	David Miller, 1008 Trailwood Drive, Heber Springs 72543
Moderator	Kay Mansell, P.O. Box 145, Heber Springs 72543
Vice Moderator	Charles Treadway, 201 N. 4th, Heber Springs 72543
Clerk	Ron Bradley, Route 3, Box 152A, Quitman 72131
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Scott Stark, Route 3, Box 70, Greers Ferry 72067
Church Training Director	Ray Wilson, 708 W. Quitman, Heber Springs 72543
Brotherhood Director	Fred Oaks, P.O. Box 174, Quitman 72131
WMU Director	Elaine Ratliff, 1108 W. Front, Heber Springs 72543
Evangelism Director	Van Harness, Route 3, Box 46, Greers Ferry 72067
Stewardship Director	Lloyd Blanton, Route 3, Box 24-A, Tumbling Shoals 72581
Missions Director	
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — First, Heber Springs October 17, 1989 — South Side

LITTLE RIVER — (501) 289-6331

Director of Missions	James Cannon, P.O. Box 5, Lockesburg 71846
Moderator	Gerald Hill, 921 Mine, Nashville 71852
Vice Moderator	Dale Wooten, Route 7, Box 572W, Texarkana 75502
Clerk	Charles Nash, P.O. Box 53, Lockesburg 71846
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Lynn Chiles, Star Route, Box 48, Kirby 71950
Church Training Director	David Blase, Box 339, Nashville 71852
Brotherhood Director	Roger Rose, Route 3, Box 239B, Ashdown 71822
WMU Director	Lois White, Box 53, Lockesburg 71846
Evangelism Director	Dale Wooten, Route 7, Box 572W, Texarkana 75502
Stewardship Director	Duaine Blackmore, P.O. Box 277, Foreman 71836
Missions Director	David Newberry, P.O. Box 728, Ashdown 71822
Annual Meeting	October 9-10, 1989 — First, Foreman

MISSISSIPPI — (501) 763-3634

Director of Missions	Marvin Reynolds, P.O. Box 1104, Blytheville 72315
Moderator	Roland Chappell, P.O. Box 62, Armored 72310
Vice Moderator	Raymond Routon, P.O. Box 306, Keiser 72351
Clerk	William Piercy, Drawer B, Manila 72442
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Carl Rider, Box 356, Joiner 72350
Church Training Director	Richard Roberts, Box 855, Manila 72442
Brotherhood Director	Graham McElhanon, 1404 Normandy, Blytheville 72315
WMU Director	Alice McHann, 1000 N. Parkside, Blytheville 72315
Evangelism Director	Larry Kindrick, P.O. Box 66, Blytheville 72316
Stewardship Director	Sedric Wesson, Route 2, Box 374, Blytheville 72351
Missions Director	Raymond Routon, P.O. Box 306, Keiser 72351
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — Calvary, Osceola

MT. ZION — (501) 935-5134

Director of Missions	Harold B. Ray, P.O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72401
Moderator	Bob Hall, Box 188, Caraway 72419
Vice Moderator	Maurice Hitt, Box 58, Black Oak 72414
Clerk	Larry Pendegraft, Route 1, Box 92, Black Oak 72414
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Dennis Coop, Box 9237, Jonesboro 72403
Church Training Director	Maurice Hitt, Box 58, Black Oak 72414
Brotherhood Director	Don Vuncannon, Route 9, Box 29C, Jonesboro 72401
WMU Director	Sherry Ladd, Route 2, Box 9G, Lake City 72437
Evangelism Director	Rex Holt, 1010 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401
Stewardship Director	Emil Williams, Box 9237, Jonesboro 72403
Missions Director	W. O. Qualls, Box 102, Lake City 72437
Annual Meeting	October 16-17, 1989

NORTH ARKANSAS — (501) 741-3806

Director of Missions	L. B. Atchison, P.O. Box 1213, Harrison 72601
Moderator	Don Rose, P.O. Box 407, Jasper 72641
Vice Moderator	Bill Riddle, P.O. Box 550, Green Forest 72638
Clerk	Don Estep, Route 7, Box 245F, Harrison 72601
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Vernon Payne, P.O. Box 208, Eureka Springs 72632
Church Training Director	S. D. Hacker, P.O. Box 1364, Harrison 72601
Brotherhood Director	Freeland Peterson, HCR 63, Box 91, Yellville 72687
WMU Director	Mrs. Marie Hogan, P.O. Box 844, Harrison 72601
Evangelism Director	Stanton Cram, 703 E. Walters, Harrison 72601
Stewardship Director	
Missions Director	Nolan Brisco, Route 8, Box 234, Harrison 72601
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1989 — Southside, Lead Hill

NORTH CENTRAL — (501) 745-8745

Director of Missions	Lester Nixon, P.O. Box 446, Clinton 72031
Moderator	John Evans, Jr., Route 1, Box 5, Bee Branch 72013
Vice Moderator	Alan Rolen, P.O. Box 809, Clinton 72031
Clerk	Mary Surguine, Route 6, Box 49, Clinton 72031
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Victor Irvine, Route 6, Box 11C, Leslie 72645
Church Training Director	Larry Loggins, Route 6, Box 65, Clinton 72031
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	Mae Clark, Bee Branch 72013
Evangelism Director	Gary Kirkendoll, HC 72, Box 104, Clinton 72031
Stewardship Director	Hilton Lane, P.O. Box 1029, Fairfield Bay 72088
Missions Director	
Annual Meeting	

NORTH PULASKI — (501) 753-6425

Director of Missions	Marvin Peters, P.O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Moderator	William R. Brown, Route 2, Box 208, Jacksonville 72076
Vice Moderator	Jack Kwok, P.O. Box 552, Little Rock 72203
Clerk	Frances House, P.O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	James Thomason, Route 5, Box 960, North Little Rock 72118
Church Training Director	Michael Anders, 206 Fairway, Sherwood 72116
Brotherhood Director	Ozzie Berryhill, 605 West Scenic, J-13, North Little Rock 72118
WMU Director	Alyce Polos, 720 Hillcrest, North Little Rock 72116
Evangelism Director	Danny Veteto, Route 6, Box 60, Jacksonville 72076
Stewardship Director	Ken Davenport, 4207 Lakeview, North Little Rock 72116
Missions Director	Ron Raines, 1117 N. James, Jacksonville 72076
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — Bayou Meto, Jacksonville

OUACHITA — (501) 394-3534

Director of Missions	Dillard S. Miller, P.O. Box 189, Mena 71953
Moderator	Harold Davis, P.O. Box 87, Hatton 71946
Vice Moderator	Bill Bowen, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953
Clerk	Dell Alley, Route 1, Box 8038, Mena 71953
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Bill Bowen, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953
Church Training Director	Mark Porter, P.O. Box 70, Gillham 71841
Brotherhood Director	David Fried, #50 Oaklawn Drive, Mena 71953
WMU Director	
Evangelism Director	A. J. Cole, Route 5, Box 8, Mena 71953
Stewardship Director	Roy Rowell, 210 Warner Street, Mena 71953
Missions Director	Roy Brooks, P.O. Box 47, Vandervoort 71972
Annual Meeting	October 9, 1989 — Chapel Hill, DeQueen October 10, 1989 — Dallas Avenue, Mena

PULASKI — (501) 374-0319

Director of Missions	Glenn E. Hickey, 1522 W. Tenth, Little Rock 72202
Moderator	Charles Atkinson, 9400 Col. Glenn Road, Little Rock 72209
Vice Moderator	Ken Parmley, 1717 N. Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
Clerk	Bob Shaddox, 14623 Ironton Cutoff, Little Rock 72206
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Ross Pyeatt, 222 E. Eighth, Little Rock 72202
Church Training Director	Ruth Carswell, 6108 Mandan Road, Little Rock 72210
Brotherhood Director	
WMU Director	Sandy Norris, 27 Kings Arms Road, Little Rock 72207
Evangelism Director	David Masterton, Route 1, Box 432, Hensley 72065
Stewardship Director	Ron Mimms, Route 2, Box 268B, Alexander 72002
Missions Director	James Walker, 16100 Arch Street Pike, Little Rock 72206
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — Archview, Little Rock October 17, 1989 — Reynolds Memorial

RED RIVER — (501) 246-9524

Director of Missions	L. B. Jordan, 705 Barkman, Arkadelphia 71923
Moderator	Bobby Cook, 2410 Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
Vice Moderator	Ricky Lee, P.O. Box 626, Prescott 71857
Clerk	Nancy Jordan, 705 Barkman, Arkadelphia 71923
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Carbon Sims, 806 N. Park Drive, Arkadelphia 71923
Church Training Director	Wanda Pearce, 531 S. Main, Malvern 72104
Brotherhood Director	Rusty Kisling, 1320 N. 10th, Arkadelphia 71923
WMU Director	Nancy Jordan, 705 Barkman, Arkadelphia 71923
Evangelism Director	Ricky Lee, P.O. Box 626, Prescott 71857
Stewardship Director	Lynn Worthen, 8th and Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
Missions Director	Greg Stanley, P.O. Box 408, Gurdon 71743
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — Park Hill, Arkadelphia October 17, 1989 — Boughton, Prescott

ROCKY BAYOU — (501) 322-8458

Director of Missions	Jesse L. Taylor, P.O. Box 59, Franklin 72536
Moderator	Mark Weaver, 103 Woodside, Salem 72576
Vice Moderator	Scott Johnson, P.O. Box 436, Calico Rock 72519
Clerk	Shirley Taylor, 602 W. Tri-Lakes Drive, Horseshoe Bend 72512
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Scott Johnson, P.O. Box 436, Calico Rock 72519
Church Training Director	Noble Wiles, P.O. Box 104, Oxford 72565
Brotherhood Director	Gerald Garrett, 40 Kato Drive, Hardy 72542
WMU Director	Mrs. Iva May, P.O. Box 574, Melbourne 72556
Evangelism Director	Mark Weaver, 103 Woodside, Salem 72576
Stewardship Director	Eldon Hellums, Route 1, Box 22A25, Melbourne 72556
Missions Director	Don Sanders, P.O. Box 554, Melbourne 72556
Annual Meeting	October 12, 1989 — First, Cherokee Village October 13, 1989 — Midway, Melbourne

SOUTHWEST — (501) 772-3370

Director of Missions	Carroll Caldwell, 4201 Sanderson, Texarkana 75502
Moderator	Roy McLeod, P.O. Box 280, Waldo 71773
Vice Moderator	H. G. Rhea, Route 1, Box 562AX, Texarkana 75502
Clerk	J. D. Webb, P.O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75504
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Joe Statton, P.O. Box 788, Magnolia 71753
Church Training Director	Bill Pike, 4807 Sunbury, Texarkana 75502
Brotherhood Director	A. D. Long, Route 1, Box 593D, Texarkana 75502
WMU Director	Mary Hilma Allen, 504 Neal, Stamps 71860
Evangelism Director	Mike Huckabee, P.O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75502
Stewardship Director	Denny Wright, P.O. Box 428, Bradley 71826
Missions Director	Lanny Loe, 2101 Hays Street, Texarkana 75502
Annual Meeting	October 19, 1989 — Highland Hills, Texarkana

TRI-COUNTY — (501) 238-2175

Director of Missions	Eugene Ray, 1018 E. Poplar, Wynne 72396
Moderator	Wallace Williams, P.O. Box 338, Clarkedale 72325
Vice Moderator	Herbert Rowland, Route 2, Box 324-A, Wynne 72396
Clerk	Robert Tucker, 518 West Merriman, Wynne 72396
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Don Matthews, 407 N. Rosser Street, Forrest City 72335
Church Training Director	
Brotherhood Director	Johnny Watkins, Route 4, Box 13-A-1, Forrest City 72335
WMU Director	Glenda Garver, 354 Redwood Cove, Marion 72364
Evangelism Director	Harrison Johns, P.O. Box 72, Cherry Valley 72324
Stewardship Director	Herbert Rowland, Route 2, Box 324-A, Wynne 72396
Missions Director	Robert Tucker, 518 West Merriman, Wynne 72396
Annual Meeting	October 23, 1989 — Forrest City Second

TRINITY — (501) 483-2300

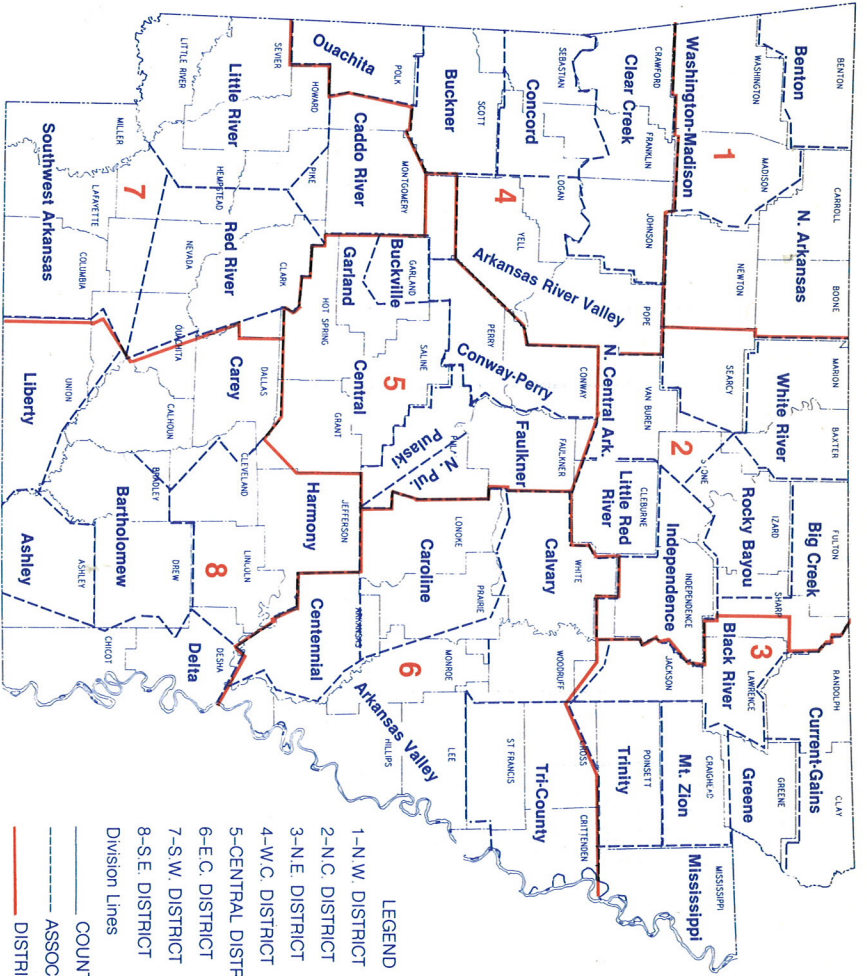
Director of Missions	Jimmie L. Garner, P.O. Box 442, Trumann 72472
Moderator	Marvin Emmons, 3216 Springwood, Jonesboro 72401
Vice Moderator	Jerry Kausler, P.O. Box 623, Marked Tree 72365
Clerk	Mrs. Jimmie Garner, P.O. Box 442, Trumann 72472
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Don Miller, P.O. Box 441, Trumann 72472
Church Training Director	Jerry Wilcox, P.O. Box 441, Trumann 72472
Brotherhood Director	L. O. Powers, Route 2, Box 67, Trumann 72472
WMU Director	Mrs. Larry White, P.O. Box 363, Harrisburg 72432
Evangelism Director	Captain Lovell, 105 Cole Street, Harrisburg 72432
Stewardship Director	Larry White, P.O. Box 363, Harrisburg 72432
Missions Director	Jerry Kausler, P.O. Box 623, Marked Tree 72365
Annual Meeting	October 16, 1989 — Corners Chapel October 17, 1989 — Pleasant Valley

WASHINGTON-MADISON — (501) 521-1295

Director of Missions	Harold Gateley, 1211 James, Fayetteville 72703
Moderator	Terrell Gordon, 1509 Rolling Hills, Fayetteville 72703
Vice Moderator	Dennis Corder, Route 12, Box 397, Fayetteville 72703
Clerk	Leslie Elam, Box 508, Huntsville 72740
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Eddie Reed, 315 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701
Church Training Director	Nicholas Hartness, Box 174, Kingston 72742
Brotherhood Director	Chester South, 2556 Mt. Comfort #37, Fayetteville 72701
WMU Director	Estelle Seablom, Route 8, Box 108, Fayetteville 72703
Evangelism Director	Ronnie Floyd, Box 786, Springdale 72765
Stewardship Director	J. B. Kyger, 2409 Zion Road, Fayetteville 72703
Missions Director	
Annual Meeting	October 16-17, 1989 — First, Springdale

WHITE RIVER — (501) 453-2575

Director of Missions	Edward Powers, P.O. Box 358, Flippin 72634
Moderator	Don Corbitt, P.O. Box 130, Cotter 72626
Vice Moderator	John Harrington, Route 1, Box 265, Yellville 72687
Clerk	Walter McNew, Route 4, Box 204, Harrison 72601
Treasurer	
Sunday School Director	Leroy Stringfield, 400 Club Blvd., Mt. Home 72653
Church Training Director	W. O. McCoy, Box 406, Yellville 72687
Brotherhood Director	George Blair, P.O. Box 819, Yellville 72687
WMU Director	Phyllis Powers, HCR 64, Box 121, Flippin 72634
Evangelism Director	Harold Barnett, 517 Willow Lane, Mt. Home 72653
Stewardship Director	Gale Doshier, Route 1, Box 49, Yellville 72687
Missions Director	Bill Mabury, P.O. Box 229, Midway 72651
Annual Meeting	October 16-17, 1989 — East Side, Mt. Home



- LEGEND**
- 1-N.W. DISTRICT
 - 2-N.C. DISTRICT
 - 3-N.E. DISTRICT
 - 4-W.C. DISTRICT
 - 5-CENTRAL DISTRICT
 - 6-E.C. DISTRICT
 - 7-S.W. DISTRICT
 - 8-S.E. DISTRICT
- Division Lines
- COUNTY
- - - ASSOCIATION
- DISTRICT